



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det. James Leonard | | Code No. 2862 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday 10/25/2023

1930hrs-

I received a call from Lt Tremblay to respond to an active shooter in the city of Lewiston.

2143hrs-

I arrived at the command post at the Lewiston Colliseum.

2150hrs-

Det Sgt Ferrara advised me to go to Saint Mary's and meet with Det Corp. Chavez.

2200hrs-

I met with Det Cpl. Chavez in the parking lot of Saint Mary's hospital. He provided a brief synopsis of the incident and advised me that there [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. While we were talking Detective Sergeant Ryan Brockway arrived and the briefing continued. At the conclusion of the brief briefing, it was decided that corporal Chavez and I would interview the male who had been shot [REDACTED] and Detective Sergeant Brockway would interview the female.

2215hrs-

Det Cpl. Chavez and I interviewed [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) who was [REDACTED] in the emergency dept. [REDACTED] is hearing impaired and so the interview was conducted with the assistance of a handsign translator via video call. [REDACTED] had been shot [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was able recall the events of the evening. [REDACTED] recalled he had arrived at Schemengees Bar and Grill at around 6pm and met other hearing-impaired friends there, for a "deaf" cornhole league. MR [REDACTED] recalls the name of some of those people as, [REDACTED]

[See Det Cpl Chavez SOI and attached audio file for a

recording of this interview]. [See also attached diagram of Schemengees that was provided by

[REDACTED]

Thursday 10/26/2023

0000hrs-

I arrived at the Lewiston Armory to assist with further interviews of witnesses. Upon arriving we were advised that all interviews had been completed.

0300hrs-

I arrived at the command post at Lewiston High School. I was tasked to record and transfer leads coming in from CMRCC to a spread sheet which would be disseminated and used as a central tracking system.

1600hrs-

Det. Erin James and I were directed to follow up on several called in complaints that had been transferred to central tracking spreadsheet and then vetted and assigned by Det Sgt Brockway.

1602hrs- We contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] served with Robert in the Army reserves and held the rank [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] They contacted Master Sgt Urick and he responded at 130-0200 hrs. Attempts were made to talk with Robert, but his door was locked, and he would not come to the door. Eventually they entered with a key. They were concerned Robert may have a weapon but after entering the room they did not locate any. Captain Reamer (spelling?) was contacted, and Robert was taken to the base hospital with three escorts. After a mental health evaluation, Robert was transferred to a mental health facility in New York. After two weeks at that facility, he was release and taken back to Maine by a friend [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [audio attached]

1700hrs-

Det James and I contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [audio attached]

1703hrs-

Det James and I spoke with [REDACTED]

2047hrs-

Det Sgt Brockway, Det Sgt Ferreira, Det Monahan, Det James and I conducted interviews of the residence of [REDACTED] Lewiston. The building consists of several apartments and is located diagonally from Schemengees Bar and Grill. I spoke with [REDACTED] and is also the owner of the building. [audio attached]

Friday, Oct 27, 2023

0830hrs-

Attended the briefing at CP at Lewiston HS. MCU-Central was assigned the task of conducting a neighborhood canvas around Schemengees to identify potential video and then forwarding that information to Lt. Pickering who would coordinate collection of said video.

0900hrs-

Det. James and I were assigned the area north of Schemengees on Lincoln Street to canvas. During our canvas, we obtained five potential addresses that may have video. Det James provided the address and contact information to Lt Pickering.

1122hrs-

Briefed by Lt Tremblay at CP.

1406hrs-

Det James and I met with members of the CARD family [REDACTED]. Present at the interview were Robert's [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] presented a picture of Roberts increasing condition with his mental health.

[the interview was recorded and attached to the case file]

Friday, Nov

3, 2023

c.1300hrs.-

Det Sgt Andrews, Det James and I canvased several houses next to Cards residence [REDACTED] in Bowdoin.

c.1620hrs-

I spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] Unfortunately, the media had obtained the information and they were concerned about their safety due to backlash. [REDACTED]

[the interview was recorded and attached to the case file]

Monday, Nov

13, 2023

1230hrs.-

Det James and I spoke with [REDACTED] from KC Auto Repair at 185 River Rd in Lewiston regarding a camera system on their building. After reviewing the footage from the evening of October 26th we discovered significant footage and requested members of CCU collect the video. I later was advised that the video had been collected.

ENCLOSURES:

Audio recordings

Summary of interviews

RECOMMENDATION: Attach this narrative to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056127

Author
Sgt. Adam Schmidt

CODE NO
8991

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

1. On 10-25-2023 I was one of the Supervisors assigned to evening shift in the Southern Field Troop. I was operating my unmarked State Police cruiser and wearing my issued State Police uniform. At approximately 1859 hours I copied radio traffic from a Warden unit of a possible major event in Lewiston. At 1900 hours the RCC confirmed that there was a shooter at Spare Time Recreation which is located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I was currently at the Cornish Fire Department using the facilities when I copied this traffic on my Portable.
2. Tr. Phillips and Tr. Field immediately came over the air and advised they were en-route from the area of Exit 75 on I-95. I requested the RCC start Tr. Watson as he was our Androscoggin Unit that evening. The RCC was unable to reach Tr. Watson on the radio so I contacted him via cell and requested he respond. He advised he would be in route. Tr. Nilsen was our second closest unit and began responding from the Gray area.
3. I began responding as well and at approximately 1903 hours LA Comms confirmed there were 6-8 victims. Sgt. Darcy who was assigned to Troop I and Sgt. Duda who was assigned to the CFT began responding.
4. I contacted Sgt. Hink via cell phone to make sure he was aware of the situation unfolding. He advised he had been notified.
5. At approximately 1908 hours the RCC advised that a description of the suspect was a White male with a black top and an AR style rifle.
6. At 1910 hours the RCC advised that a report of another active shooter was taking place at Schemengee's Bar and Grill which is located at 553 Lincoln St in Lewiston. I began diverting available units to that location as well.
7. At this time, we had units from Troop G, CFT, Troop I, SFT and MCU S responding. The warden service also had units responding in addition to the Fire Marshal's.

8. I contacted Lt. Burton via Cell and gave him an update on this situation. I then contacted Tactical Team Commander Sgt. Greg Roy and provided him an update. He advised he was getting ready and would be in route shortly.
9. Based on two active scenes and numerous casualties I began the process of getting additional resources to the area. I spoke to Sgt. Chris Rogers and requested any available Troop K assets respond. He advised he would take care of that. I spoke with Sgt. Dan Hanson and Cpl. Paquette and requested they respond as well based on their close proximity to the area. Tr. Ritland who was working in the SFT began responding as part of the CNT component.
10. I requested Tr. Fenderson, Tr. Broderick and Tr. Young remain in their assigned patrols due to the fluidity of this situation.
11. Due to my extensive travel time, I contacted Sgt. Darcy who was in much closer proximity and requested he respond to one of the scenes so we can get more effective information as to what is going on and what is needed.
12. I spoke to Cpl. Coflesky on the phone and provided him an update.
13. At approximately 1950 hours Major Hare advised that the command post would be at Lewiston PD and to check in with Sgt. Duda upon arrival.
14. At approximately 1952 hours a photograph of the shooter was disseminated, and I forwarded that to Cpl. Coflesky.
15. I arrived at Lewiston PD, obtained my rifle and checked in with Sgt. Duda at the Command Post. I linked up with Sgt. Hink and made contact with Major Hare who requested we set up a REACT team. I obtained necessary gear and due to the large amount of cruisers in the area Sgt. Hink and I consolidated into his cruiser.
16. As we were doing this a report came in that there was an active shooter at the Walmart Distribution Center. Sgt. Hink and I arrived on scene. We made contact with Lt. Burton and members of the Tactical Team. We were advised that it did not appear an active shooter was on going. There were numerous agencies on scene and Lewiston PD was no longer a viable option to stage all of the Law Enforcement officers. I was requested to divert Law Enforcement to a New CP located at the Colisee. I gathered all outside agencies on scene and advised them

that we were requested to stage at the Colisee. Units cleared and began responding to that location.

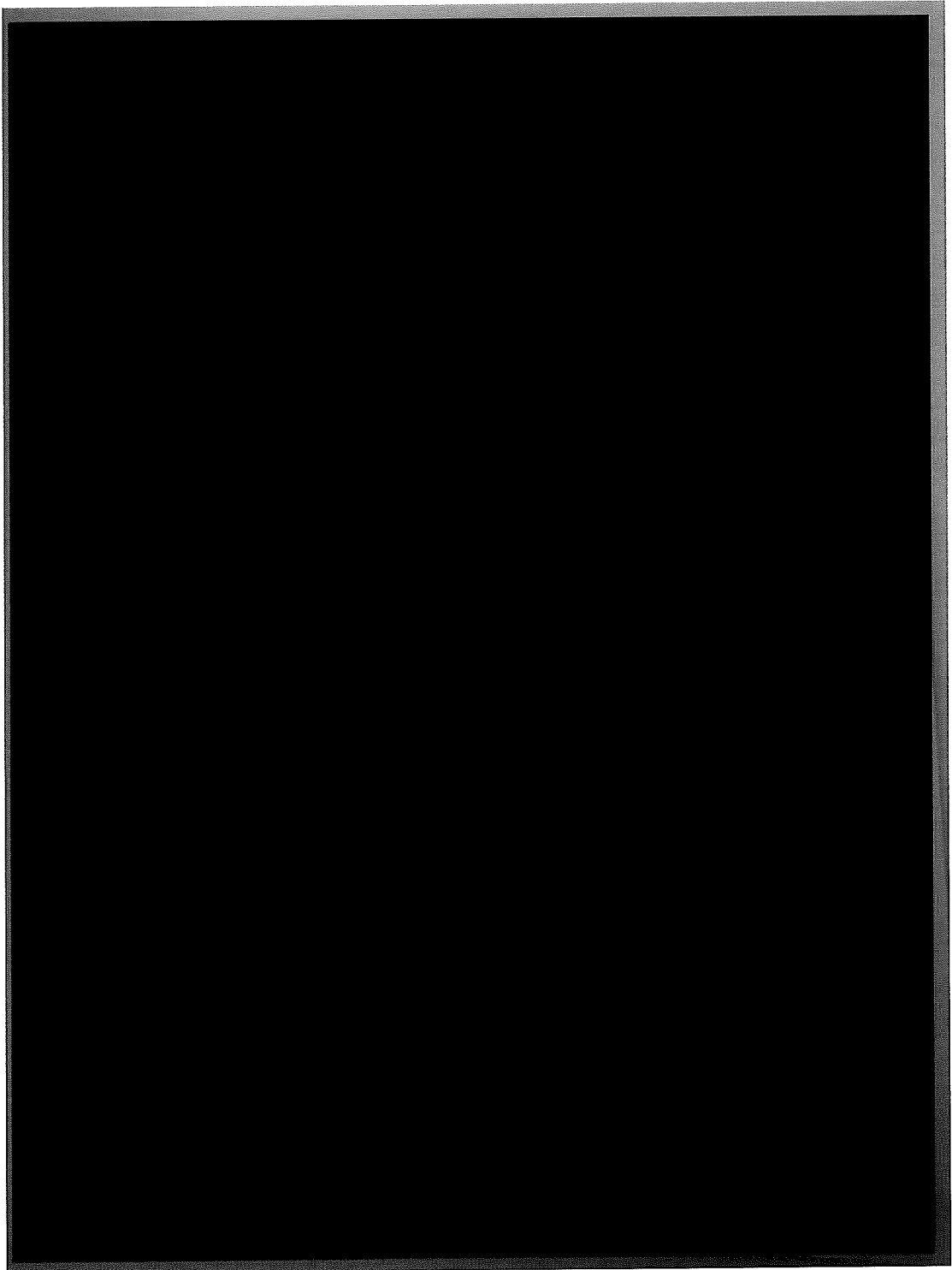
17. Sgt. Hink and I returned to Lewiston PD briefly so I could gather some more gear. We then went to the Colisee.
18. Once on scene I assigned Specialist Allen and Tr. Belanger to assist with logging personnel in at the Cumberland County Command vehicle which was being used as a CP.
19. I then established a perimeter around the parking lot along with a check point at the entrances and exits. I utilized Sgt. Leach, Cpl. Paquette, Tr. Caron, and Tr. Belanger to accomplish this.
20. A little after midnight I spoke to Sgt. Duda who requested that I assemble a team to go [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
21. I assigned Sgt. Leach, Cpl. Paquette, Tr. Caron and Tr. Bambach to this detail. I briefed Sgt. Leach on the information that I was given and requested that he brief his team members and when ready respond to that address. Sgt. Leach advised he would take care of it.
22. After midnight the command post was shifted to Lewiston High School. I went around the parking lot at the Colisee and spread the word that the CP was moving to Lewiston High School. Units began clearing out and responding to the new CP.
23. Sgt. Hink brought me to my cruiser at Lewiston PD and I drove to Lewiston High School.
24. Once at the high school I checked in at the CP.
25. Sgt. Hink and I were paired up as part of a QRF. We were not deployed to any location.
26. At approximately 0630 hours we were released from the CP.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

of trucks. A reported active shooter came in at Davinci's. I cleared to assist with that. It ended up being unfounded.

7. Upon return, I was advised medical aid was under control and those that could be transported were. I asked Officer Simoneau of Lewiston PD if I could be of further assistance at the Bar location. He said I'd be best to respond to the continued sightings and hunt down leads. Trooper Chandler Field and I doubled up on patrol acting as quick reaction force. I informed Sgt. John Darcy of this for tracking purposes. We briefly responded to possible sightings. One on River Road, Davinci's, and a couple other unfounded locations.
8. At approximately 19:42 hours, I received a message with an image of the suspected shooter. This was from the ARCC and Cpl. Darian Nadeau from the Androscoggin County Sheriffs Office. He was later identified as Robert Card (██████████). He was the shooter at both the bowling alley and the bar.
9. After no further reported active shooter locations, I cleared to link-up with the Tactical Team. I responded to the Lewiston Colisee and then Walmart Distribution Center. After the Walmart report was also unfounded, we reconvened at the Colisee.
10. I was assigned ██████████ as a secondary hands-on team member. We went to a residence in Bowdoin then responded to the boat launch in Lisbon where Card's Subaru had been located. Inside the car a long rifle could be seen but I observed nothing further. The car was disabled. We then traversed the trail system behind the boat launch along the river ██████████. After nothing further was found, we cleared and went to a location down the road in which it was reported a bathroom door had been found locked that is never locked. I monitored the sight from the A/D side. I delivered breaching tools to team members, and we cleared after that sight had been cleared out. We then assembled at the Lisbon High School for the remainder of the morning. At this point it was approximately 0300 on the 26th. We awaited further and were broken into teams as the search was going into another operational period.
11. The next morning, we all relocated to the Lewiston High School. I was assigned ██████████ as a secondary hands-on member. We assisted with clearing the residence located ██████████ in Bowdoin. Major Crimes had obtained a search warrant for the residence which is that of Card. After the residence had been cleared by Team members, I escorted the dog that had been left outside into a kennel in the residence. I filled a bowl of water for the dog and noticed a note had been left on the counter. I relayed this information to the team and the FBI evidence team that came to process the scene. They requested I take a photograph and send it to the command post which was done. See below:



12. After the search warrant was complete, we returned to the Lewiston High School. We were dismissed for the evening at approximately 2000.

Friday October 27, 2023

13. I reported to the Lewiston High School. I was assigned to manhunt operations with the Tactical Team from 8am until 8pm (0800-2000).

14. 20:45 hours- A notification was sent out advising Robert Card had been located and was deceased.

15. On October 30, I spoke with Warden Investigator Josh Smith. We discussed involvement and piecing together the initial response. He informed me that the firearms trainer for them, Cpl. Dyer had reached out to him. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I was informed he was going to survive his injuries.

Nothing further.

ENCLOSURES:

-Photo of Note

RECOMMENDATION:

Report attached as a supplemental.



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Hunter J. Cotton | | CODE NO 9285 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-2023
1948 hours

I was requested to respond to Lewiston in a Crisis Negotiator Capacity for manhunt operations.

Sgt. Jessica Shorey requested that I respond to the Collisee in Lewiston. I learned the suspect in the Lewiston shootings was Robert Card ([REDACTED])

2245 hours approximately

I arrived at the Collisee in Lewiston, met with Negotiators Einar Mattson and Adam Fillebrown, and waited for further direction.

10-26-2023
0130 hours approximately

I learned that the Command Post (CP) was being moved to Lewiston High School. I responded to the High School and met with Mattson and Fillebrown again. I stood by waiting for further direction.

Later that morning I was assigned to be the primary negotiator in the Maine State Police [REDACTED] to assist in serving a search warrant [REDACTED] in Bowdoin, ME.

1017 hours

We departed from the CP to [REDACTED] Bowdoin.

1045 hours

We arrived on scene. I began making safety announcements on the PA (Public Address/Loudspeaker) system a short time later. The front emergency blue lights were activated [REDACTED]. Some of the announcements included identifying that we were with the Maine State

Police, that we had a search warrant and that everyone inside the house needed to come out with their hands up and nothing in their hands.

1234 hours approximately

The residence was deemed secure by the Maine State Police Tactical Team. I cleared a short time later and returned to the CP.

1500 hours approximately

I cleared for the night. I was requested to report back to the CP at 0600 the following Day.

10-27-2023

0600 hours approximately

I reported back to the CP at Lewiston High School.

1015 hours approximately

Sgt. Shorey advised me that I would be responding to a camp [REDACTED] in Monmouth, ME to assist with a search. I attended a briefing with the Maine, New Hampshire, and ATF Tactical Teams. I was assigned to document [REDACTED] the second Maine State Police [REDACTED]

1058 hours approximately

We departed Lewiston High School for [REDACTED] Monmouth.

1155 hours approximately

We arrived in the yard of the [REDACTED]. I scribed all pertinent information for this operation.

1321 hours approximately

I was requested to draft a note to leave at the residence for the owner of the property. I drafted a note to notify the property owner that the State Police had damaged the door and taken the firearms. I also wrote down the phone number for the Augusta Regional Communications Center and to request for Sgt. Christopher Farley. I handed the note to a Maine State Police Tactical member to leave in the camp.

1353 hours approximately

I cleared and reported back to the CP [REDACTED].

2030 hours approximately

I learned that Card was located deceased, and the manhunt was over.

I cleared a short time later.

ENCLOSURES:

None

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to the Case File.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Detective Adam Fillebrown | CODE NO 1438 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1930 hours I was notified by Tr. Jason Wing of an active shooter situation in Lewiston.

I responded to Lewiston as part of the Crisis Negotiation Team and initially responded to Lewiston Police Department. A short time later I went to the Lewiston Coliseum parking lot where a staging area was. I assisted with intelligence gathering. Later in the evening the command post was moved to Lewiston High School.

I spoke with Tr. Bernard Campbell over the phone as he was out of the United States on Military. Tr. Campbell had been called by [REDACTED] who was a soldier. Tr. Campbell advised me that he was Card's boss for approximately a year in the Army Reserve. Campbell told me that Card had been placed into protective custody last year at West Point. Campbell believed Card had an AR10 Rifle with a night scope. Campbell had seen pictures of Card shooting a deer at 170 yards. Campbell had also heard he hadn't reported for drill last week. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On October 26, 2023, at 0914 hours Det. Powser and I assisted Tact Team assets at the Miller Park Boat launch searching for Robert Card.

From October 25 until October 27 I participated in the Man hunt for Robert Card as part of the Crisis Negotiation Team.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this be added to the case report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056XXX |
|----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Spc. Seth Allen | CODE NO 8985 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-2023

I was driving on I95 to a construction detail, operating an unmarked State Police cruiser wearing a class D uniform. I overheard radio traffic of a mass-shooting at Justin-time recreation in Lewiston. I began traveling to Lewiston when a second report came in for a second shooting at Schemengee's Bar, also in Lewiston. When I got off the highway I drove to the bar and met with Sgt. Duda, who was with Trooper Belanger. I got into Tr. Belanger's vehicle with his canine Dallas to look for a male matching an alleged witness description, as we were advised the shooter left on foot.

Shortly afterward, we were advised that video had been found and the shooter left in a car. I returned to the Lewiston Police Department and was assigned a scene security post at Just-in-time recreation. I completed security shifts throughout the following two days at Just-in-time recreation with additional State Police personnel.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to case file



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Trooper Ian Dunn

CODE NO
9215

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/23 at approx. 1900 hours, I was directed to respond to Lewiston by the Augusta RCC for a report of an active shooter. At the time I was working an overtime minimum shift for the Maine State Police on Troop I, covering the "2" Slot (Falmouth to Topsham) from 1800 to midnight. My regular duty assignment at the time of the incident was as the Trooper for the Maine State Police Training Unit (Troop H).

I initially responded to Schemengee's Bar in Lewiston due to information that was potentially the second scene of the shooting. I arrived at Schemengee's approx. 20 minutes after being dispatched. Upon arrival I met with several other Troopers on scene and determined that the shooter was not still in the building or on scene but due to the recent nature of the incident, might still be in the immediate vicinity.

After approx. 10 minutes on scene, I then went to Just-In-Time Recreation due to confusion about which scene was the original scene. Upon arrival at Just-In-Time Recreation, I learned that the shooter was not likely at that scene either, as evidenced by the lack of shooting and the overwhelming law enforcement response. I did not enter either of the two businesses.

I then returned to Schemengee's Bar, and along with Tr. Craig Nilsen, searched a nearby parking lot with machinery but did not locate the shooter.

I then went to the Command Post set up at the Lewiston Police Department and teamed up with Tr. Marc Rousseau to respond to any other reports within the area. We responded to both the Walmart report (false), as well as a report of shots fired on Wakefield St. in Lewiston.

Upon arrival on Wakefield St., we quickly established that there was no active gunfire in the area. I then observed [REDACTED] that appeared occupied and running, parked at the end of [REDACTED]. Due to the numerous reports of an active shooter, and a still unknown vehicle description, we conducted a felony stop and ordered both occupants, [REDACTED], out of the vehicle at gunpoint. After they exited the vehicle, we determined that they were not involved in the active shooter incident and we explained our actions to them.

I later reported to the Command Post at the Colisee, before returning to cover I-295 as part of my regularly scheduled overtime minimum shift.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Report created as a supplemental narrative to 23S056156.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056156 |
|-------------------------|

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Blake K. Conrad | | Code No. 8987 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-2023

1916 hours- Det. Cpl. Reid Bond notified me of a reported mass shooting event in Lewiston taking place and requested I respond to Lewiston Police Department.

2020 hours- I arrived at Lewiston Police Department and attended a briefing with numerous law enforcement agencies. I learned that a male armed with an AR-15 style rifle had gone to Just In Time/ Sparetime Recreation located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston which is a large bowling complex and family event center with a bar. At approximately 1856 hours, Lewiston Auburn 911 center began receiving numerous 911 calls of a male shooting people. Police and EMS responded to the scene and located several people deceased and numerous people injured.

I learned a male armed with an AR-15 style rifle had gone to Schemengee's Bar and Grille located at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston which is a large restaurant with pool tables and corn hole boards. At approximately 1908 hours, Lewiston Auburn 911 center began receiving numerous 911 calls of a male shooting people. Police and EMS responded to the scene and located several people deceased and numerous people injured.

I learned that the shooter was described as a white male with black hair, wearing a brown in color hoody with dark colored pants.

Police were able to review security cameras at both shooting locations and the male was caught on video entering the establishments and shooting numerous people, in a tactical fashion and leave within a few minutes. Security cameras at Schemengee's Bar and Grille were able to capture the male suspect arrive in a light colored car, park in front of the steps and enter the building.

2035 hours- Det. Sgt Farley tentatively, assigned me as the primary detective to the Schemengee's Bar and Grille incident scene and Det. Cpl. Reid Bond as the primary detective to the Just In Time/ Sparetime Recreation incident scene.

2113 hours- I arrived at Just In Time/ Sparetime Recreation to conduct a walk though of the scene with other investigators. I made entry into Just In Time/ Sparetime Recreation. I observed seven deceased individuals inside the establishment with one (1) being a female and the rest males. The victims had sustained apparent gunshot wounds. I observed numerous rifle cartridges on the ground throughout the premises.

2133 hours- I left Just In Time/ Sparetime Recreation.

2147 hours- I arrived at Schemengee's Bar and Grille to conduct a walk through of the scene with other investigators. I made entry into Schemengee's Bar and Grille. I observed seven (7) deceased males inside and one (1) additional deceased male [REDACTED]. The victims each sustained apparent gunshot wounds. I observed numerous rifle cartridges on the ground throughout the premises.

2200 hours- I left Schemengee's.

2220 hours- I arrived at Lewiston Police Department for a briefing.

2242 hours- I spoke over the phone with Sgt. Ed Yurek of the Brunswick Police Department. Sgt. Yurek informed me that Robert's [REDACTED] had called him earlier this evening. [REDACTED] knows Sgt. Yurek as they served in the military together. Through the conversation [REDACTED] Robert would possibly try to go to Harpswell to target [REDACTED], or his [REDACTED].

2330 hours- I conducted a phone interview with [REDACTED] who had called in to report information on Robert Card. This interview was not recorded. (See SOI-[REDACTED] Det. Conrad for further)

10-26-2023

0010 hours- I left a voicemail with the owner of Just In Time/ Sparetime Recreation, [REDACTED]

0016 hours- I left a voicemail with one of the co-owners of Schemengee's, [REDACTED]

0257 hours- I conducted an interview with [REDACTED] town of Bowdoinham. (See Interview with [REDACTED] and SOI-[REDACTED] Det. Conrad for further).

0430 hours- I arrived at Lewiston Police Department.

0506 hours- I left the Lewiston Police Department.

1300 hours- I arrived at the Lewiston High School for a briefing.

1544 hours- I applied for a search warrant for Robert Card ([REDACTED]) residence at [REDACTED] Bowdoin via Zoom before Judge Tammy Ham-Thompson who approved and signed the warrant. (See [REDACTED] Search Warrant.zip for further)

2220 hours- I submitted a preservation request to Facebook on the [REDACTED] belonging to [REDACTED] Facebook provided me with a case number of [REDACTED].

10-27-2023

0017 hours- I applied for a search warrant for Robert Card's Samsung Galaxy S22 Ultra cell phone recovered from the search warrant conducted at his residence at [REDACTED] in Bowdoin. The search warrant was for a cellular extraction. I appeared via Zoom before Judge Tammy Ham-Thompson who approved and signed the warrant. (See Robert Card Samsung Galaxy S22 Ultra Extraction Warrant.zip for further)

0130 hours- I left the Lewiston High School.

1000 hours- I arrived at Lewiston High School.

1444 hours- I applied for a search warrant for Robert Card's AT&T subscribed phone number [REDACTED]. I appeared before Judge Tammy Ham-Thompson who approved and signed the warrant. (See Robert Card [REDACTED] Search Warrant.zip for further)

1945 hours- I left the Lewiston High School.

10-28-2023

0945 hours- I arrived at Lewiston High School.

1059 hours- I received a tip from Auburn Sgt. Matthew Dailey he received from [REDACTED] as she thought she saw a male in similar appearance to Robert Card and his vehicle at the Miller Park-Papermill Trail a week and a half ago.

1545 hours- I left the Lewiston High School.

10-30-2023

0900 hours- I arrived at Lewiston Police Department to work on follow up from the mass shooting events.

1545 hours- I left the Lewiston Police Department.

10-31-2023

0900 hours- I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department to work on follow up from the mass shooting events.

1530 hours- I left the Lewiston Police Department.

11-1-2023

0900 hours- I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department to work on follow up from the mass shooting events.

1010 hours- I spoke to [REDACTED] about a [REDACTED] that was a vehicle parked in the parking lot of Schemengee's Bar and Grille. It was unknown if [REDACTED] had contacted anyone as part of the investigation as a victim or witness. [REDACTED] and I confirmed that Keith Macneir [REDACTED] was killed at Schemengee's Bar and Grille.

1236 hours- I conducted a phone interview with [REDACTED] in reference to his vehicle that was one investigators determined was in the parking lot of Schemengee's Bar and Grille after the shootings. [REDACTED] Robert Card entered and started shooting. (See SOI [REDACTED] Det. Conrad and Interview with [REDACTED] for further)

11-3-2023

1045 hours- I arrived at the West Bath Unified Court and filed the [REDACTED] Search Warrant and [REDACTED] Search Warrant and Robert Card Subaru Search Warrant drafted by Det. Victoria Lane.

11-8-2023

1045 hours- I arrived at the West Bath Unified Court and filed the Robert Card Samsung Galaxy S22 Ultra Extraction Warrant and Robert Card AT&T [REDACTED] Search Warrant with the court.

1145 hours- I arrived at Lewiston Unified Court and filed a Facebook warrant drafted by Det. Conner Walton and a search warrant for Robert Card's infotainment system in his Subaru vehicle, drafted by Det. Benjamin Handzel.

ENCLOSURES:

SOI1-[REDACTED] Det. Conrad
Interview with [REDACTED] 10-26-2023
TOI-[REDACTED] Det. Conrad
[REDACTED] Search Warrant.zip

Robert Card Samsung Galaxy S22 Ultra Extraction Warrant.zip

Robert Card AT&T [REDACTED] Search Warrant.zip

SOI [REDACTED] Det. Conrad

Interview with [REDACTED] 11-1-2023

Det. Conrad Notes

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to the full case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056156 |
|-------------------------|

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Erin James | | Code No. 8988 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25, 2023

2000 hours –

I was called to an active shooter call in Lewiston from Detective Sergeant Ross (MCU-S). We were at a conference in Massachusetts when we were given the news of the events unfolding in Lewiston. At the time I left Massachusetts, I knew there was a lone gunman who had entered the bowling alley and Schemengees Bar & Grille both located in Lewiston. I also knew there were multiple casualties. I reported directly to the Lewiston Police Department (PD).

2310 hours –

I arrived for a briefing at Lewiston PD presented by Detective Sergeant Farley (MCU-S). I was informed the shooter had been identified as ROBERT CARD (██████). I was told MCU Central would be interviewing any victims at St. Mary's Hospital. Any uninjured witnesses would be at the Lewiston Armory waiting to be interviewed. There would be buses running between the armory and the Auburn Middle School located at 38 Falcon Drive which would be used for reunification.

2330 hours –

I arrived at St. Mary's Hospital in Lewiston and met with Detective Sergeants Brockway & Ferreira, and Detective Corporal Chavez, and Detectives Monahan & Leonard. By the time of my arrival anyone who was transported to St. Mary's had been interviewed.

Thursday, October 26, 2023

0000 hours –

I arrived at the Lewiston Armory to help with any witness interviews. All interviews had been completed.

0300 hours -

I arrived back at the command center where I awaited further instructions and helped track any of the tips that were coming in through dispatch. Any tips and leads were entered into a central tracking system.

1602 hours –

Detective Leonard and I conducted a phone interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] Robert's First Sergeant in the Army [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Full audio of this interview can be heard on the audio provided by Detective Leonard. My audio of this interview malfunctioned and did not record.

1700 hours –

Detective Leonard and I made phone contact with [REDACTED]

(Audio attached)

1703 hours –

Detective Leonard and I made phone contact with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (Audio attached)

2047 hours –

Detective Sergeants Brockway & Ferreira, and Detectives Monahan & Leonard and I conducted a building canvas at 540 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. The apartment complex is located in a diagonal position from Schemengees Bar & Grille. (Audio attached)

Friday, October 27, 2023

0800 hours –

I attended the morning briefing at the command center which clarified the roles and responsibilities for the day. My unit (MCU-C) would be working on a neighborhood canvas by Schemengees to located video. The information would be passed along to Lt. Pickering. We would also be working on any leads provided to us by people who know of Robert.

0900 hours –

Detective Leonard and I began a neighborhood canvas of Lincoln Street in Lewiston. We contacted numerous residents and provided five potential video leads to Lt Pickering at approximately 1100 hours.

1406 hours –

Detective Leonard and I conducted an in-person interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] Also present during the interview was Robert's [REDACTED] unable to provide us any information as to where she thought Robert might be. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. At this point in the investigation, it was information which had already been gathered. (Audio & Summary of Interview attached).

Friday, November 3, 2023

1003 hours –

I spoke to [REDACTED], who had placed a call to the Governor's office on behalf [REDACTED] regarding how Robert fell through the cracks of the mental health system. [REDACTED] I called her directly. (Audio attached)

1012 hours –

I spoke with [REDACTED]. (Summary of interview and audio attached)

1405 hours -

I conducted a neighborhood canvas [REDACTED] in Bowdoin with Det Sergeant Andrews and Det Leonard. I spoke with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Tuesday, November 7, 2023

1700 hours –

I returned [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] does not interact with Robert other than waving when he is outside.

ENCLOSURES:

- Audio recording – [REDACTED]
- Audio recording – [REDACTED]
- Audio recording – Neighborhood canvas at 553 Lincoln St, Lewiston
- Audio recording – [REDACTED]
- Audio recording – [REDACTED]
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED]
- Summary of Interview [REDACTED]

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Det. Adam McNaughton | CODE NO 3013 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 26, 2023, at approximately 1300 hours, I was assigned to do a death notification [REDACTED]. I was to contact [REDACTED] Robert and Lucille Violette.

I arrived and spoke with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] . I collected a photograph [REDACTED].

I arrived back at the command post and relayed the information to Lt. Zabarsky.

On October 27, 2023, I was assigned to the dive team for security for the entire day. The dive team operation was located at the boat landing where the suspect's vehicle was found abandoned.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

None



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S-056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Nicholas Gleeson | | Code No. 9045 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | FARO Scans: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25th 2023

1945hrs- I was contacted by MSP Sergeant Larry Rose and asked to respond to Lewiston as a member of the MSP Evidence Response Team, regarding a shooting incident with multiple victims. While enroute the meeting location changed, and I was ultimately directed to meet at the Lewiston Police Department.

2220hrs- I arrived at Lewiston PD where there were numerous local, state and federal agencies. I attended a briefing that outlined there were two primary scenes; a bowling alley at 24 Mollison Way, and a bar at 553 Lincoln Street both in Lewiston. There were multiple deceased subjects at both of these primary locations, and there were injured and deceased subjects at several hospitals.

It was briefed that the suspected shooter was a Robert Card (██████████) from Bowdoin, but his actual location was unknown.

I was assigned to go to the bowling alley; "Spare Time Recreation" located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston.

October 26th 2023

0205hrs- I arrived at 24 Mollison Way with numerous MSP ERTs, and a large assortment of federal agency personnel. I assisted in documenting and searching the bowling alley for evidence.

I utilized the FARO 3D laser scanner to document the deceased subjects in place, prior to them being manipulated and moved by ERTs and/or Medical Examiner personnel.

I additionally searched the bodies and their belongings, for any sort of identification.

0655hrs- I cleared the scene in Lewiston.

1330hrs- I arrived back on scene at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston, and continued searching for and documenting evidence utilizing the FARO 3D scanner.

1940hrs- I cleared the scene in Lewiston.

October 27th 2023

0702hrs- I arrived back on scene at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I continued searching for and documenting evidence.

1939hrs- I cleared the scene in Lewiston.

October 28th 2023

0847hrs- I arrived back on scene at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I continued searching for and documenting evidence.

I supplied the FARO scans I had completed on an SD card to MSP Sgt Larry Rose to process.

1458hrs- I cleared the scene in Lewiston.

ENCLOSURES:

FARO scans

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be added to the case file.





Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S-056156

Author
Chandler M. Field

CODE NO
9535

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1857 hours, while in full uniform and operating a fully marked cruiser, I had just taken exit 75 from I 95 into Auburn. At this time, I heard a Maine Warden ask the Augusta Regional Communication Center for information regarding an incident in Lewiston. While waiting for this information to be transmitted I began to travel towards Lewiston on Rt. 202. Soon after the Augusta RCC advised that the incident was an active shooter on Mollison Way. I advised the Augusta RCC of my location and that I would be in route. I then began my response with lights and sirens.

Tr. Phillips advised just after that he was near exit 75 on I 95 and would be responding as well.

While in route to the incident further information was provided. The address was clarified as 24 Mollison Way which was bowling alley. It was re-confirmed that there was an active shooter at this location, and that 6 to 8 people were down. Local law enforcement was also setting up a perimeter.

As I arrived on scene, I parked in what would be the back side of 24 Mollison Way. There were several Lewiston Police Units already on scene which I parked behind. As I exited my cruiser, I heard radio traffic describing the subject as a male with black hair, black sweatshirt, and carrying a rifle. Due to the information about the shooter having a rifle I pause to put on ballistic plates prior to moving towards the building. Once I had the ballistic plates on Tr. Phillips arrived on scene.

I then began to make my way towards the bowling alley. There were several civilians running through the parking lot at this time. As I approached the bowling alley, I observed [REDACTED]. There were several officers around this person rendering aid. This person was suffering [REDACTED].

I asked an officers providing cover for any further information. They stated that they had none except that the entire building was unsecured. I then moved forward making my way to the front of the building.

As I did, I was intercepted by a Corporal of the Lewiston Police Department. He was asking if anyone had a cruiser. There was a second shooting at a business called Schemengees, and he needed a ride there. I advised him that I could take him. The Lewiston Corporal and I then ran to my cruiser. We responded to Schemengees with lights and siren activated. The Lewiston Corporal providing me directions to this location.

While in route I heard via the radio that this was again a mass causality event.

Schemengess is known as a restaurant you can play pool or corn hole in.

Upon arriving at Schemengees I exited my cruiser and made my way to the front door of the business. There were patrons of the business scattered throughout the parking lot.

As I entered the front door, [REDACTED]

Those that were on the floor appeared to be suffering from multiple gunshot wounds.

There were officers throughout the bar and gaming area of this business. However, there was also a dining room behind the gaming area that had nobody inside it. There was a municipal officer with a ballistic shield. This officer and I cleared the dining area, business offices, and kitchen. In the kitchen we located a door to the basement. The municipal officer held security on the door while I returned to the gaming area [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The three of us then cleared the basement. Through this clearing no other persons were found.

I then returned to my cruiser to secure my rifle. I then met with Tr. Phillips in the parking lot, and we began to medically assess those hurt. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and Tr. Phillips and I went back inside the business to render further aid.

At this time other officers were assisting in carrying injured people out by any means possible.

I saw [REDACTED]. I assisted in carrying this man into the parking lot [REDACTED]. We attempted to load this man into a cruiser from the Androscoggin County Sherriff's office [REDACTED]. An ambulance then arrived and we were able to carry him inside the ambulance. This man was then transported to the hospital.

I returned to the front door where I was informed that everyone living had been removed from the business.

I met with Sgt. Darcy in the parking lot who stated that we needed roving units to look for the person responsible for this. We had been provided further information that he had left the scene in a white hatch back.

I retrieved my rifle and began to patrol the area as a passenger in Tr. Watson's cruiser. We responded to several false sightings, and unfound calls. These included River St., DaVinci's Restaurant, and a report of a white vehicle crashing near exit 80 on I 95.

Tr. Watson then had to report for his duties as a member of the Tac. Team.

I was returned to Schemenegees where I checked in with Sgt. Darcy again. He advised that resources were to check in with the Lewiston Police Department for assignment.

I began to make my way there when another active shooter call came in. This time it was for the Walmart in Auburn. I began to respond but the location was changed to the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston. After arriving it was determined that this was another unfounded call.

I then reported to the Lewiston Police Station. I met with Sgt. Duda and was assigned to scene security at 24 Mollison way. I was instructed to check with Lt. Hayden at this location.

I went to 24 Mollison Way and checked in with Lt. Hayden. I was posted at the rear of the building. I remained on scene until 10/26/2023 at approximately 0730 hours when I was relieved by members of the Maine Drug enforcement Agency who took over scene security.

RECOMMENDATION:

Please review other responding officers' reports for further details in regards to this incident.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Sergeant Brian Hink

CODE NO
1417

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

1. At approximately 1906 hours, I was on duty as one of the Southern Field Troop Supervisors, wearing my State Police patrol uniform, operating my unmarked State Police cruiser, with my patrol and narcotics trained Police K9 Berry and in Bridgton when Augusta Regional Communications Center (ARCC) called me to advised of an active shooter at the Spare Time Recreation Center in Lewiston. I was advised there was confirmed six to eight victims. At this time, I returned to my cruiser and responded to Lewiston
2. While in route, Sgt. Schmidt called me to ask if I was aware of what was happening in Lewiston and I told him I was. He told me that Troopers, Ritland, Watson, Hall, Nilsen, Young and himself were all responding. He told me that several Pike units as well as units from surrounding agencies were also responding. He advised that he made Lt. Burton aware as well.
3. ARCC advised that the suspect was a white male, wearing a black hooded sweatshirt, with black hair and an AR style rifle. ARCC advised the possible vehicle is a white hatchback sedan.
4. As I approached the Poland and Mechanic Falls town line, ARCC advised there was an additional shooter at Schemengees Bar and Grill on Lincoln Street in Lewiston. At this time, I decided to head towards Schemengees. ARCC advised they are getting multiple calls from Schemengees about a shooter.
5. A short time later and while still in route, ARCC advised there was a possible shooting happening in the area of DaVinci's Restaurant in Lewiston and I decided to go towards the restaurant.
NOTE: I know that Schemengees and DaVinci's is in close proximity to each other.
6. While still in route, ARCC advised that DaVinci's was NOT an active shooting scene and is NOT involved.
7. Before I arrived to the area, ARCC advised that the Command Post will be Lewiston Police Department and if units were still in route to go there. I responded to Lewiston Police Department and made contact with Sgt. Schmidt. Together Sgt. Schmidt and I made contact with Major Hare who advised we needed to set up [REDACTED]. Sgt. Schmidt secured his rifle and got into my cruiser.

8. We received a report that there was possible shooting at the Walmart distribution center so Sgt. Schmidt and I responded there and made contact with members of our State Police Tactical Team. Not long after we arrived, we were told there was no shooting there and the building was cleared. We were asked to go to the Lewiston Colisee where the command post was going to be relocated to and assist where needed. I brought Sgt. Schmidt back to Lewiston PD so he could secure his cruiser and we went to the Colisee.
9. I arrived at the Colisee and made contact with Lt. Burton who told me that we were just waiting for instructions. A security perimeter was established around the parking lot of the Colisee as well as a check point guard at the exit and entrance to the parking lot. Approximately 30 minutes later, the Cumberland County Command truck arrived and we were requested to check in with their team so they could track who was on scene.
10. Approximately an hour and half later, Lt. Burton advised that the Command Post was moving to the Lewiston High School. I went to Lewiston High School and waited for further instructions.
11. Sgt. Schmidt and I were teamed up [REDACTED] and we staged at Lewiston High School through the night. We were not deployed to anything throughout the overnight hours.
12. At approximately 0630 hours, We were released from the Command Post to go home.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach this report to: 23S056156



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Sgt. Jonathan L. Leach

CODE NO
2850

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10/25/2023 1930 hours: I was contacted by Sgt. Christopher Rogers and he advised of an active shooter incident in Lewiston. Shortly after the call from Sgt. Rogers he advised that the location to respond to was 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston.

As I was pulling into Mollison Way, I heard on the police radio that there was a sighting of the suspect later described to me as Robert Card and he was supposed be operating a white Subaru passenger car. The sighting was supposed to be at the Wal-Mart Distribution Center on Alfred Plourde Parkway in Lewiston. As I was arriving at the distribution center, Corporal Eric Paquette contacted me and advised that I need to go to the Colisee and meet in the parking lot as that is where the incident command post was going to be set up.

Upon my arrival at the Colisee parking lot I spoke to Trooper Anna Ritland and she showed me images of the shooting suspect as well as an image of the vehicle that was suspected of driving, which I described above. Card was also described as still being armed.

I had heard someone say that he was in the military with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Thumac provided the following information via text to me, Sgt. Jesse Duda and Corporal Scott Quintero: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Trooper Thumac also advised us [REDACTED] was the subject of Cards anger. He advised us that Card was a petroleum specialist supply specialist, longest ADOS is 21 days, never deployed, never seen combat, no specialized training other than regular firearms training. Trooper Thumac gave Card's first SGT the number for dispatch and to ask for Sgt. Duda.

While I was waiting for orders from the command post, I checked in with the command post. Sgt. Adam Schmidt assigned me to guard one of the entrance / exit to the Colisee parking lot.

Once the tactical units started to disperse from the Colisee parking lot, Sgt. Adam Schmidt assigned Corporal Paquette Troopers Caron and Bambach and me to provide overwatch / security [REDACTED]

Upon our arrival [REDACTED], I asked Cpl. Paquette and Trooper Caron to setup outside [REDACTED] and be security in the event that Robert Card came to [REDACTED] location. There were 3 Sagadahoc Deputies at the scene and we relieved them of security [REDACTED]. Sagadahoc Sergeant Matt Sharpe advised that they were going to set up and secure at [REDACTED].

Trooper Bambach and I went into the address and spoke to the occupants [REDACTED]. I advised Trooper Bambach to take notes of the conversations that we have inside. We spoke to the following upon entry to the above address: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Robert Cards recent history leading up to the shooting.

While I was inside the above address I spoke to Detective Huntley and provided him with the phone numbers [REDACTED].

In conclusion of the interview [REDACTED], I learned the following: Robert Card had .308 caliber rifles with thermal vision on them. It was uncertain which platform he was using at the time of the shooting.

In conclusion of the interview [REDACTED], I learned the following: Robert Card was slowly distancing himself from family and friends. Robert felt like people were talking about him and saying that he was a pedophile. The locations where he felt people were saying this were both establishments in Lewiston and Lisbon. Schmengees, Just in Time Recreation, Country Kitchen and Maine Recycling. Robert Card had recently got hearing aids from the VA and he felt as though were causing his brother to "hear" things that weren't there. [REDACTED]

While I was on the phone with Agency members at the CP, interviewing [REDACTED]

I advised Detective Huntley and Sgt. Duda via telephone what I had learned [REDACTED]

Upon completion of our interviews with the occupants, we went outside and setup on the perimeter [REDACTED].

10/26/2023 0519 hours: I texted Sgt. Shorey and asked her if she would request [REDACTED]

0545 hours: [REDACTED]

0613 hours: I cleared [REDACTED].

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to Case 23S056156



Maine State Police

Progress Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056156 |
|-------------------------|

| |
|------------------------------|
| Author Det. Joshua Lander |
|------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------|
| CODE NO 9167 |
|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Monday, November 13, 2023

I was assigned with Det. Joe Royle to travel to the following locations to view and/or collect video surveillance footage captured on 10/25/2023 between 1830 hours (6:30 PM) and 2230 Hours (10:30 PM) as detailed below:

1. 0957 hours (9:57 AM), Northeast Charter & Tour Co., Inc., 235 Goddard Road in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED] who advised that he had viewed his surveillance footage for the date and time period of interest but the camera was located too far from the road to identify the target vehicle.
2. 1006 hours (10:10:06 AM), Sargent Electric Company, 45 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Camera inoperable, no footage.
3. 1008 hours (10:08 AM), Gendron & Gendron, 50 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. [REDACTED], was unavailable to speak with. Det. Royle left his business card at the front desk and asked that he contact him soonest.
4. 1016 hours (10:16 AM), Walmart Distribution Center, 31 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED], Walmart Logistics Asset Protection Area Manager. [REDACTED] was able to pull footage of a vehicle that may match the target vehicle, travelling visibly faster than other traffic on 10/25/2023 at approximately 1912 hours (7:12 PM). Det. Royle requested a copy of the video and [REDACTED] advised that Det. Royle needed to submit a Law Enforcement Request Form (LERF), which he provided to Det. Royle by email.
5. 1045 hours (10:45 AM), Fielding's Oil & Propane, 32 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. [REDACTED] advised that HSI Agents had previewed footage previously and established there was no footage with evidentiary value.
6. 1100 hours (11:00 AM), Brink's Inc., 53 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED] who advised that he did not have the technical knowledge to access and download the footage but would get it and advise Det. Royle when he can collect it.
7. 1109 hours (11:09 AM), Grimm Industries, 50 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Reviewed video and observed a white vehicle driving by at approximately 1911 hours (7:11 PM) but the vehicle looks more like a pick-up truck and not the target vehicle.

8. 1153 hours (11:53 AM), Casella Waste Systems, 424 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Advised that cameras do not record but additional cameras were owned and operated by the City and may have a recording.
9. 1250 hours (12:50 PM), Mobil Gas Station, 1930 Lisbon Street in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that his system on the target date was six (6) minutes ahead of actual time and that he had recently corrected the system time and adjusted it for daylight Saving. Det. Royle photographed the actual time/system time, see attached file 20231113-23S056156-Mobil.jpg to depict this. Det. Royle then recovered the video for the target date and time and consolidated it in file folder Mobil Gas Station_1930 Lisbon St with file 20231113-23S056156-Mobil.jpg.
10. 1326 hours (1:36 PM), K C Auto Repair, 185 River Road in the City of Lewiston. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that his system on the target date was fifteen (15) minutes different ahead of actual time and that he had recently adjusted the system time for daylight Saving. Det. Royle photographed the actual time/system time, see attached file KC Auto Repair.jpg to depict this. Det. Royle then recovered the video for the target date and time and consolidated it in file folder KC Auto Repair_185 River Road with file 23S056156-Mobil.jpg.

I cleared the area following a debrief meeting at the Lisbon Police Department.

Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Detective Adam S. Fillebrown

CODE NO
1438

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 31, 2023, I was requested to assist with interviews from the Lewiston homicides. I assisted Det. Bond with following up on with people whose vehicles were at the Homicide scenes and witnesses.

Schemengees Bar-

A vehicle belonging [REDACTED] which was at Schwas found to be operated by [REDACTED]. I spoke with [REDACTED].

A [REDACTED] was found to be operated by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had spoken with Detectives already.

Just in Time Recreation-

At 1148 hours I attempted contact with [REDACTED] who had Maine registration [REDACTED] with no contact. A message was left. At 1240 hours I spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had been interviewed at [REDACTED] on Saturday.

Witnesses

At 1250 I left a message for [REDACTED] who was a witness.

On November 1, 2023, at 1109am I spoke with [REDACTED] who advised she had been interviewed by a female Lewiston officer.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be added to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Lt. Aaron M. Turcotte | CODE NO 4475 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1845 hrs.

I was called at home by Lt. Roderick Charette asked me to respond to Lewiston reference to a mass shooting. As I was en route from Bangor to Lewiston, I received updates from Sgt. Jesse Duda, who had taken over as the incident commander for the State Police. Sgt. Duda asked me to respond to the acting Command Post (CP) at the Lewiston Police Department. Sgt. Duda informed me there were two shooting locations with mass casualties.

2005 hrs.

I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and met with State Police Major, Lucas Hare. Major Hare requested I respond to Schemengees Bar and Grill on Lincoln Street in Lewiston to assume command of the scene. I checked in with Sgt. Duda and immediately responded to Schemengees Bar and Grill.

I met with Auburn Police Chief, Jason Moen, who had command of the scene. I assumed command with him and he briefed me on the situation and the scene was locked down and secure. I remained at this location until Kennebec County Sheriff's Office arrived and took over scene security.

October 26, 2023

0200 hrs.

I spoke with Sgt. Duda, who advised the CP was moved to Lewiston High School. I went to the and met with Major Hare, who asked I work as Lt. Kevin Burton's Deputy Chief of Operations. Lt. Burton and I briefed as the Command Post was being set up. At this point, we had very little information other than the shooter had been identified as Robert Card, and the vehicle he had used to drive between the two shooting scene at the bowling alley and bar had been recovered at the boat launch in Lisbon.

Lt. Burton and I began to look at current manpower, and what resources we would need the following day. This included ground and air assets.

Throughout the day on the 26th, a tip line had been set up and hundreds of law enforcement officers, from dozens of agencies had arrived to assist in the manhunt. Lt. Burton and I to establish teams to provided scene security at the two shooting locations, as well as the hospital. As information began coming in, we funneled in through the State Police Incident Management Team (IMAT).

1600 hrs.

Lt. Aaron Hayden and I met to discuss what operations had been done during the day (See IMAT Flow) and to begin preparing operations for the following operational period. Lt. Hayden and I met with Lt. Randall Keaten to discuss the tips that had come in throughout the day, and review what areas had been searched, as well as search areas were a priority. Priority levels had to be made based on the likelihood the suspect could be present, and what team elements would be deployed. High Risk meant the consultation of tactical team elements, all of which went through Maine State Police Tactical Team Sergeant Greg Roy.

A number of possibilities regarding the whereabouts of Card were discussed after his vehicle was located. These included, but were not limited to; Card went into the river and shot himself; he had transportation at the river when he arrived; he was picked up by a third party; had a vehicle waiting for him to leave in; or left on foot.

I contacted Maine State Police Dive Commander, Sgt Jarod Stedman and asked about searching the riverbanks to confirm with high probability he was not in the river. Sgt. Stedman said he would work with the Maine Warden Service Dive Team and come up with a plan.

I contacted Brookfield Power and was told the river was running between 7500-8500 cfs. I asked Brookfield to lower the flow of the river, allowing our dive team members to traverse the river safer, and lower the river along the area Card may have been in.

October 27, 2023

0245 hrs.

Lt. Hayden and I met with Maine Warden Service Lt. Dan Menard and began putting our teams together for morning searches. These areas to be searched during the next operational period. After the completion of these meetings, a priority list was put in place and Lt. George Harris of the IMAT

drafted the incident planning per ICS protocols. A detailed list of searches was set up on an excel spreadsheet and did change throughout the day of the 27th.

I cleared the CP at approximately 0400 hours and went to Augusta to rest a few hours. I returned to the CP at approximately 0700 hours.

Lt. Burton and I met and I worked alongside Lt. Stevenson and Maine Warden Service Lt. Kris Barboza to ensure the pre-planned events were assigned and tracked them throughout the day. There were some modifications that came in through the tip line. These were all handled by Lt. Tom Pickering. All of the information I had throughout the day was passed along to Sgt. Angela Porter, IMAT Commander Lt. Jodell Wilkinson's liaison.

0730 hrs.

I contacted State Police Lt. Bruce Scott and asked him about his availability to begin reliving myself and others in case the operation continued. Lt. Scott agreed to be at the CP and take over for the evening. At this time, Lt. Burton was going to begin looking at staffing in case the manhunt for Card continued through the weekend.

1500 hrs.

I spoke with Sgt. Stedman who said his team would not be able to thoroughly conduct a search of the river and say with high probability Card was not deceased in the river. I asked Sgt. Stedman if he had more dive teams [REDACTED] before the weather turned bad in a few days. Sgt. Stedman thought if he had other State Police Dive Teams present, they could do a more extensive search on Saturday, October 28th.

I met with Maine State Police Colonel William Ross and discussed the need for NESPAC dive teams to assist with the river search. Col. Ross agreed we needed to rule the river out as best we could, and made phone calls to the NESPAC Colonels, all of whom approved their teams for deployment. Sgt. Stedman was updated and also began to notify other dive team commanders.

1530 hrs.

Lt. Bruce Scott arrived at the CP and over the next hours I briefed him.

1630 hrs.

I cleared the CP and was later notified in the evening Card's body had been located.

ENCLOSURES:

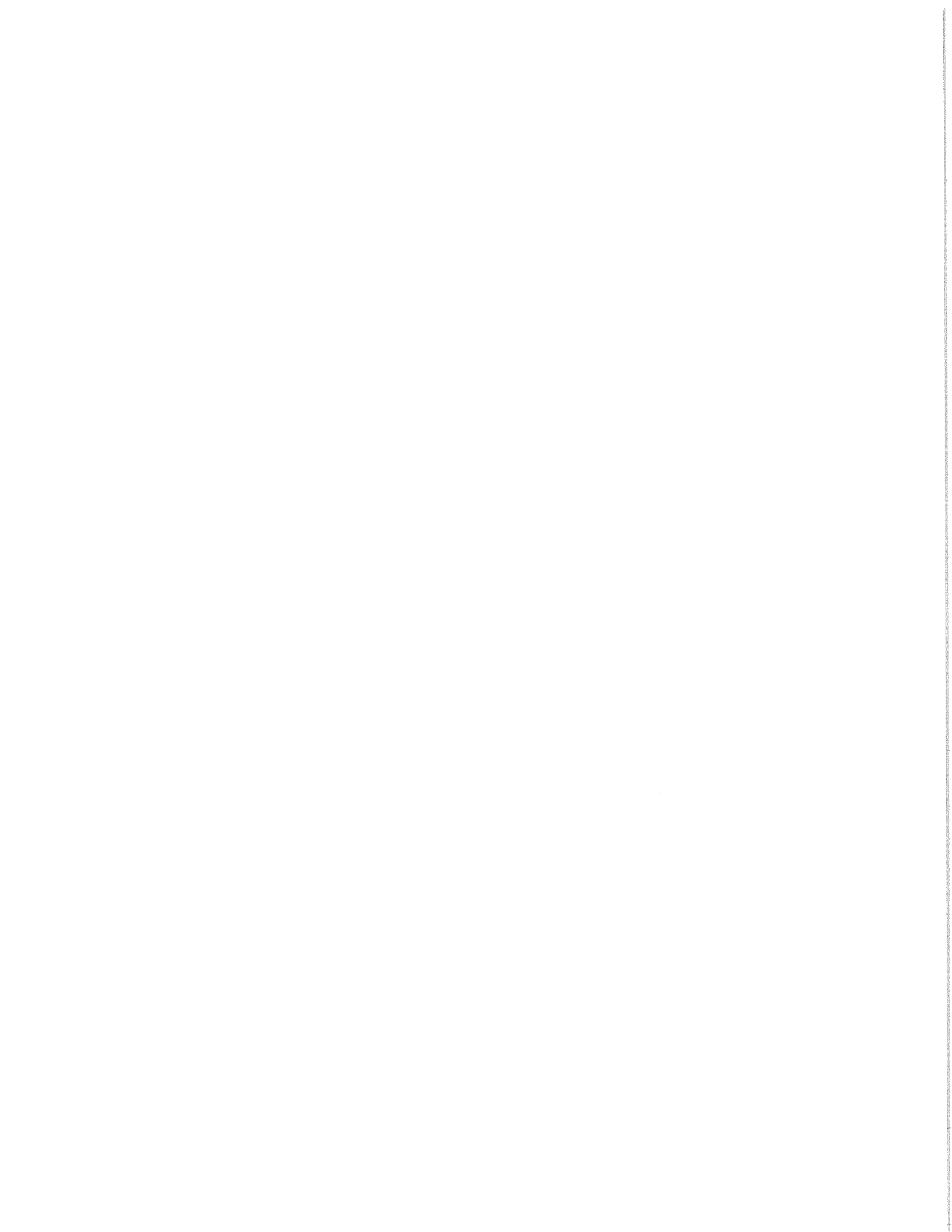
N/A

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

This report be attached to the case files for the Maine State Police Major Crimes Unit and Attorney Generals Office.





Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S-056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det. Sgt. Jason Andrews | | Code No. 0091 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday October 25th, 2023

1941 hrs- Maine State Police Major Crimes Unit (MCU) Lt. Christopher TREMBLAY notified me of an active shooter situation in the city of Lewiston. Lt. TREMBLAY informed me that this incident was an evolving situation and was already reported to have mass casualties.

I was the Major Crimes Unit Statewide on-call Officer of the Day and Lt. TREMBLAY explained that Maine State Police MCU Lt. Randall KEATEN was requesting personnel from all the MCU's statewide to respond to and assist with this investigation.

Due to my role as a Maine State Police Major Crimes Unit (MCU) supervisor, I completed administrative tasks, coordinated investigative activities/ resources, and provided logistical support to the investigative team. The following is a record of significant events but is not a complete record of all administrative tasks that I completed during the investigation.

Thursday October 26th, 2023

0635 hrs- Lt. TREMBLAY requested that I respond to Lewiston and assist with this investigation.

0825 hrs- Lt. TREMBLAY requested that I respond to the suspect's, ROBERT CARD, residence [REDACTED] in Bowdoin and be the Maine State Police liaison for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Evidence Response Team (ERT). Lt. TREMBLAY explained that a search warrant was going to be executed by a Tactical Team and then the home would be turned over to myself and the FBI ERT.

0858 hrs- I arrived [REDACTED] in Bowdoin. I met up with two Southern Maine Tactical members [REDACTED]. I took up a position at the

intersection of the [REDACTED] and the tactical members moved closer to the suspects residence.

- 0931 hrs- A male, later identified as [REDACTED], approached me at the intersection. [REDACTED]
- 0936 hrs- A large contingent of Special Agents from the Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) and other uniformed municipal police officers (Salem, Massachusetts) arrived at my location.
- 0941 hrs- I made contact with S/A MALLOUX in reference to [REDACTED]. S/A MALLOUX explained that he had advised and encouraged [REDACTED]
- 1000 hrs- While still at the [REDACTED] location, [REDACTED] provided me with photographs of a dirt bike that he felt ROBERT CARD could or would have staged at the boat landing in Lisbon. [REDACTED]. (*Note: This dirt bike was later found inside the garage on the property.) [REDACTED] being interviewed by Maine State Police investigators the previous evening. He remained at my location for the next several hours.
- 1050 hrs- A Maine State Police Tactical Team commanded by Sgt. Paul CASEY arrived on the [REDACTED] Bowdoin. The tactical team executed the search warrant at ROBERT CARD'S [REDACTED] home.
- 1152 hrs- While still at the [REDACTED], [REDACTED] was attempting to interject himself into the investigation.
- 1307 hrs- I retrieved the dog from ROBERT CARD'S residence. I turned the dog over [REDACTED].
- 1322 hrs- I attended a briefing at ROBERT CARD'S [REDACTED] the FBI ERT and Maine State Police Tactical Team. There was an issue identified with the numbered address ([REDACTED]) listed on the search warrant, the physical description of the home was accurate.
- 1327 hrs- I made contact with Maine State Police MCU Det. Sgt. Ethel ROSS and discussed the issues presented above.
- 1335 hrs- After discussion with FBI ERT, Det. Sgt. ROSS, and representatives from the Maine Attorney General's Office the decision was made to amend the search warrant.

- 1545 hrs-** I relieved the Maine State Police Tactical Team from the scene. The FBI Special Agents who were at the location, that were not ERT's, took over scene security.
- 1621 hrs-** Det. Sgt. ROSS informed me that the warrant had been amended and signed by a Judge.
- 1650 hrs-** The FBI ERT initiated their search of the residence.
- 1702 hrs-** FBI S/A Vivian BARRIOS turned over one cellular telephone that was located on a nightstand from a bedroom inside the home. S/A BARRIOS advised that there was a note located with the passcode to the phone.

This cellular telephone was simultaneously turned over to Maine State Police Computer Crimes Unit (CCU) Forensic Analysts (FA) Leah HEUER and Rachel MCLEAN.

Due to the exigency of the circumstances, FA's HEUER and MCLEAN, who were standing in proximity, were able to access the cellular telephone utilizing the passcode. A brief physical examination of the cell phone did not reveal any specific locations to check for the suspect or motives for this shooting. (See FileOnQ for details.)

I remained at this location throughout the duration of the FBI ERT search.

- 2148 hrs-** S/A BARRIOS turned over the evidence collected from this search. An inventory of the items seized, and a copy of the search warrant were left at the home. These items were simultaneously turned over to Maine State Police and ERT member Tr. Jason WING. (See FBI Property/ Inventory and FileOnQ for details.)
- 2159 hrs-** The FBI ERT and other Special Agents cleared the location. I remained on scene with a contingent of AFT Agents while awaiting members of the Maine Warden Service. [REDACTED]
- 2342 hrs-** I was relieved by Maine State Police Tr. Jeremy CARON and Tr. Andrew BAMBACH. I cleared this residence.

Friday October 27th, 2023

- 0024 hrs-** I attended a case brief meeting at the Command Post (CP) at the Lewiston High School.
- 0825 hrs-** I attended a case brief meeting at the CP at the Lewiston High School.

At the conclusion of this briefing, Maine State Police MCU Det. Sgt. Mark FERREIRA and I were assigned to meet with [REDACTED] ROBERT CARD'S [REDACTED] had communicated to the Federal Agents that were assigned [REDACTED].

0932 hrs- Det. Sgt. FERREIRA and I met with [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]. Both had been previously interviewed by investigators.

During this meeting, [REDACTED] had numerous questions and went on emotional rants about the situation. [REDACTED] own theories and version about the events.

They each provided various locations [REDACTED]. This information was provided to the manhunt/ search team coordinators.

[REDACTED] did talk about [REDACTED] recent past and how he had been in contact with the Sagadahoc Sheriff's Office. [REDACTED] the Sheriff's Office had put the responsibility of getting or taking ROBERT'S guns away from him. This was upsetting to [REDACTED].

There was also some information that had surfaced that supposedly [REDACTED] had been at a daycare facility earlier in the morning on this date. It was reported that [REDACTED] had been yelling at the building [REDACTED] to come out. [REDACTED] Det. Sgt. FERREIRA later learned that it was ultimately determined that this reported incident was [REDACTED]. (This interaction was digitally recorded.)

1222 hrs- I briefly met with FBI S/A and ERT members John DAVIS and Joseph GALETTA in the CP at the Lewiston High School. The agents provided me with digital copies of their scene photographs [REDACTED]. (See attached FBI ERT photographs and logs for details.)

1243 hrs- Lt. TREMBLAY assigned me to an investigative informational lead. A Good Samaritan had provided information that it looked like [REDACTED] was in a relationship with ROBERT CARD on Facebook. I was assigned to make contact with [REDACTED].

I later learned that [REDACTED] ROBERT CARD'S [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] been previously interviewed.

1348 hrs- Lt. TREMBLAY assigned me to an investigative informational lead. I was assigned to make contact with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] ROBERT CARD. I later learned that [REDACTED] had been previously interviewed.

1522 hrs- Det. Sgt. FERREIRA and I conducted a telephonic update with [REDACTED]. (This interaction was digitally recorded.)

1751 hrs- Lt. TREMBLAY assigned me to meet with and interview [REDACTED] at the Central Maine Medical Center (CMCC) in Lewiston. Lt. TREMBLAY informed me that [REDACTED] was a shooting victim [REDACTED]

1810 hrs- Maine State Police MCU Det. Jillian MONAHAN and I arrived at the CMCC in Lewiston. We briefly met with FBI S/A Jason CRAWL in the lobby area outside of the Intensive Care Unit (ICU) on the 4th floor of the hospital.

Inside the ICU, Det. MONAHAN and I briefly met [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] and FBI Victim Services Team. Upon inquiry, we were advised that [REDACTED]

1813 hrs- Det. MONAHAN and I met with and interviewed [REDACTED] in the ICU at CMCC in Lewiston. [REDACTED] was a little groggy, but he was adamant about wanting to speak with us. [REDACTED]

During this interview, [REDACTED] (See attached Summary of Interview for details.)

Monday October 30th, 2023

0830 hrs- I attended a briefing at the FBI Family Assistance Center (FAC) at the Lewiston Armory in Lewiston. Det. Lt. TREMBLAY, Maine State Police MCU Det. Einar MATTSON, and I relieved Maine State Police MCU Det. Lt. Darrin CRANE and Maine State Police MCU Det. Sgt. Gregory MITCHELL of their liaison duties at the center.

*(Note while at the FAC there were numerous interactions, tasks completed, and questions answered. The interactions detailed below were the most significant.)

While at the FAC on this date, [REDACTED] had come in to seek some services and collect his personal effects. [REDACTED]

I interjected in attempt to help calm [REDACTED] down. [REDACTED]

We talked with [REDACTED] for several hours and learned that he was at Schemengees Bar the night of the incident. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was encouraged to do so.

1930 hrs- We cleared the FBI Family Assistance Center in Lewiston.

Tuesday October 31st, 2023

0900 hrs- Det. Lt. TREMBLAY, Det. MATTSON, and I attended a briefing at the FBI Family Assistance Center at the Lewiston Armory in Lewiston.

While at the FAC on this date, Det. MATTSON and I were asked to help FBI Victim Services Team members speak with the owners of the Sparetime Recreation Bowling Center, JUSTIN and SAMANTHA JURAY. JUSTIN had come to the FAC to seek some services and retrieve his personal effects.

Both JUSTIN and SAMANTHA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Det. MATTSON worked with CCU Sgt. Christopher COOKSON to resolve the video surveillance system issue.

The FBI Victim Services Team were not able to locate JUSTIN'S keys for the business on this date. (Note: On Wednesday November 1st, 2023, JUSTIN informed me the FBI Victim Services Team had located and returned his keys.)

1930 hrs- We cleared the FBI Family Assistance Center in Lewiston.

Thursday November 2nd, 2023

1431 hrs- I received a message to make contact with [REDACTED] in reference to [REDACTED], being listed on the search warrant in the press.

1454 hrs- I made contact with [REDACTED]

This information was provided to Maine State Police MCU Det. Sgt. Christopher FARLEY.

Friday November 3rd, 2023

- 0909 hrs- Lt. TREMBLAY assigned me to make contact with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] ROBERT CARD and had contacted the Governor's Office about this investigation.
- 0952 hrs- I attempted to make contact with [REDACTED] on her cellular telephone. There was no answer, and I left a voicemail message.
- 1109 hrs- Det. Sgt. FARLEY requested that members of the MCU-Central conduct a neighborhood canvas on the [REDACTED], around the suspect's residence. Det. Sgt. FARLEY noted that this may have already happened by other agencies or investigators, but he had no record of who had or who had not been interviewed from this road.
- 1400 hrs- I met with Maine State Police MCU Det. James LEONARD and MCU Det. Erin JAMES on [REDACTED] to conduct the above-mentioned neighborhood canvas. Due to the nature of the "neighborhood" or road, the decision was made to make contact with the neighbors in the immediate/ adjacent area to ROBERT CARD'S residence [REDACTED].
- 1406 hrs- I went to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. No one was home and I left a card in the door.

1530 hrs- I briefly met with [REDACTED].

During this meeting, [REDACTED] with ROBERT CARD. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Monday November 6th, 2023

1050 hrs- I made contact with [REDACTED]. During this conversation, [REDACTED]

Arrangements were made to speak later in the day.

1402 hrs- I met with and interviewed [REDACTED] at ROBERT CARD'S residence in Bowdoin. [REDACTED]

During this interview, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (See attached Summary of Interview for details.)

I have had numerous conversations with [REDACTED] post interview. [REDACTED]

ENCLOSURES:

Inventory Sheet- [REDACTED]
FBI ERT photographs- [REDACTED]

Summaries: [REDACTED]

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report to be made part of the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Jillian Monahan | | Code No. 8895 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

***The following times are approximate and are within a reasonable timeframe.**

10-25-23 – Wednesday

- 19:30 hrs.** - I became aware of a mass shooting incident in Lewiston Maine. I spoke with Maine State Police Detective Sergeant Ethel Ross and confirmed I was to respond as a member of the Maine State Police Major Crimes Unit.
- 23:00 hrs.** – I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and received a briefing and information concerning the case. This is where I learned that at Schemengees Bar, located at 553 Lincoln Street there were multiple casualties. There were more casualties at Sparetime Recreation, a bowling alley, located at 24 Mollison Way. The primary suspect was Robert Card [REDACTED]. I was asked by Maine State Police Detective Sergeant Chris Farley to respond to the Saint Mary's Hospital with Detective Erin James.
- 23:30 hrs.** – I arrived at the Saint Mary's Urgent Care and went into the emergency room. I met with Maine State Police Detective Sergeant's Ryan Brockway, Mark Ferreira, Detective Corporal Michael Chavez, Detective's James Leonard, and Erin James.

10-26-23 – Thursday

- 00:00 hrs.** – I left the Saint Mary's Hospital and went to the Lewiston Armory. Upon my arrival, Cumberland County Detective Sergeant, Patrick Ferriter, informed that all the interviews had been conducted at this site. He indicated that the names and contact information was recorded and would be provided.
- 04:26 hrs.** – I contacted [REDACTED] who works for the Public Safety and Security at the University of Southern Maine in Gorham. [REDACTED] provided information to dispatch at 21:51 Hours. I contacted her back at [REDACTED]. I confirmed with [REDACTED] that Robert Card was a student at University of Maine Orono, and he was studying engineering. The most recent information they had

listed for Robert was an address of [REDACTED] Bowdoin and a phone number of [REDACTED]. Please see the audio recording for further.

04:37 hrs. – The phone call was concluded with [REDACTED]. Please see the audio recording for further.

15:00 hrs. – I arrived back at the Command Post, at the High School in Lewiston. I was assigned to speak with [REDACTED] and request consent to search his property in Bowdoin.

15:33 hrs. – While traveling to Bowdoin with Maine State Police Detective Herb Leighton, the Augusta Regional Communications Center (ARCC) forwarded a phone call from [REDACTED] described his property as being [REDACTED]. The conversation was recorded, and the audio is attached.

16:00 hrs. – Detective Leighton and I met with [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. A photograph was taken of the map and is attached. [REDACTED] also signed and consented for the search of his property. Please see the attached signed consent of [REDACTED].

16:10 hrs. – [REDACTED].

16:40 hrs. – I went to [REDACTED] and spoke with Martin Conley of HSI. He confirmed that consent was given, and a consent form was authorized for [REDACTED] property to be searched.

19:46 hrs. – I followed up on a tip received at 1927 Hours. [REDACTED] checked the plate which does not come back on file. The vehicle was seen leaving the store, heading towards Gorham. [REDACTED]. Please see the attached photographs and the audio recording.

20:12 hrs. – I received a copy of the witness list from Detective Sergeant Patrick Ferriter of the Cumberland County Sheriff's Office. The information was gathered from the witnesses who were transported to the armory. A follow-up was done from a witness, [REDACTED].

20:40 hrs. – I responded to 553 Lincoln Street, the Schemengees Bar and corn hole location. A neighborhood canvas was conducted. I observed 1 camera at 536 Lincoln Street, a business across the street from Schemengees. There appeared to be 3 cameras at 555 Lincoln Street at the business of Ben Alpren Machine Tool and Supply.

10-27-23 – Friday

09:00 hrs. – I spoke with [REDACTED] the manager of Easy Rentall at 20 South Ave, Lewiston. [REDACTED] confirmed there was working cameras at the building which were recording. [REDACTED] contact number is phone [REDACTED]. This information was shared with Maine State Police Lt. Thomas Pickering.

09:23 hrs. – I spoke with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. They were not home during the incident, and they do not have video.

09:X0 hrs. – I spoke with [REDACTED] at the Kiddie Cove Daycare, located at 35 South Ave. I noticed a camera on the outside building. I was told that the owner, [REDACTED] could be reached at [REDACTED]

09:40 hrs. – I spoke with [REDACTED] owner of Foundry Enterprise Casting Corporation. The company is located at 40 South Ave. [REDACTED] showed me the recording system which showed video of the South Ave. This information was shared with Maine State Police Lt. Thomas Pickering.

09:50 hrs. – I spoke with [REDACTED]) over the telephone. [REDACTED] was going to check her video for Kiddie Cove Daycare. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was going to check the recordings.

10:10 hrs. – I spoke with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was not home during the incident and she does not have any video.

10:30 hrs. – I went to 1035 Lisbon Street to Easy Self Storage. I spoke with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I confirmed that they controlled the storage units located near South St. and Lincoln St. The addresses of the units are at Mount Hope Ave and River Road. There is a camera from the River Road that shows traffic coming from South Ave and Lincoln St. [REDACTED] was going to provide me with the recording. This information was shared with Maine State Police Lt. Thomas Pickering.

10:56 hrs. – I went to [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] confirmed that the video from South Ave was not working. [REDACTED] provided video from [REDACTED]. There are noises that sound similar to gunfire between 1850 Hours and 1855 Hours. On the recording a light-colored vehicle travels on the [REDACTED] Road, coming from the direction of Schemengee's and towards the Walmart Distribution Center. [REDACTED]. This information was shared with Maine State Police Lt. Thomas Pickering.

[REDACTED] that the National Guard Base near the Walmart Distribution Center had not been using the range until recently. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] believed this was going on at the National Guard Base and they may have been using the pit nearby on [REDACTED] to shoot.

(The neighborhood canvas from approximately 0923 Hours to 1125 Hours were recorded and are available upon request).

15:57 hrs. – I met with Matt Noyes ([REDACTED]) at the Command Post, located at the Lewiston High School. Matt is employed as local law enforcement for the Androscoggin Sheriff's Department. Matt also serves in the Army Reserve, out of Saco, Maine. Matt was in the same platoon as Robert Card. Matt expressed concerns with Robert's training, his capabilities, and the changes he saw in Robert over the past few months. Please see the summary of interview (SOI) and audio recording for further.

18:13 hrs. – Maine State Police Detective Sergeant Jason Andrews and I spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was able to describe the shooter and the incident. Please see Det. Sgt. Andrew's SOI and audio recording for further.

Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

- Audio Recording ([REDACTED] – 10/26/23)
- Audio Recording – phone call ([REDACTED] – 10/26/23)
- Audio Recording ([REDACTED] – 10/26/23)
- Map of [REDACTED], Bowdoin (1X)
- Consent Form – [REDACTED], Bowdoin
- Witness Accountability List (Cumberland County Sheriff's Office Det. Sgt. Patrick Ferriter)
- Witness and Victim List (Excel MSP)
- South Ave / [REDACTED] Video Contact List
- Video Recording – [REDACTED], Lewiston ([REDACTED])
- Photographs of Vehicle from [REDACTED] (2x)
- Audio Recording – (Matt Noyes)
- SOI – Matt Noyes

RECOMMENDATION: Attach this narrative to the case file.



Maine State Police
Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Sergeant Mark Ferreira | | Code No. 8930 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday October 25th, 2023

2031 hours- I received a call from Lt. Christopher Tremblay to respond to Lewiston PD to meet with other Major Crimes Unit members regarding a mass shooting and multiple homicide event in two public locations in the city of Lewiston.

2120 hours- I arrived at Lewiston PD. I learned that Robert Card DOB [REDACTED] was a person of interest involved in the shooting.

2151 hours- I advised Det. Leonard and Det. Cpl. Chavez to report to St. Mary's hospital to interview injured victims from the shooting.

2231 hours- I arrived at St. Mary's hospital.

Thursday October 26th, 2023

0014 hours- I left St. Mary's hospital.

0017 hours- I arrived at the Armory.

0037 hours- I left the Armory after learning all witness interviews had been completed.

0212 hours- I arrived at Lewiston High School which had been transitioned to the new command post.

Members of MCU-Central and I went through the CAD notes and called back those folks that had pertinent information regarding the homicides.

0631 hours- Det. Cpl. Reid Bond and I went to the home of [REDACTED] of Robert Card) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] met and hung out at both the bar and bowling alley when they were still together.

[REDACTED] Please see the SOI of [REDACTED] and the audio file for further.

0717 hours- I called Topsham PD too see [REDACTED] of Robert Card were still there. I spoke to Ofc. Gomez and he stated that no one was at the police department at the time.

1030 hours- I left the command post and secured at my residence.

1700 hours- I arrived at the command post for my next assignment.

1755 hours- I arrived at [REDACTED] follow up on a lead that came in from a [REDACTED].
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I checked the "pull off" area after my interview with [REDACTED] found nothing of evidentiary value. Please see the audio of the interview for further details.

2045 hours- I arrived in the area of 553 Lincoln St. in Lewiston for a neighborhood canvas.

2058 hours- I spoke with [REDACTED] who stated that he witnessed the end of the shooting at the bar.

[REDACTED] Please see the SOI of [REDACTED] and the audio file for further.

2300 hours- I left the command post and secured for the evening.

Friday October 27th, 2023

0800 hours- I arrived at the command post at Lewiston High School.

0925 hours- Det. Sgt. Jason Andrews and I arrived at [REDACTED] to speak with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] two locations of interest regarding the search [REDACTED]. Please see the audio file for further.

1235 hours- I relayed those locations of interest from [REDACTED] to Lt. Tyler Stevenson so that they could be relayed to the Maine State Police Tactical Team.

I was assigned by the Attorney General's office to assist the FBI in digital legal paperwork regarding the homicide investigation. I coordinated the connection between both the FBI and the Attorney General's office regarding the service of a subpoena on Robert Card's Facebook Account. Det. Blake Conrad took over the remaining parts of the Facebook Search warrant.

2000 hours- I left the command post at this time. Upon my arrival at my residence, I learned that Robert Card had been found and was deceased.

ENCLOSURES:

Sgt. Ferreira 23S056156 Audio Files

SOI [REDACTED]

SOI [REDACTED]

Robert Card Facebook Subpoena

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be attached to the case report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056156 |
|----------------------|

| |
|--------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Sergeant Greg Mitchell |
|--------------------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------|
| CODE NO 3446 |
|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Note: All times are to be considered approximated within a reasonable degree.

*Note: Due to my role as a Maine State Police, Major Crimes Unit-North (MCU-North) supervisor, I completed administrative tasks, coordinated investigative activities, and provided logistical support to the investigative team. The following is a record of significant events but is not a complete record of all administrative, non-investigative tasks I completed during the investigation.

10-25-23
1930 hrs

I was home and off duty. I received a telephone call directly from Det. Sgt. Christopher Farley advising me of a mass shooting incident that was on-going in Lewiston. Sgt. Farley requested I form a team of MCU-North detectives to respond.

In the following hours, I made numerous notifications to MCU-North members and other stakeholders.

10-25-23
2300 hrs

I arrived at the incident command post (CP) which was located at the Lewiston Police Department, 171 Park Street in Lewiston.

Sgt. Farley assigned me to lead the investigative team responding to the Central Maine Medical Center (CMMC).

I arrived at the CMMC emergency department located at 300 Main Street in Lewiston. I met with the following seven investigators:

Cpl. Jason Fowler
Det. Chad Lindsey
Cpl. Andrew Peirson
Det. Lawrence Anderson
Det. Christopher Foxworthy
Tpr. Jacob Ferland
Tpr. Owen Reed

Over the following hours, the investigative team interviewed the wounded, collected evidence, and processed the deceased victims. I completed administrative tasks, coordinated investigative activities, and provided logistical support to the investigative team.

10-26-23
0800 hrs

I secured from the investigation to rest.

10-26-23
1700 hrs

I arrived at the CMMC emergency department. I met with the following three investigators:

Cpl. Andrew Peirson
Det. Lawrence Anderson
Det. Christopher Foxworthy

Over the following hours, the investigative team interviewed the wounded, collected evidence, and processed the deceased victims. I completed administrative tasks, coordinated investigative activities, and provided logistical support to the investigative team.

10-26-23
2200 hrs

I secured from the investigation to rest.

10-27-23
0800 hrs

I was notified by Lt. Darrin Crane that I was being redirected to the Lewiston Armory located at 65 Central Avenue in Lewiston. I was assigned as the Director of Victim Services for the Maine State Police. Lt. Crane ordered me to lead several different stakeholders who were forming a Family Assistance Center (FAC) which was opened in response to the Lewiston mass shooting incident.

Over the following four days, I coordinated the activities of people associated to the Maine Attorney General's Office, Red Cross, FBI Victim Services Division, and other stakeholders as they provided recovery support services to the affected community.

I also completed administrative tasks, coordinated investigative activities, and provided logistical support to the investigative team while they worked at the FAC.

10-30-23
1200 hrs

I was relieved of my FAC duties by Det. Sgt. Jason Andrews.

This concluded by work on the current investigation.

11-02-23
1930 hrs

I prepared a copy of my field notes and added them to the Maine State Police Spillman case file for the investigation (please see **23S056156 Sgt. Greg Mitchell FIELD NOTES Lewiston** enclosure for details).

11-20-23
1522 hrs

Per my request, I received the following email and attachment from the FBI (please see **Lewiston FBI Victim Services Response Team Response Report 11-20-23** enclosure for details).

From: Jessica Grigsby <jtgrigsby@fbi.gov>
Sent: Monday, November 20, 2023 3:22 PM
To: Mitchell, Greg P <Greg.P.Mitchell@Maine.Gov>
Cc: Tracy Miller <TAMILLER5@FBI.GOV>; Andrea Irwin <ACIRWIN@fbi.gov>
Subject: Lewiston, Maine FBI Transition Document

Good afternoon Greg,

Please see the attached transition document, this should provide you all the information that you need for your command staff briefing, related to the FBI's Victim Services Response Team deployment to Lewiston, Maine.

Please let us know if you have any additional questions, we are happy to assist.

Thank you, and I hope that you have a wonderful Thanksgiving,

Jessica T. Grigsby
Victim Service Response Team Coordinator
Executive Staff | Victim Services Division



jtgrigsby@fbi.gov

11-20-23
1616 hrs

Per my request, I received a final overall report from Red Cross Coordinator John Montes via email (please see **Red Cross Lewiston Summary- The Path Forward 11-20-23** enclosure for details).

ENCLOSURES:

1. 23S056156 Sgt. Greg Mitchell FIELD NOTES Lewiston
2. Lewiston FBI Victim Services Response Team Response Report 11-20-23

3. Red Cross Lewiston Summary- The Path Forward 11-20-23

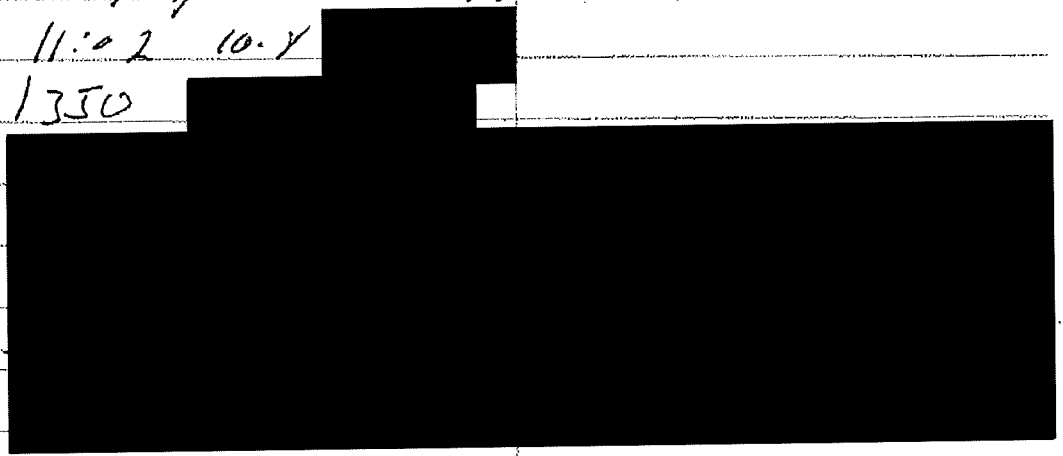
RECOMMENDATION:

This report and supporting items should be attached to the case file for future reference.

10/28/23⁽²⁾ #235 056156

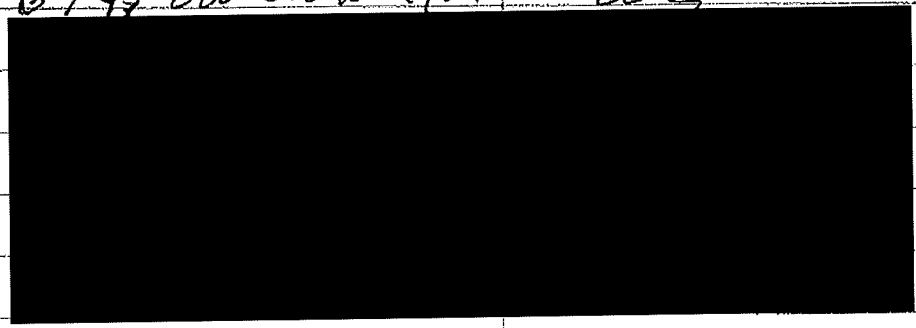
11:02 10-Y

1350



10/19/23

- 0745 OW scene 24 W/ra line





Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Lieutenant Tyler Stevenson

CODE NO
4549

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, I was employed as a Lieutenant for the Maine State Police. My job was commanding the Maine State Police Special Services Unit, which among others, includes the Maine State Police Tactical Team, Crisis Negotiations Team, K-9 teams, Bomb Squad and Underwater Recovery Team.

Around 1950 hours, I was off duty and at home when I received a phone call from my Tactical Team Commander, Sgt. Greg Roy who informed me of a report of an active shooter with multiple victims at a bowling alley and bar in Lewiston. Sgt. Roy was responding to Lewiston with the Tactical Team. I was also aware that the Crisis Negotiations Team and Bomb Squad would also be responding.

I called by supervisor, Major Lucas Hare, and learned that he was also responding to Lewiston. At the time I was prepping for a medical procedure scheduled for the next day (October 26th), so I was unable to respond at that time. Throughout the evening and into the next morning, I was provided the following updates: 18 people had been killed in the shooting, the suspect had been identified as Robert Card, who had military training, the shootings were committed with a large caliber assault rifle, Card's vehicle had been discovered at a boat launch for the Androscoggin River, near the intersection of Route 196 and Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon, Card was not located in his vehicle and his whereabouts were unknown. I also learned that a Command Post had been established at the Lewiston High School.

On October 27, 2023, at about 0400 hours I left my residence and checked in at the Command Post in Lewiston. I met with Major Hare and learned that for that operational period, I would be tasked with supervising the Special Services response and oversee the manhunt for Card. I have experienced several large-scale manhunts in my career, but this was, by far, the largest manhunt I have been a part of. I had the following assets assigned to me: 16 swat teams from 14 different Local, County, Federal and New England State agencies (reporting directly to Sgt. Roy), 8 helicopters and 7 airplanes (reporting directly to State Police Pilot, Greg Tirado), several uniformed law enforcement officers (reporting to Sgt. Angela Porter) who were available to respond to support the swat team activities and the State Police Underwater Recovery Team (reporting directly to Sgt. Jarod Stedman). Special Services operations would be available to respond to possible

sightings of Card and execute high risk and complex searches for Card. I also coordinated with Lt. Luce with the Maine Warden Service who was planning and using his assigned resources to executing grid searches of wooded areas in and around the boat launch where Card's vehicle had been found.

A briefing was held at 0800 hours and the Swat teams were assigned to search a number of buildings and areas that were associated to Card and responded to suspicious incidents, such as reports of gun fire, 911 calls and reports of suspicious people. The Maine State Police Underwater Recovery Team was assigned to dive the area of the boat launch and into the Androscoggin River in the event Card was in the river. Air assets were dispatched as needed to assist in these search efforts.

These search efforts continued throughout the day on the 27th.

In the late afternoon of the 27th I began to assist in planning the next days operations. The search effort for October 28th would focus on a large scale, systematic dive team search of approximately one mile of the Androscoggin River, from the boat launch to the dam in Lisbon. We also planned a large-scale ground search of the remaining area near the boat launch and searching 100's of acres of land [REDACTED]. This planning involved utilizing our Local, County, State and Federal partners.

Around 1800 hours I was informed by Sgt. Roy that there was some confusion if an overflow parking lot to Maine Recycling on Capital Ave had been searched. The area had been assigned to be searched earlier but it was unclear if it had been. To ensure that the parking lot and the box trailers in the parking lot were systematically searched, he dispatched elements of a swat team to conduct the search. Sometime later Card was found deceased in one of the trailers in the overflow parking lot.

I remained at the Command Post for several hours that evening and in the morning of October 28th to assist in the demobilization.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be used as a supplement to case 23S056156.



Maine State Police Supplement Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Jeremy Caron | CODE NO 9234 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/23, at approximately 1905 hours, I responded to an active shooter in Lewiston. Dispatch advised that there was an active shooter with several victims at Spare Time Bowling in Lewiston, and while enroute to the complaint dispatch advised that there was a second report of a shooting at Schmengees Bar & Grill on Lincoln St. in Lewiston. While responding I heard over the radio that the shooter was still at large.

I responded to Schmengees Bar & Grill and there was a large contingent of law enforcement and EMS on scene at the bar. I met with Sgt. Duda in the parking lot, and he advised me that the suspect supposedly fled in a white SUV and was armed with a rifle.

Tr. Bambach and I rode in my cruiser and provided roving patrol looking for the suspect. We responded to the Wal Mart distribution center for another report of an active shooter that was unfounded.

Tr. Bambach and I responded to the command post at the Lewiston Coliseum. Once at the command post we learned the identity of the suspect was Robert Card.

I assisted in parking lot security with Tr. Bambach.

At approximately 0012 hours, Tr. Bambach and I responded with Sgt. Leach and Cpl. Paquette to [REDACTED]. This residence was Robert Card's [REDACTED]. I held a position on Quarry Lane to maintain security on the residence.

At approximately 0400 hours, Tr. Bambach and I were cleared from the scene by Sgt. Shorey.

On 10/26/23, at approximately 1900 hours, I responded to the command post at Lewiston High School.

At approximately 2000 hours, Sgt. Duda and I responded to [REDACTED] Bowdoin to assist with crowd control. Lt. Turcotte advised that there was a large gathering of media personnel at this address and their vehicles are parked on both sides of the roadway which is creating issues.

Upon arrival I stayed at the back of the line of vehicles, and I stopped all new traffic from trying

to push through and creating more issues. I held this position and assisted with traffic control until approximately 2145 hours, and then I returned back to the command post.

At approximately 2300 hours, Tr. Bambach and I responded to [REDACTED] Bowdoin to relieve Det. Sgt. Andrew's. Once on scene I was instructed to contact Lt. Barboza from the Maine Warden Service about putting up game cameras at this residence.

Upon arrival, I relieved Det. Sgt. Andrews, and contacted Lt. Barboza. Two Game Wardens responded [REDACTED].

Tr. Bambach and I cleared from the residence, and we were roving patrol in the Lewiston area until approximately 0730 hours.

On 10/28/23, at approximately 0800 I responded to Capital Ave. in Lisbon for scene security. I held security on the gate entrance to the parking lot where Robert Card was located. I cleared from scene security at approximately 1310 hours.

I did not have any further involvement in this incident.

Recommendation:

This report will be submitted as a supplement report to the complete incident report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Trooper Andrew S. Bambach

CODE NO
9459

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1900 hours I responded to Lewiston to assist the Lewiston Police Department with the report of shots fired with multiple victims at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston.

While responding to the scene I was updated by Sergeant Jesse Duda on the radio that there had been second location of shots fired with multiple victims located at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston.

I arrived at 551 Lincoln Street and made contact with Sgt. Duda who was on scene already. Sgt. Duda advised that there was an active shooter still on the run. Sgt. Duda direct Trooper Jeremy Caron and I to partner up in Tr. Carons Fully Marked Maine State Police cruiser and provide a roaming patrol to search for the active shooter suspect.

Tr. Caron and I patrolled the Lewiston area in search for the active shooter. While searching for the active shooter, the Augusta Regional Communications Center (Augusta RCC) advised over the radio that the suspect of the active shooter was possibly operating a white Subaru SUV with a black front bumper.

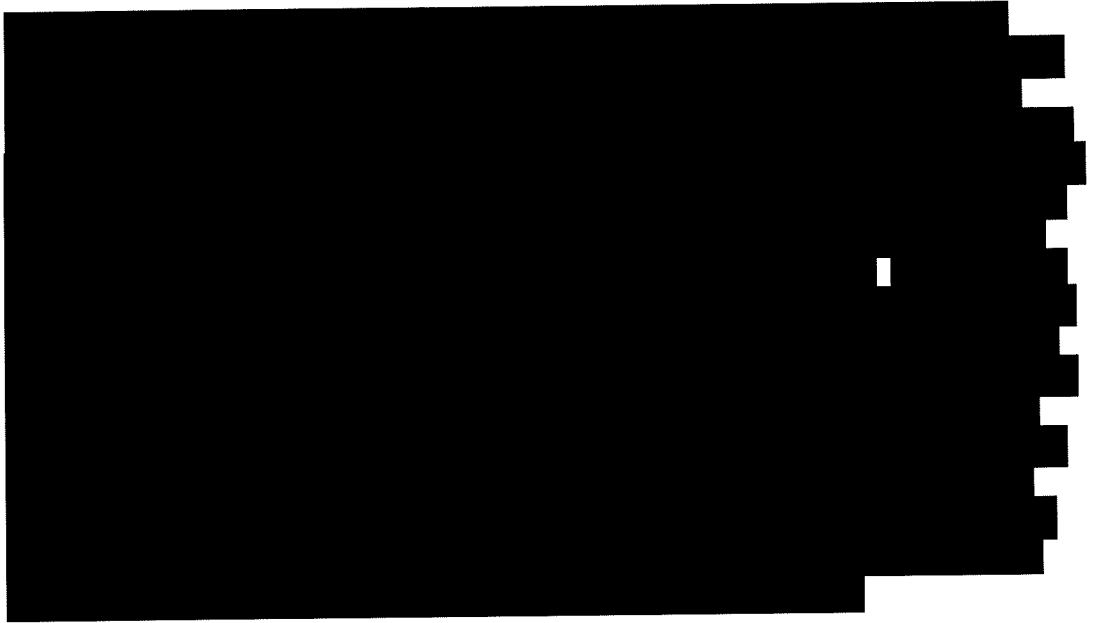
After patrolling the Lewiston area in search of the active shooter, Tr. Caron and were directed to report to [REDACTED] Lewiston for further directives.

Tr. Caron and I reported to 190 Birch Street. Tr. Caron and I spoke with Sergeant George (G.J.) Neagle who informed us the suspected active shooter was Robert Card [REDACTED] and he was possibly operating a 2013 white Subaru. Tr. Caron and I obtained photographs of Card and his physical description.

Tr. Caron and I were then directed to provide scene security [REDACTED] in Lewiston.

After providing scene security at [REDACTED], Tr. Caron and I were directed to respond to [REDACTED] with Sergeant John Leach and Corporal Eric Paquette. Tr. Caron and I arrived [REDACTED] and were debriefed by Sgt. Leach. Sgt. Leach informed me I would assist him in interviewing Card's family members.

Sgt. Leach and I made contact with [REDACTED] Sgt. Leach interviewed all three individuals on scene. [REDACTED] providing information to Sgt. Leach and I on Robert Cards history. During the interview [REDACTED]



After speaking with Robert's family members, I was instructed to remain at [REDACTED] in the event Robert tried to come to the residence.

After a short time providing security [REDACTED] Tr. Caron and I were relieved for the night.

On 10/26/2023 I reported to the Command Post located at the Lewiston High School. Tr. Caron and I were directed to assist the Warden Service [REDACTED] at Robert's residence.

On 10/28/2023 at 0830 hours I responded to Maine Recycling located on Capital Avenue in Lisbon and provided scene security. I remained providing scene security until 1430 hours.

No further involvement.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this supplemental report be included to the case.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper David A. Barnard | CODE NO 0216 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-23

07:50 pm

Trooper Patrick Pescitelli informed of an active shooting incident that was occurring in Lewiston. As a member of the State Police Bomb Squad, Trooper Pescitelli requested that I respond to the command post at the Colisee in Lewiston and stage there.

10-26-23

01:05 am

Trooper Pescitelli informed me the suspect's vehicle had been located at the boat landing in Lisbon. Trooper Pescitelli told me they found a duffel bag and a backpack with wires coming out of it, in the vehicle. The tactical team on scene wanted the bomb squad to clear the bags to make sure there were no explosive hazards.

Trooper Pescitelli and I arrived at the boat landing in Lisbon. Trooper Pescitelli and I approached the vehicle and opened the back hatchback of the vehicle to gain access to the bags. Trooper Pescitelli and I took an x-ray of the duffel bag and did not see anything to indicate anything explosive related. The backpack was partially open, and Trooper Pescitelli was able to clear the bag visually.

10:40 am

Trooper Pescitelli and I responded to the suspect's residence [REDACTED] in Bowdoin, while the tactical team executed a search warrant of the property. After the tactical team cleared the residence and confirmed the suspect was not there, they requested Trooper Pescitelli and I to respond to clear several items they located in the detached garage. Trooper Pescitelli and I cleared several duffel bags and containers in the garage and did not find anything explosive related.

ENCLOSURES:

None.

RECOMMENDATION:

This report should be considered a supplement to case 23S056156.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Tpr. Jason E. Wing | CODE NO 5060 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1914hrs: I, Tpr. Jason Wing, of the Maine State Police, was off duty when I was notified of a potential active shooter event in Lewiston. I made contact with Trooper Watson, who I knew was working the Androscoggin County area. Trooper Watson confirmed there was an active shooter at two locations.

I got into my cruiser and responded to Lewiston to assist in my BDU's. I was directed first to Schemengees Bar and Grille, 553 Lincoln St. in Lewiston where I had heard over the radio multiple confirmed dead and many wounded.

Upon arrival I immediately deployed in the area of the boat launch adjacent to Schemengees to check after a reported sighting of the male. I was in a team of officer's from Lewiston and Auburn PD's. We checked multiple vehicles in the parking lot. While checking the vehicles I encountered a male and female [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] While speaking with him, Lewiston PD received a report of another active shooter nearby at Davinci's restaurant.

Their units said they were all set and for me to go. I cleared the boat launch and immediately responded to Davinci's restaurant, parking on Chestnut St.

As I approached the Chestnut St. side of the restaurant, other law enforcement officers from Lewiston, Auburn and Androscoggin SO were on scene with me. ASO Deputy Ham and I entered the restaurant from the Chestnut St. employee entrance and began clearing and searching from the basement, upstairs to the restaurant where we met other officers. Nothing was located and I instructed the manager to lock all doors for the time being and keep everyone away from the windows.

After departing Davinci's, I was told they were all set at Schemengees for the time being.

I arrived at Lewiston PD and while in the parking lot awaiting further information, a Lewiston PD officer announced over their radio of a possible sighting along the railroad tracks from the bowling alley, the location of the first shooting.

I responded to the veterinary hospital parking lot off Stetson Rd. in Lewiston and was working on a briefing with more than a dozen other officers when one of the Lewiston

PD detectives, Det. Provost, notified me of a possible active shooter at the WalMart Distribution Center in Lewiston. Det. Provost said that his brother works there and was getting the information from a co-worker.

Det. Provost jumped in my cruiser with me and a few of the cruisers followed me as we responded to the factory. I notified Augusta RCC of the information and State Police CVEU supervisor, Sgt. Rogers, said he was speaking with retired Trooper Shane Northrup who works there, and they were attempting to get the camera information.

As we arrived, dozens of cruisers were already at the distribution center. My cruiser with me and Det. Provost, ASO cruiser with Deputy Ham and another cruiser with multiple Lewiston police officers, went to Northeast Charters, next door to the distribution center.

Our group searched the property and checked for unlocked vehicles. We found nearly three-dozen unlocked buses on the lot, some with open doors. Any vehicle that was unlocked was searched. Once we finished searching the property, our group positioned ourselves on the west side of the distribution center on River Rd.

We remained in this area for a while and I called State Police supervisor, Sgt. Hanson to request he respond to our area with his department issued traffic safety drone [REDACTED]. There was a large, wooded area in our region and one of the Lewiston PD detective in the group believed he had seen a flashlight in that wooded area while we monitored the property.

Eventually, Sgt. Hanson arrived on scene. Joining him from the State Police Traffic Safety Unit was Spec. Pion and Spec. Allen. They remained with Sgt. Hanson and my group cleared after the area in question was checked [REDACTED].

On our way back to Lewiston PD, I heard Androscoggin RCC put out a vehicle description and name for a suspect in the shootings. They provided the vehicle information as a white Subaru [REDACTED], registered to Robert Card [REDACTED].

I went to Lewiston PD and then the Collissee for the staging area. At the staging area there was no instruction, so I cleared and returned briefly to Lewiston PD.

After departing Lewiston PD, I began checking in town for the white Subaru. Eventually I heard information the white Subaru may have been located at a boat launch in Lisbon at Frost Hill Rd. and Route 196.

I responded to the area and found dozens of law enforcement personnel in a perimeter around a white Subaru.

I approached the group and made contact with who appeared to have been the first units to locate the vehicle. It was confirmed to be Robert Card's Subaru based on the registration.

The sedan was parked at Miller Park in a handicap spot, furthest away from Frost Hill Rd. and Route 196 facing the water.

I observed the rear windows were tinted and we were unable to look inside the sedan.

One of the units [REDACTED] notified me the vehicle engine showed hot, but they could not determine if anyone was inside the vehicle.

New Hampshire State Police helicopter flew overhead checking surrounding areas.

I began to start coordinating units from all at the perimeter, to pushing out along Route 196 in groups to block the roadway, and further on Frost Hill Rd. to block the road. I also worked to get units set up to watch our exterior and get vehicles moved from near the entryway as I had been informed the State Police Tactical Team was on the way.

When the Tac Team arrived, we finished getting cruisers out of the way and I cleared as they took over the scene command.

I returned to Lewiston PD as a member of the State Police Evidence Response Team (ERT).

October 26, 2023

I received a briefing from State Police senior ERT member, Sgt. O'Roak.

As an ERT I was dispatched back to the boat launch in Lisbon to process the boat launch area and secure the white Subaru as evidence.

I arrived back at the boat launch around 0200hrs and met with Portland PD SRT who was still holding security at the scene.

They remained on scene while I photographed the vehicle. I did not enter the vehicle at this point, but from outside I could see an AR platform rifle with multiple magazines on the passenger front and center console areas. There was also a backpack in the back seat and other items in the vehicle.

Using my department issued ERT camera, I was able to photograph the rifle enough to obtain a make, model, and serial number.

Around 0221 hours, Copp Motors tow truck arrived on scene. I monitored the tow truck while it loaded the Subaru since the vehicle was evidence. Around 0224hrs we departed the boat launch, and I followed the tow truck [REDACTED]. Around 0305hrs the vehicle was secured [REDACTED].

I returned to Lewiston and met with senior State Police ERT Sgt. Rose at Just in Time bowling alley, the first scene. Inside the building I observed multiple dead [REDACTED], I observed a rifle magazine in the middle of the floor near a body.

I was instructed to clear for the night while waiting for the scans of the scenes to be completed.

Around 0930hrs I arrived at the new command post at Lewiston High School.

At the request of State Police Major Crimes Unit South (MCUS) supervisor, Sgt. Farley, I turned over the photos of the rifle I observed in Robert Card's Subaru, to ATF Agent Mike Nuttall.

MCUS supervisor, Sgt. Ross, requested I work with the FBI to try and locate [REDACTED]

FBI SSA Grimes, [REDACTED], provided me with information for [REDACTED]. I was tasked with attempting to locate his truck [REDACTED]. Partnered with me was an FBI agent, Vincent, from their New Hampshire office.

[REDACTED], so we started out to that location. A short time later SSA Grimes contacted me with information [REDACTED]. We turned around and returned to Lewiston.

I decided to start conducting a search of the intown streets first and when I was on Pine St., around 1055hrs, I found other members of the [REDACTED] Task Force were moving towards a [REDACTED]. This was truck we were looking for.

I blocked the street with my cruiser while the truck was checked. I noticed a male looking out the door [REDACTED]. When I asked, [REDACTED]. I removed a pistol from his possession while I spoke with him. (see attached summary of interview)

After interviewing [REDACTED], I spoke with MCUS supervisor Sgt. Ross and updated her with the information provided [REDACTED]. She requested we go to [REDACTED] Bowdoin. [REDACTED].

Around 1235hrs I arrived at [REDACTED]. Accompanying me was Vincent from FBI New Hampshire, and Task Force Officer's (TFOs) from FBI Safestreets Task Force Maine.

Upon arrival we found that a tactical unit from Homeland Security (HSI) was providing security at the residence. I met with the supervisor from the tactical unit, and he said the family has been cooperative with them overnight.

I met with [REDACTED] with FBI Agent Vincent sat at a table at the back of the residence and spoke for nearly an hour. At the conclusion of the interview, [REDACTED] drew a diagram of the residence. (see attached summary of interview)

The information was provided to the command post, and it was arranged for a tactical unit to support the search.

Around 1500hrs, our group split into two elements to support ATF agents who were on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED].

FBI TFOs Lewis and Pyburn, from Norway PD, joined me on a perimeter location overlooking the property while the FBI HRT unit searched the residence and property [REDACTED] in Bowdoin.

Around 1745hrs I cleared [REDACTED] and had been requested to go to a residence in Bowdoin where a search warrant had been executed to take custody of any evidence seized.

Around 1830hrs I arrived on scene [REDACTED] in Bowdoin, Robert Card's residence. On scene I met with FBI evidence technicians, State Police Computer Crimes Unit and State Police MCU Central (MCUC) supervisor, Sgt. Andrews.

Around 2148hrs I took custody of 55 of 56 pieces of evidence collected by the FBI evidence technicians. One item, a cell phone, was retained by the State Police Computer Crimes Unit. The items were turned over to me after I verified the contents with FBI ERT Sarah O'Shea and their team leader Vivian Barrios.

The search was finished, and residence secured at 2159hrs. A copy of the State Police search warrant and the FBI evidence log was left at the residence.

I departed the address around 2204hrs and drove to the State Police barracks in Gray to secure the items. While securing the items, I entered the evidence into the State Police evidence system. (*note: I rewrote the State Police evidence item number adjacent to the FBI evidence item number on the FBI evidence log)

October 27, 2023

After securing the evidence, I secured for the evening.

Around 1100hrs I arrived at the command post to check in before I arrived at Schemengees scene around 1143hrs.

Around 1510hrs, one of the FBI ERT's requested we try and contact the owner of the business next door, 555 Lincoln St. They located Blink Cameras facing the bar and wanted to obtain any footage if possible. I called Lew-Aub Comm Center and obtained contact information for the owner [REDACTED]. I spoke with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were the owners of the cameras, but they did not set them until after 8PM so there was no footage.

Around 1530hrs I assisted FBI ERT's while they were using a metal detector on the back side of the building, attempting to locate fragments or casings. I assisted with flagging and digging areas of interest, locating nothing of evidentiary value.

Around 1653hrs, I took custody of two pieces of evidence that MCUC detective, Det. Pierson, brought to me for securing at Gray barracks.

Around 2000hrs I cleared and went to Gray barracks to await New Hampshire State Police detectives who had been monitoring autopsies.

Around 2305hrs I met with NHSP detectives, Det. Anderson and Det. Post. I took custody of the items they collected at the autopsies.

Maine State Police ERT member and MCUS detective, Det. Hurd, assisted me with processing securing the items from NHSP.

October 28, 2023

Around 1025hrs I returned to Schemengees to assist with scene processing as an ERT.

Around 1800hrs I cleared and went to Gray Barracks to meet Det. Hurd to assist with evidence processing.

October 29, 2023

Around 0830hrs I met State Police ERT commander, Sgt. Bryant, and senior ERT member Sgt. Rose at the Medical Examiner's Office in Augusta.

I assisted with photographing, collecting and packaging evidentiary items from Robert Card, Bryan Macfarlane, Joseph Walker, Maxx Hathaway and Arthur Strout.

I cleared around 1530hrs.

ENCLOSURES:

Cruiser audio/video recording;
Consent to Search Form ([REDACTED]);
[REDACTED] Bowdoin Diagram;
FBI Evidence Log ([REDACTED]);
Summaries of Interviews;
Notes.

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be included with MCU South case report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Sergeant Eric R. Bronson | | Code No. 9161 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

The following is a synopsis of what occurred. All times are to be considered approximate.

On 10/25/2023, at approximately 2030 hours, Lt Casavant called me and told me there had been an active shooter incident. He requested that I respond to Lewiston PD. I clarified that he needed me for IMAT.

I arrived at Lewiston PD around 2200 hours. I was given some initial tasks at Lewiston Pd. The first was notifying the RCC of a file to be sent to all law enforcement agencies in the area at Major Hare's directive. I also provided a cell phone for all law enforcement to call with questions and tips, this was provided to Sgt Duda when I left Lewiston PD.

At approximately 2300 hours, I was told to go to The Lewiston Colisee to attempt to set up a Command Post (CP). This was due to the lack of room at Lewiston PD and most of the specialties were already staged at the Colisee parking lot. Upon arrival at the Colisee, I learned that we did not have access to the building.

At approximately 2330 hours, I was advised that we were going to use Lewiston High School as the CP and I was directed to go there and get started on setting it up.

At approximately 2350 hours, I met the Superintendent of Schools, [REDACTED], who opened Lewiston High School, for us. At this time I met with Lt Wilkinson, Commander of IMAT and we began setting up the CP.

I worked to set up physical needs for the CP, and for electronic needs, I worked with the school staff to locate media items that we would be using throughout the event.

I left the CP on two brief occasions to sleep, and on one occasion I went to Portland for equipment in the early stages, other than that I was at the CP until it was taken down and turned back over to the school. I was present for the entire duration the CP was stood up minus about 8 hours.

During my time at the CP my jobs varied significantly. I took care of the technology aspects of the CP, which included live TV feeds, and maps, working on mapping software with Warden

Service, projecting images, and anything else requested during briefings. I also answered telephone phone calls, printed items, relayed information, etc.

Any task that was asked of me to complete under the direction of IMAT I completed. Any specific information I received was passed up the chain of command utilizing the IMAT ICS structure.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

This is to be considered a supplemental report to MCU South's complete report.



Janet T. Mills
Governor

STATE OF MAINE
Maine State Police Crime Laboratory
26 Hospital Street
133 State House Station
Augusta, Maine
04333-0133
(207) 624-7100

A Nationally Accredited Laboratory



Lt. Michael Zabarsky
Director

EVIDENCE RECEIPT

Maine State Police MCU - South
One Game Farm Road
Gray, ME 04039-680
Telephone 207-657-5710

Date: 12/18/2023

Lab Number: L23-000680

Agency Number: 23S056156

| Type of Case: | Date of Incident: | City/Town: | County: |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Murder | 10/25/2023 | Lewiston | Androscoggin County |

Brief Case History: Lewiston mass-shooting.

Update: Additional items submitted. SBT 11.06.2023

Update: Additional items submitted. MLC 11.13.2023

Update: Added individual information to the individuals tab. MLC 11.14.2023

Update: Suspect known DNA was submitted. MLC 12.18.2023

Submitted By:

Hurd, Desiree

Received By:

Campbell, Madison L.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Lt. Michael Zabarsky

CODE NO
5183

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, I was in Bar Harbor at the Maine Prosecutor's Conference presenting with other staff. On my return that evening, I learned of active shooter incidents in Lewiston. Since operations continued into the following day, I responded to the Command Post in Lewiston to assist with operations and any necessary coordination with evidence involving the Crime Lab. I arrived around 0730 hours.

Just after 0800 hours, Major Gosselin assigned me to victim identification and reunification processes.

I worked closely with Major Crimes and the State Police Member Assistance Team to identify victims and where they had been located (Bowling Alley or Bar/Grill). In reviewing lists and information gleaned from Major Crimes, [REDACTED]

At about 0945 hours, I met with Central Maine Medical Center hospital staff and advocates to further the process of confirming victim identities. I learned that several items of victim property/evidence were secured in a room. Major Crimes Detectives or members of the Evidence Response Team were expected to transfer those items later in the day. I joined security in the Morgue and began the process of locating [REDACTED] whom I was later able to identify [REDACTED].

When I returned to the Command Post, I worked with Kate Braestrup, the Chaplain for the Maine Warden Service, to assemble notification teams for several of the families awaiting word of their loved ones. I continued to coordinate with Major Crimes, the Attorney General's Office Victim Advocate unit and several state and federal victim advocate liaisons working to notify families and helping compile documentation of their efforts.

I consulted with the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner on confirming [REDACTED]. They had been transported from the hospital to the OCME after I left the morgue. Based on descriptive information I was able to provide, the OCME was able to confirm identities.

Notification teams for the [REDACTED] were instructed to make contact with them.

I cleared the Command Post around 1930 hours and prepared to return the following day. On October 27, 2023, I worked throughout the day on preparing the reunification/notification information requested.

During the morning of October 27th, Major Gosselin showed me a Fox23 Maine news story/interview with a [REDACTED]. He was interviewed by the press in Kennedy Park, Lewiston. During his interview, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. I assembled a team of analysts, a Lewiston Police Officer and a Federal Customs officer to locate [REDACTED], and to confirm [REDACTED]. I also sent a Trooper to [REDACTED] but we learned later had no connection.

Within 3 hours of analysis and investigative work, officers located [REDACTED] at Kennedy Park and learned [REDACTED] had completely fabricated the story of [REDACTED]. The owners of the bowling alley advised they were unaware [REDACTED]. Video from the bowling alley also showed [REDACTED] behind that counter, with a different name.

During the rest of the day, I worked with victim advocates and MIAC personnel to confirm family identification information, location, and compile notification information, including photographs of the victims.

I cleared from the Command Post at about 1930 hours.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be incorporated with the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056156 |
|----------------------|

| |
|--------------------------------------|
| Author Gegory Tirado, Chief Pilot |
|--------------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------|
| CODE NO 4672 |
|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Thursday October 26, 2023 I, Chief Pilot Gregory Tirado, was tasked with managing all aircraft responding to assist with the mass shooting in Lewiston. As the air operations manager my responsibilities were to manage all air assets and their aircrews as they responded to and assisted with search efforts. With various aircraft and agencies operating in the airspace above Lewiston it was imperative to establish and maintain control of all aspects of flight as it related to the search effort. All aircraft request and tasking were directed through me to meet the needs of the incident command in a safe and efficient manner.

I received the phone call at approximately 0530 on Thursday October 26, 2023 from the Incident Management Team (IMAT) commander Lt. Jodell Wilkinson, who briefed me of the shooting in Lewiston earlier that evening and the ongoing efforts to apprehend a suspect. As part of the effort aircraft were responding to the area and she asked if I could manage them for the duration of the search. Shortly after receiving the call I began organizing all the aircraft. Initially all responding aircraft were staged at the Auburn/Lewiston Airport but ultimately the helicopters were repositioned to the command post at the Lewiston High School. The school's sports fields provided a large and safe staging area with direct access to myself as well as the incident commanders.

Aircraft immediately available during the search included 8 helicopters and 7 airplanes. A breakdown is included on the following page.

AIRCRAFT AVAILABLE:

New Hampshire State Police

1 Bell 407 Lewiston H.S. 10/25, 10/26, 10/27

Massachusetts State Police

1 Airbus 135 Lewiston H.S. 10/26, 10/27

Maine State Police

2 Cessna 182's Auburn/Waterville 10/26, 10/27

Maine Forestry

1 UH 1 Huey Lewiston H.S. 10/26, 10/27

1 Bell 407 Lewiston H.S. 10/26

Federal Bureau of Investigation

2 Cessna 182's Portland Jetport 10/26, 10/27

1 Cessna 206 Portland Jetport 10/26, 10/27

1 UH 60 Black Hawk Portland Jetport 10/26, 10/27

1 Bell 429 Portland Jetport 10/26, 10/27

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

1 Airbus 350 Lewiston H.S. 10/26, 10/27

United State Marshall Service

1 Cessna Caravan Portland Jetport 10/27

Bureau of ATF

1 Army UH60 Black Hawk Lewiston H.S. 10/27

U.S. Coast Guard

1 Casa CN235 Auburn/Lewiston Airport 10/26

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

None



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Lawrence M. Anderson | | CODE NO 0083 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

25 October 2023

1935 Hours

Sgt Mitchell called me and asked me to respond to Lewiston to help investigate a mass shooting incident with several people injured.

2245 Hours

I arrived at Lewiston Police Department and made contact with Cpl. Andrew Peirson. Andrew asked me to go with him to the Central Maine Medical Center to help identify and interview victims involved in the shooting.

2315 Hours

Cpl. Peirson and I arrived at the Central Maine Medical Center, and we established a Command Post in a conference room near the ER entrance.

26 October 2023

0037 Hours

Cpl. Owen Reed and I made contact with [REDACTED]. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] at the Just-In-Time Bowling Alley.
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] until police brought him outside to an ambulance.
- Cpl. Owen Reed took photos of [REDACTED].

0054 Hours

Cpl. Owen Reed and I made contact with [REDACTED]. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] was at the Bowling Alley [REDACTED], and [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED] was bowling when he heard gunshots.
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] was shot [REDACTED].
- Cpl. Owen Reed took a photo of [REDACTED]

0054 Hours

Cpl. Owen Reed and I made contact with [REDACTED]. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] was at the Bowling Alley [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED] heard gunshots and [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] saw the shooter with the gun in his hand.
- [REDACTED] dialed 911.
- After the shooter left, [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] the Bowling Alley.
- [REDACTED] eventually made contact with [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] was loaded into an ambulance, and they all ended up at the hospital.
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- Cpl. Owen Reed took a photo of [REDACTED]

0306 Hours

Cpl. Owen Reed and I made contact with [REDACTED] in room [REDACTED]. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] was at Schemengees with [REDACTED]
- An active shooter came into Schemengees and opened fire.
- [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] dropped to the floor.
- At some point [REDACTED] was shot [REDACTED]
- Eventually [REDACTED]
- A couple of unidentified males took [REDACTED] to the hospital.
- [REDACTED]

1804 Hours

I took photos of a pair of [REDACTED] jeans. The jeans had red brown stains of them. There was a small hole near the corner of the left front pocket with red brown stains around the inside of the hole. I took photos of the jeans, and they were secured as evidence (FileOnQ #28). See attachment labeled "Det. Anderson Photos at CMMC 10-26-23" for details.

2008 Hours

I spoke to [REDACTED] on the phone. From this conversation I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] was at Schemengees Bar & Grill [REDACTED]. They were there for Cornhole night.
- [REDACTED] heard a loud pop and then he heard someone say, are you serious. And then he saw a muzzle with smoke coming out of it and everyone just hit the ground.
- [REDACTED] was shot [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED] had been released from the hospital [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED] described [REDACTED].

28 October 2023

1340 Hours

I spoke to [REDACTED] on the phone. From this conversation I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] to Robert Card.
- [REDACTED] wanted police to know that [REDACTED] played Cornhole for a year at Schemengees, and he suddenly stopped playing in September.
- [REDACTED] wanted police to know that [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED] thought it was possible [REDACTED] have been told to stop playing Cornhole. wasn't sure if it meant anything or not, he just wanted police to know.
- [REDACTED] thought it was possible that someone told [REDACTED] not to be there on the night of the shooting.

1705 Hours

I spoke to [REDACTED] at the Lewiston Armory. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] at Schemengees.
- [REDACTED]
- The shooter was wearing a black jacket and dark black pants.
- [REDACTED]
- After the shooter enter Schemengees, he started shooting. [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] and said they had to run.
- The shooter kept walking and shooting [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED], and the driver let them get into his car.
- [REDACTED].

29 October 2023

1327 Hours

I spoke to [REDACTED] at the Lewiston Armory. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] was at Schemengees [REDACTED] when a gunman came in and started shooting.
- [REDACTED] tried to escape out one of the doors, [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] fell to the floor, and he stay down.
- The gunman came over to [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] several times.
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] was eventually brought to St. Mary's Hospital.
- [REDACTED] drew a diagram of Schemengees. See attachment labeled "[REDACTED] Diagram 10-29-23" for details.
- [REDACTED] was at Schemengees with the following people. [REDACTED]

1514 Hours

I spoke to [REDACTED] at the Lewiston Armory. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED] was at Schemengees when he saw a man shooting people.
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The last thing [REDACTED] saw, as he exited, was the shooter pointing a gun in his direction. [REDACTED]
- When [REDACTED] was outside, he saw a white car leave.
- The police arrived [REDACTED] and a police officer brought him to CCMC.
- [REDACTED]
- I took photos of [REDACTED] See attachment labeled "[REDACTED] screen shots 10-29-23" for more details.

Hours 1637

I spoke to [REDACTED] at the Lewiston Armory. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

1710 Hours

I spoke to [REDACTED] at the Lewiston Armory. From this contact I learned the following. See attached summary of interview for more details.

- On October 4th, 2023, at [REDACTED]

ENCLOSURES:

1. Det. Anderson Photos at CMMC 10-26-23
2. [REDACTED] screen shots 10-29-23
3. [REDACTED] Diagram 10-29-23
4. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-28-23 1705hrs
5. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-28-23 1720hrs
6. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-29-23
7. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-28-23
8. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-26-23
9. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-26-23
10. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-29-23
11. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-29-23
12. Audio-[REDACTED] 10-26-23

- 13. Audio- [REDACTED] 10-29-23
- 14. Audio- [REDACTED] 10-26-23
- 15. SOI- [REDACTED] 0-26-23
- 16. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-29-23
- 17. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-28-23
- 18. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-26-23
- 19. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-26-23
- 20. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-29-23
- 21. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-29-23
- 22. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-26-23
- 23. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-29-23
- 24. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-26-23
- 25. SOI- [REDACTED] 10-28-23

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to:

RECOMMENDATION:

Add this narrative and the listed enclosure to the case file and forward to the Attorney General's office for review.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056127

Author
Tr. Walter Bachelder

CODE NO
9431

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 17th, 2023, at 1910 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] Bowdoin to secure a house for Major Crimes. When I arrived on scene, I stood on perimeter of the house until Major Crimes arrived.

The FBI informed Det. Knight of Major crimes of two magazines located in a loft above the garage. There was only one access to the garage, and it was a tree stand ladder going to a door on the back side of the garage. I advised Det. Knight I would climb the ladder and retrieve the magazines.

I made entry into the upstairs of the garage and located two black magazines contain rifle rounds on top of a pool table. I collected the magazines at 2035 hours. I then noticed a desk in the loft. There were drawers on both sides of the desk. On the left side, top drawer, I located another black magazine containing rifle rounds at 2038 hours.

I exited the garage and transferred the custody of the magazines to Det. Knight at 2048 hours.

This concludes my involvement.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to Det. Knight's investigation.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Author Lt. Darrin Crane | | Code No. 0916 | |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

2000 hrs: (approximately) I received a phone call from Sgt. Greg Mitchell informing me of a mass shooting event in the town of Lewiston. Sgt. Mitchell and 7 detectives were deploying to Lewiston tonight.

October 26, 2023

0930 hrs: (approximately) I arrived at the established Command Post (CP) at the Lewiston High School. I assisted with monitoring leads that were being posted on a live google docs. Possible leads for the investigation and leads for the man hunt were forwarded for investigation.

October 27, 2023

0830 hrs: I arrived at the Lewiston Armory, the site picked to establish a victim based location for the Family Assistance Center (FAC). I assigned Sgt. Greg Mitchell as the point of contact to start to coordinate the efforts of the FBI Victim Service Unit, The Red Cross, the AG's office Victim Witness Advocates. Over the next four days, I helped coordinate the activities of the agencies involved to provide recovery support services for the affected victims and their families.

October 30, 2023

1030 hrs: I was relieved of duty of the FAC by Lt. Chris Tremblay.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

Report be added to case file





Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S-056156

Author
Detective Justin Huntley

CODE NO
9010

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday October 25, 2023

2000 Hours – I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department (LPD) to assist with a homicide investigation.

2128 Hours – Maine State Police (MSP) Detective Herbert Leighton and I conducted a telephone interview with [REDACTED]

2146 Hours – Detective Leighton and I had a telephone conversation with [REDACTED]

2203 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted an interview with [REDACTED], at the LPD. [REDACTED]

Thursday October 26, 2023

0135 Hours – At the request of MSP Detective Corporal Leonard Bolton, Detective Leighton and I called [REDACTED] and provided him with several different phone numbers in order to see if he was familiar with them. [REDACTED] was familiar with the specific phone numbers or not was conveyed to Detective Corporal Bolton.

0359 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED]

0422 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED]

0504 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED]

1957 Hours – I appeared virtually in front of the Honorable Judge Tammy Ham-Thompson and presented her with an affidavit and search warrant request for 24 Mollison Way (Just-In-Time Recreation), 551 Lincoln Street (Schemengees Bar and Grille), and a [REDACTED] that was located in the Schemengees Bar and Grille parking lot. Upon review of the affidavit, Judge Ham-Thompson signed the search warrant.

2325 Hours – I took several photographs of clothing and items that were in the possession of [REDACTED] during his interview at the LPD. These photographs have been uploaded to the casefile.

Friday October 27, 2023

Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco Firearms and Explosives (ATF) Special Agent James Ferguson provided me with purchaser information regarding two firearms that were recovered from a [REDACTED]. This pickup truck was discovered in the Schemengees Bar and Grille parking lot. The purchaser/purchase information for the firearms is as follows –

- Anderson Manufacturing AM-15, [REDACTED], purchased on September 22, 2016, at Marden's Inc. in Waterville, Maine by [REDACTED]
- Z15-SBR Manufacturer IWIZ15, [REDACTED], purchased on September 20, 2023, at G3 Firearms in Turner, Maine by [REDACTED]

1311 Hours – LPD Zachary Provost and I conducted an interview with [REDACTED] at the LPD. [REDACTED]

1453 Hours – MSP Detective Corporal Reid Bond asked me to contact [REDACTED] and inquire as to whether Robert Card still owned a 1989 Bayliner boat.

1504 Hours – I called [REDACTED] and identified myself. [REDACTED] was skeptical about my true identity and seemed concerned that I might be portraying myself as a law enforcement officer in order to elicit information from him regarding the shooting. I could hear [REDACTED] in the background with [REDACTED] seemed upset and agitated that I was calling them. Eventually, [REDACTED]

1603 Hours – Detective Corporal Bond asked me to conduct an open source inquiry into the address of [REDACTED]. Detective Corporal Bond informed me that this address was potentially linked to Robert Card [REDACTED] through a boat registration.

My open source query indicated that Robert Card resided at this address [REDACTED]

Saturday October 28, 2023

1410 Hours – I arrived at [REDACTED]. I was told that [REDACTED] was present at one of the shooting locations.

Upon my arrival, I was greeted by two people who identified themselves as [REDACTED]. They explained [REDACTED]

1430 Hours – I arrived at [REDACTED] Auburn in hopes of speaking with [REDACTED]. I was told [REDACTED] was present at one of the shooting scenes.

Upon my arrival, I found no one to be present at the residence.

[REDACTED]

Wednesday November 8, 2023

1015 Hours – I returned the search warrant for 24 Mollison Way (Just-In-Time Recreation), 551 Lincoln Street (Schemengees Bar and Grille), and the [REDACTED] that was located in the Schemengees Bar and Grille parking lot, along with their respective inventory forms, to the Criminal Clerk's Office at the Lewiston District Courthouse. It should also be noted that the search warrant was accompanied by an impound motion.

ENCLOSURES:

- [REDACTED] – Telephonic Interview – 10-25-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – Telephonic – 10-25-2023
- [REDACTED] – Phone Call Part 1 – 10-25-2023
- [REDACTED] – Phone Call Part 2 – 10-25-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – Telephonic – 10-25-2023
- [REDACTED] – Interview – 10-25-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – 10-25-2023
- Photographs Obtained During [REDACTED] Interview – 10-25-2023
- Photographs of [REDACTED] – 10-26-2023
- Crime Scenes Search Warrant – 10-26-2023
- [REDACTED] – Interview – 10-27-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – 10-27-2023

SBI/III Information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

The Case is included in the files of the Maine State Police.

DISTRIBUTION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Corporal Eric Paquette

CODE NO
3679

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25th at approximately 1910 hours I was made aware of an active shooter incident on Mollison Way in Lewiston. I contacted Sgt. Adam Schmidt who requested that I respond.

Upon arriving at the scene on Mollison way I assisted with evacuating persons from the Senior's Plus Center adjacent to Just-in-Time Recreation Center.

I later responded to Stetson Brook Road in Lewiston approximately one mile from Mollison Way for a report of a person walking down the railroad tracks. [REDACTED]. No one was located.

I then traveled to the Walmart Distribution Center on Alfred Plourde Parkway where I advised a command post was being set up. There I spoke with Sgt. Jessica Shorey and Lt. Kevin Burton. I was advised to respond to the Colisee located at 190 Birch Street in Lewiston for an assignment.

Upon arriving at the Colisee I was assigned as security overwatch at an entrance to the parking lot.

I was later reassigned to security overwatch at [REDACTED]. I maintained an overwatch position [REDACTED] of the residence until approximately 0700 hours on October 26th when I was relieved by Federal Agents.

On October 27th I responded to the command post located at the Lewiston High School in Lewiston. Lt. Aaron Turcotte assigned me as a team leader for curtilage searches. My teams consisted of officers from the ATF and Maine State Police. We conducted curtilage searches at the request of the command post at the following location. We located nothing of evidentiary value.

- The scene located at Mollison Way, Lewiston
- The scene located at River Road, Lewiston
- [REDACTED], Bowdoin
- [REDACTED], Bowdoin
- [REDACTED], Bowdoin
- [REDACTED], Brunswick

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this continuation report be attached to the case file in the Maine State Police Files.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156
CR1

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Lieutenant Randall M. Keaten | CODE NO 2647 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25th, 2023

1916

I received a phone call from Sgt. Chris Farley advising that Lewiston P.D. had an active shooter in town that had attacked two locations and was still at large. I was with section one at the time at the Troop G barracks on [REDACTED] investigation and agreed to meet at Lewiston PD to organize our resources.

While responding to this call from Portland I received a call from Lewiston Police Lieutenant Jim Theiss advising they had two locations attacked by this gunman. Lt. Theiss advised that the Just in Time bowling alley and Schemengees Bar had multiple casualties and killed at them. Lt. Theiss advised that they had a possible vehicle involved and believed that it was a white hatchback that was seen fleeing the River Street scene.

1925

I was monitoring radio traffic from the Augusta RCC and learned that there was a white vehicle broken down at the exit 80 off ramp not far from the area of the second shooting. Several responding units from the southbound and northbound off ramps began to back up on the ramps as they were unsure how to deal with the vehicle. I dismounted and approached on foot with my AR and made contact with the owner who had a flat tire and not related to the shootings. I advised Augusta and directed the units to continue their response to the scenes.

I arrived at Lewiston PD and made contact with Chief St. Pierre in the watch commanders office. I learned of the two locations and multiple victims at each site. I asked Chief St. Pierre to send additional units to both hospitals as they may be another target for the attacker. Deputy Chief Billy Gagne from A.S.O. was present in the watch commander's office as well. I discussed the need to gather video from the scenes and tasked Detective Moe Druin to gather the video from Schemengees Bar and Detective Crystal Lachance to gather the video from the Just in Time bowling alley. Detective Lachance did not have a vehicle available as all Lewiston units were deployed to the field. I gave her my cruiser so she could get to the bowling alley to recover the video from that location.

1941

We started receiving still image photos of the suspect and his vehicle from both scenes. I began working with PIO Shannon Moss on images to release to the public in a press release. By **1955** a shelter in place order had been put out through MEMA using the

WEA (wireless emergency alert) Directing people in the area to shelter in place. Images of the shooting suspect went out to our media partners shortly after **2000** hrs. I moved to the second floor classroom of Lewiston PD where the responding Detectives started to arrive and receive assignments. Initial investigations were directed at local subjects who had recent dealings with LPD. Soon after the release of the photo the Communications Center started to receive calls from friends and family identifying the shooter as ROBERT CARD (██████████). Investigations were directed towards CARD identifying vehicles, residences, and cellular devices for him.

I spoke with Cumberland County Captain Brian Ackerman and asked him to coordinate the response of witnesses that were being transported to the Lewiston Armory at 65 Central Ave. (See CCSO reports for further details of witness interviews.)

I contacted MCU – North and requested Detective Sergeant Greg Mitchell respond to Central Maine Medical Center with his section to conduct interviews and collect evidence from the victims transported there from the scenes.

I directed Detective Corporal Michael Chavez to head to St. Mary's hospital to interview and collect evidence from the victims that were transported there.

2156

We receive word that ROBERT CARD'S Subaru was located in Lisbon at the Pejepscoot Boat Landing. Tactical assets were deployed to the area as well as ERT's to process the scene when cleared.

2214

A MIAC bulletin went out statewide identifying CARD as a person of interest in the shootings.

A command post was established at the Lewiston High School where investigators could set up a separate workspace as the investigative team grew in size. My Team worked through the evening into the next day obtaining search and arrest warrants pertaining to ROBERT CARD. (See Investigative Detective Reports for further details). Investigators looked to find connections between CARD and others who he may have associated with.

October 26th, 2023

0800

A briefing was held at the command post established at the Lewiston High School. I presented the Investigative briefing and outlined the following goals for the next operational period (0800-2000):

- Apprehend CARD, no photos and no questioning until Detectives arrive.
- Secure locations on CARD'S potential target list.
- Develop leads on future sites from friends and family interviews.
- Process both scenes with joint FBI and MSP ERT's.
- Continue to ID victims and make notifications.
- Assist IMAT with standing up call center to take leads from the public.
- Established SW/CC to be primary frequency for unified investigative response.

Early that morning, NHSP sent a detachment of Detectives under the direction of Lt. Sona. These resources were assigned to triage incoming leads to determine what information needed to be elevated to operations and investigations. (See NHSP reports for further details).

I met with FBI SAC Cohen and coordinated our investigative people with hers. Cellular analysis and victim resources were the focus of my requests.

I met with ATF SAC Fergusson and coordinated their investigative resources with ours. ATF agreed [REDACTED] seized from CARD's vehicle in Lisbon and to research [REDACTED]. (See ATF reports for details of their investigations).

Shortly after noon, I received a call from Detective Desiree Hurd advising the Southern ERT Truck had broken down in the parking lot of the Gray Barracks. I contacted Inspection Supervisor [REDACTED] and requested he dispatch two of his inspectors to get the truck back operational again as we needed [REDACTED] use of the truck.

1255

We receive word from ERT's processing the vehicles at Schemengees Bar that one vehicle in the lot had the rear window down and two AR style rifles contained within. The registered owner was identified as [REDACTED] and may have been injured in the shootings. NHSP assisted in gathering information in their state while we coordinated investigative efforts in Maine to see if the vehicle was linked to CARD. (See New Hampshire State Police Reports for further details.)

I cleared from the Lewiston Highschool shortly after 1400 hrs after going over thirty hours without rest. I returned to the Command Post shortly after 2000 hrs and resumed coordinating the investigative response.

Later that evening we started to receive tips that a [REDACTED] may have been a second shooter or accomplice in the killings with CARD. Investigative resources were directed to obtain cellular, and social media evidence to support his online claims. (See Detective Corporal Bond's report for further details).

2000

Evening briefing outlining the next operational period targeted the following areas:

- [REDACTED] follow up with search warrants for social media and interviews.
- [REDACTED] follow up with the 2 AR's located within his vehicle at the bar.
- Continue processing the bar and bowling alley scenes.
- Continue processing Subaru seized from the Lisbon boat launch
- Coordinate with operations commanders on URT Boat Launch search scheduled for 10/27/23.
- Coordinate with operations commanders on recovery of digital camera evidence near boat launch.
- Coordinate with ERT's processing scenes and Detectives at hospitals on linking victims with vehicles.

October 27th, 2023

0100

We received a tip from the Veterans suicide hotline that a caller had identified themselves as ROBERT CARD during a recent call that evening. In this phone call, the person identified themselves as ROBERT CARD and [REDACTED]

This [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Investigators were tasked with obtaining cellular call records, and legal process for obtaining the three recorded calls between the help line and alleged caller ROBERT CARD. Lewiston PD Lt. Wayne Clifford assisted with obtaining housing records of tenants when the phone [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Lewiston PD Officers responded to the area of the cell phone [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] By morning this call was determined to be a hoax call. (See Lewiston PD reports for further details.)

Investigators worked on legal process for [REDACTED] and his second hand claims of involvement with the shooting. Detectives obtained video of [REDACTED] another part of Lewiston at the time of the shootings ruling out [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (See Detective Corporal Bonds report for further details).

I cleared the command post shortly after 1400 and went off duty until 1940 hrs when I received the call from Sgt. Ethel Ross advising CARD had been located deceased within a trailer in Lisbon. I returned to the command post at Lewiston and coordinated notifications with Sgt. Ross.

October 28th, 2023

1030

I conducted a scene evaluation with Major Gosselin, Sgt. Farley, Sgt. Ross and Cpl. Reid Bond. We visited started at the location where Card's body was discovered. It should be noted OCME had removed CARD's body but ERT's had not started their work processing the trailer. We than proceeded to the Boat launch, Schemengees and Just in Time Bowling Ally.

Throughout the afternoon I coordinated with Trauma One Cleaning service and the business owners affected by the shootings.

November 6th, 2023

1400

I Transferred the Ruger firearm to Crime lab along with 6 casings for firearms analysis. (See Crime Lab report for further details.)

December 2nd, 2023

0940

I transferred [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ENCLOSURES:

Investigative notes

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III Information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

DISTRIBUTION:

RMS



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056156 |
|-------------------------|

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Author Detective Victoria Lane | | Code No. 9351 |
| Photographs: No | Audio Recordings: No | Video Recordings: No |

All times considered approximate.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday October 25, 2023

1926 hours I received a call from Augusta Regional Communications Center advising there was an active shooter situation in the city of Lewiston, Maine.

2030 hours I arrived at the incident command post (CP) located at the Lewiston Police Department.

MSP Det. Sgt. Chris Farley requested I conduct walkthroughs of each scene, Just In Time Recreation (also known as Sparetime Bowling) and Schemengees Bar & Grille.

2113 hours I made entry into Just In Time Recreation along with other investigators.

[REDACTED] I observed one deceased [REDACTED].

[REDACTED], I observed three deceased males and 1 deceased female, [REDACTED].

[REDACTED], I observed two deceased males, [REDACTED].

2133 hours I cleared from Just in Time Recreation.

2147 hours I made entry in to Schemengees along with other investigators.

I observed a victim covered [REDACTED]. I was advised by on scene security, the victim was a male.

[REDACTED] I observed one deceased male [REDACTED].

[REDACTED], I observed three deceased males, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], I observed three deceased males [REDACTED],
[REDACTED].

2200 hours I cleared from Schemengees.

2300 hours I attended an informational briefing at the Lewiston Police Department. I was advised the CP would be moving to the Lewiston High School effective immediately.

Thursday October 26, 2023

0200 hours I attended an informal briefing at the Lewiston High School CP. I was advised the total deceased now totaled eighteen (18).

0943 hours A search warrant for a white 2013 Subaru Outback, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Bowdoin, Maine was signed by Judge Tammy Ham-Thompson.

1000 hours An arrest warrant for Robert Card [REDACTED] was signed by Judge Tammy Ham-Thompson.

1030 hours I cleared from the CP.

1900 hours I arrived back at the CP.

2005 hours I arrived on scene at [REDACTED], Bowdoin along with MSP Det. Herb Leighton and met with FBI Special Agent Kevin McCuster and MSP Trooper Walter Bachelder.

SA McCuster advised they had located two (2) rifle magazines in an upstairs loft of the residence. *(for further details, reference SA McCuster's report and Tr. Bachelder's report)*

2048 hours Tr. Bachelder transferred custody of the two (2) magazines into my possession. *(for further details, reference Evidence Control Sheet – Lane)*

2050 hours I cleared from [REDACTED] and returned to the CP.

0300 hours I cleared from the CP.

Saturday October 28, 2023

0830 hours I arrived at the CP.

1045 hours I collected various items of digital evidence from Federal Agents and other investigating personnel. *(for further details, reference Evidence Control Sheet – Lane)*

1600 hours I cleared from the CP.

Friday November 3, 2023

1050 hours Det. Blake Conrad advised he filed the search warrant and inventories for [REDACTED] and the White Subaru at the West Bath District Court.

End of narrative.

ENCLOSURES:

Evidence Control Sheet – Lane
Warrants and Inventories - Lane

RECOMMENDATION:

This case is to be included in the files of the Maine State Police.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Author Detective Corporal Leonard F. Bolton | | Code No. 0301 |
| Photographs: No | Audio Recordings: No | Video Recordings: No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25, 2023

1925 hours MSP Major Crimes Unit (MSP MCU) Lt. Randall Keaten informed me that there was an active shooter incident occurring in Lewiston at multiple locations and requested that our unit respond to Lewiston PD immediately and assist. Lt. Keaten requested that I set up a command post on my arrival.

2000 hours I arrived at Lewiston PD and established the MSP MCU Command Post (CP) in the Training Room.

2010 hours Members of MSP MCU Command began arriving in the Command Post room including MCU Commander Lt. Randell Keaten and Sgt. Christopher Farley.

2015 hours MSP MCU Command provided an incident brief to include situational awareness. I learned the following:

- An active male shooter went to two businesses in Lewiston and shot several people.
 - Just-In-Time Bowling at 24 Mollison Way
 - Schemengess Bar and Grill at 551 Lincoln Street
- Approximately 15-18 deceased and several people wounded
- Male suspect with an assault rifle, whereabouts unknown

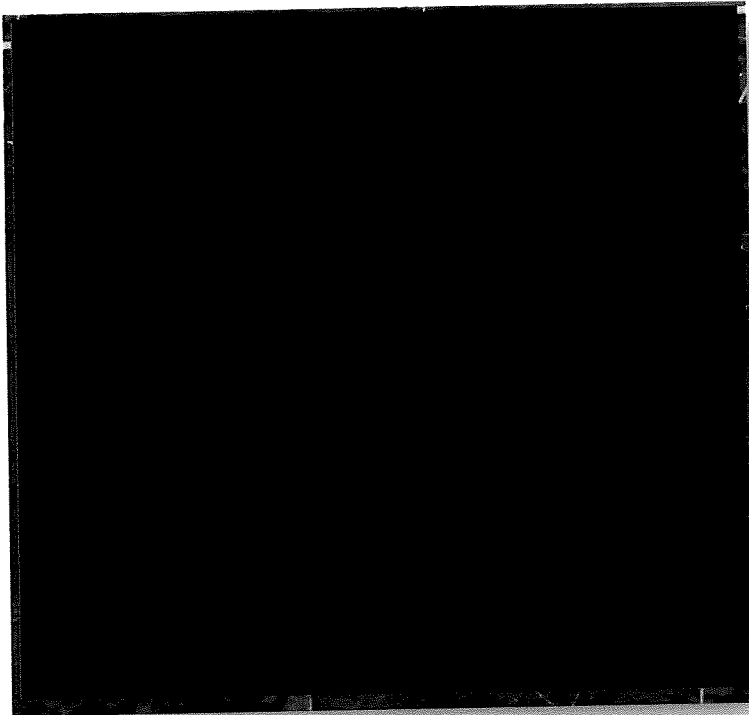
2045 hours MCU Command provided an update that a potential suspect was identified as ROBERT CARD [REDACTED]

2129 hours MCU Command advised that cellular phone number [REDACTED] associated with Robert Card as a current user and had been confirmed by Androscoggin County Sheriff's Office Deputy Matt Noyes. MCU Command determined that exigent circumstances existed and requested that I obtain cellular record data.

I identified AT&T as the cellular carrier of the number through law enforcement databases. I contacted AT&T's Global Legal Demand Center and provided a verbal declaration for an Exigent Request on cellular number [REDACTED]

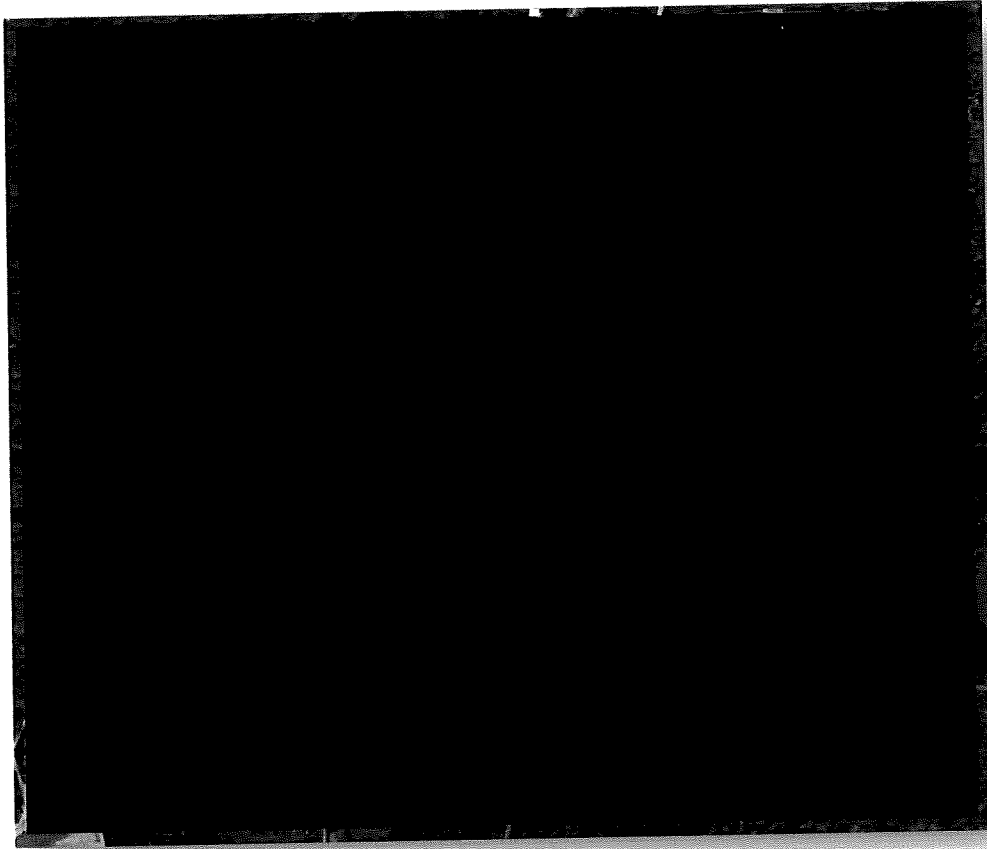
2133 hours I received the first AT&T Mobile Locator Result for [REDACTED]. AT&T provided the device's estimated location with a 365-meter (certainty factor) radius at [REDACTED]. The coordinates resolved to the [REDACTED] area in Bowdoin between [REDACTED].

I informed MCU Command and MSP Tactical Team Commander Sgt. Greg Roy of the device location.



2148 hours I received Exigent Call Detail Records from AT&T for target number [REDACTED]. I informed MSP Computer Crimes Sgt. Christopher Cookson that we received the data and provided an update on the current device location. (see attached AT&T ATTExigentCard3784730_3084039 file).

2148 hours I received the second AT&T Mobile Locator Result for [REDACTED]. AT&T provided the device's estimated location with a 149-meter (certainty factor) radius at [REDACTED]. The coordinates resolved to [REDACTED] residential region of [REDACTED]. I informed Major Crimes Command.



2158 hours I provided Sgt. Cookson with a copy of the CDR's for target number [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

2200 hours I conducted a preliminary analysis of the AT&T historical location data for target number [REDACTED] and determined that the device was in the vicinity of [REDACTED] Bowdoin during the Lewiston Shootings. The AT&T data indicated that the device remained in [REDACTED] from the start of the AT&T data on 10/25/2023 at 6:03 PM to the end of the data set at 9:20 PM.

Investigation revealed that the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

2300 hours I attended a CP Command briefing.

Thursday, October 26, 2023

0000 hours I was tasked by MSP Command as the liaison between members of the FBI Cellular Analysis Survey Unit (CAST) and MSP MCU.

0002 hours I provided FBI CAST Special Agent Kevin Hoyland a copy of the AT&T CDR's for target number [REDACTED].

0010 hours I informed MSP CCU Det. Joseph Royle that SA Hoyland was the CAST lead and requested any cellular device-associated data obtained during the investigation to also be provided to SA Hoyland.

0012 hours Det. Royle provided me with a copy of [REDACTED] which the investigation revealed was Robert Card's [REDACTED].

0014 hours Portland Police Detective Jessica Googins e-mailed to inform me that only one victim had been transported to the Maine Medical Center in Portland. Det. Googins stated that the victim, [REDACTED], was stable and provided her with a witness statement. [REDACTED] was at Schemengees Bar and Grille and provided Det. Googins with a description of the shooter, the vehicle he was operating, to include what had occurred. [REDACTED]

MCU Command was also informed of the information provided by Det. Googins. The witness interview was recorded on Det. Googins body-worn camera video (see Portland PD reports and attachments).

0021 hours Det. Royle provided me with a copy of Facebook account data associated to Robert Card and cellular number [REDACTED]

0030 hours A review of the periodic location updates from AT&T for target number [REDACTED] indicated that the device has remained in the same geographic area of Bowdoin since the "ping" request began.

0135 hours I requested MSP MCU Detectives Justin Huntley and Herbert Leighton to contact [REDACTED] to see [REDACTED] could identify phone numbers that had been obtained throughout the investigation.

0145 hours Det. Royle provided me with a copy of Twitter account data for [REDACTED] that investigators determined was Robert Card's [REDACTED]

0300 hours I assisted in setting up the MSP MCU Command Post at the Lewiston High School.

0721 hours I provided MCU Command with the live link for the Situational Awareness/Intel Form being managed by MSP IMAT.

0734 hours Det. Royle provided me with an updated copy of a [REDACTED].

0800 hours I attended the Command Post Brief for the operational period.

0930 hours Det. Royle provided me with an updated copy of Facebook account data associated to Robert Card and cellular number [REDACTED]

1109 hours Maine Department of Correction Investigator Donald White informed me that their agency has Robert Card with a cellular number [REDACTED] in Bowdoin.

1547 hours Portland Police Detective Daniel Townsend advised that he had been tasked by MSP MCU Sgt. Ethel Ross to assist with identifying recent Tracfone purchases that were made at the Auburn Walmart in the last week.
Det. Townsend provided a list of StraightTalk phone purchases from the Auburn Walmart.

1635 hours Det. Townsend provided me with a copy of the Auburn Walmart Law Enforcement Request Form.

1635 hours Det. Townsend analyzed the Walmart list confirming that the name Robert Card was not used for the phone purchases. It also did not appear that the customers who did purchase phones were associated to Card. Det. Townsend provided device info, receipts, and still photos from video surveillance during the purchase. (see Portland PD reports and attachments)

1949 hours I attended an FBI CAST brief at the Command Post.

2000 hours I attended the Command Post Brief for updated situational awareness associated with the operational period.

Investigators had identified [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FBI CAST had been tasked with assisting in locating [REDACTED] and obtaining relevant digital data. I provided liaison support between FBI CAST and MSP MCU.

2243 hours Investigation had revealed that a [REDACTED] was parked in the Schemengess Bar and Grill lot. There were two assault-style firearms and ammunition in plain sight inside the vehicle. The vehicle was registered to a [REDACTED].
MSP MCU Command Lt. Keaten confirmed that exigent circumstances existed to determine [REDACTED]. I assisted FBI CAST and MSP MCU in coordinating with New Hampshire State Police to assist.

Friday, October 27, 2023

0506 hours FBI Staff Operations Specialist Nicole Shelton advised that agents obtained Robert Card's [REDACTED] from interviews. SOS Shelton stated that a video from a post on the account was no longer active and they were trying to determine if the video occurred before the shooting. MCU Command was advised of the intel.

0830 hours MSP Command informed me that FBI agents would be assisting on drafting search warrants that still need to be completed.

1041 hours FBI Supervisory Agent Matthew Fontaine sent a draft copy of an affidavit for Robert Card's AT&T [REDACTED] historical cell phone records to the Maine AG's in the Command Post. I was asked to assist the AG's Office with reviewing and completing the affidavit.

1200 hours Sgt. Farley informed me that I was being relieved from my shift and that he would assign another MSP MCU member to complete my affidavit tasking. I cleared the Command Post and secured for the day.

Saturday, October 28, 2023

0904 hours I attended an MCU brief at the Lewiston High School Command Post. I was tasked by MCU Sgt. Christopher Farley to produce a list of witnesses identified throughout the investigation who were at Schemengees Bar & Grille Restaurant 551 Lincoln St, Lewiston and Sparetime Recreation Lewiston 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston. (see attached Excel LewistonSceneWitnesses file).

1400 hours I was assigned to conduct a telephonic interview with a potential witness identified as [REDACTED]

1535 hours I called the number associated with [REDACTED] and it rang numerous times without an option to leave a message.

End of narrative.

ENCLOSURES:

- (1) Excel LewistonSceneWitnesses file
- (1) AT&T ATTExigentCard3784730_3084039 file

PHOTOS:

None

AUDIO/VIDEO:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to the Spillman case file for review and approval

DISTRIBUTION:

MCU South

Spillman



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Major Scott A. Gosselin

CODE NO
1775

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25th, 2023

- 1923** I was out of state in Foxboro, Massachusetts for a Women's Leadership conference in my hotel room when I received a text message from Lt. Mike Zabarsky informing me of an active shooter situation occurring in the Lewiston area.
- 1952** I packed my belongings and started for the Lewiston area.
- During my trip home, I spoke to [REDACTED] and that he had been at Schemengees Bar when the active shooter entered that business.
- I then spoke with [REDACTED]
- 2200** I arrived at the parking lot of the Lewiston Colisee (temporary staging area) and observed a large contingent of law enforcement officers in various uniforms and gear accompanied by a variety of mobile tactical resources such as armored vehicles.
- I checked in at the Command Post which had been temporarily set up at the Lewiston Police Department. I met with both Maj. Lucas Hare, Lt. Matt Casavant and Sgt. Jesse Duda. Sgt. Duda told me that he was coordinating with Lt. Kevin Burton and Maine Forestry Lt. George Harris at the staging area as it related to dispatching resources.
- I returned to the staging area at the Lewiston Colisee and met with Lt. Kevin Burton, Lt. Rod Charette, Sgt. Bob Burke and Maine Forestry Lt. George Harris. I noted that there were far fewer resources in the staging area since I had last been there. I realized that many officers appeared to be self-deploying into the field to find the suspect. I asked Lt. George Harris to set up a check-in station at the Cumberland Country Sheriff's Office Mobile Command Post which was parked in the parking lot as a way to help gain control of resources and assets in the staging area. I

asked that they identify which individual teams were in the parking lot, the level of tactical gear, their mobile assets and level of training. We also dispatched individuals to monitor the perimeter of the parking lot area for tactical defense if necessary.

2300 I returned to the Command Post at the Lewiston Police Department and teamed up with Sgt. Ethel Ross to head over to the Schemengees Bar in order to locate [REDACTED].

2330 Upon arrival at Schemengees Bar, I entered the scene with Sgt. Ethel Ross and Det. Joey Brown and began to review the scene and the individual victims. At the rear of the bar in the cornhole area, I located an individual [REDACTED]. I attempted to call his phone to see if his device could be heard or located in the area. This attempt was ineffective.

Thursday, October 26th, 2023

0000 I met with [REDACTED] at Central Maine Medical Center. I informed [REDACTED] that I had visited the bar where [REDACTED] was last scene but I was unsure that he was still inside. [REDACTED] affirmed to me that the hospital was not giving her any information about the identity of injured patients who had been transported to the hospital facility. I asked [REDACTED]. I then asked her if she might be able to recognize his shoes. [REDACTED].

0032 I asked Det. Joey Brown to send me a photograph of the shoes for the individual we had identified at the [REDACTED]. Before I showed [REDACTED] the photograph, I asked her if she could tell me the color and make of the shoes [REDACTED] was last seen wearing. [REDACTED]. When I showed her the photograph, [REDACTED].

0100 I returned to the Schemengees Bar and entered the scene with Lt. Aaron Turcotte. I asked if Lt. Turcotte if he could locate [REDACTED]. Lt. Turcotte returned to me and said that he could not do so without disturbing the body but he did check the individual's wallet [REDACTED].

0130

I arrived at [REDACTED].

0215 I arrived at the new Command Post being set up at Lewiston High School and suggested to the IMAT that the incident be set up using the Corporal Cole deployment as an example.

0300

I arrived at the [REDACTED]

0930

I assigned Lt. Mike Zabarsky to help identify which victims had an identity established enough to notify their next of kin. Lt. Chris Tremblay had also been assigned to this task.

I teamed up with Lt. Tom Pickering to help make notifications to victim families as their identities became known with confidence.

1100

Lt. Tom Pickering and I met with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] at the Schemengees Bar.

1144

Lt. Tom Pickering and I met with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] at the Schemengees Bar.

1417

Lt. Tom Pickering and I met with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] at the Schemengees Bar.

1500

Lt. Tom Pickering and I met with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] at the Schemengees Bar.

Friday, October 27th, 2023

0700

During my drive into the Command Post I heard a radio story featuring [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Since I did not recognize the name [REDACTED] as a victim who had been killed or injured, I assigned Lt. Mike Zabarsky and HIS Agent Cormac Frost to track down the story and either verify that [REDACTED] was not working behind the desk on the night of the shooting or if she was, to determine her status and location.

<https://wgme-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/wgme.com/amp/news/local/some-families-waiting-on-news-of-loved-ones-after-mass-shooting-in-lewiston-robert-card-gun-violence-schemengees-bar-and-grille-sparetime-recreationjust->

in-time-recreation?amp_gsa=1&_js_v=a9&usqp=mq331AQIUAKwASCAAgM%3D#amp_tf=From%20%251%24s&aoh=16988852767692&referrer=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&share=https%3A%2F%2Fwgme.com%2Fnews%2Flocal%2Fsome-families-waiting-on-news-of-loved-ones-after-mass-shooting-in-lewiston-robert-card-gun-violence-schemengees-bar-and-grille-sparetime-recreationjust-in-time-recreation
For more information and details regarding this lead, see attached **SCREENSHOT [REDACTED], WGME – GOSSELIN, 10/27/23 @0835.**

1130 I met with HSI Agent Cormac Frost who reported to me that he had interviewed Lewiston transient [REDACTED] at the gazebo in Kennedy Park with Auburn Police Office Marshall McCormish. Agent Frost told me that he and Officer McCamish learned that [REDACTED] had made up the story. See his report for more information and details.

1200 I met individually with Lt. Matt Casavant, Lt. Bruce Scott and Lt. Jodell Wilkinson as related to the IMAT structure at the Command Post. I suggested to Lt. Casavant that since we were rapidly approaching the 48-hour milestone, we need to work together as IMAT leadership to solidify the IMAT plan, organizational structure and schedule moving forward and prepare for a long-term deployment. We collectively made a plan to meet in the early evening and process the 48-hour IMAT changes at the Command Post during the overnight.

At the 42-hour marker I had made notes to accomplish the following during the overnight at the Command Post:

- ICS Organizational Chart with contact names and phone numbers on a wipe off white board in the CP including individual scene contacts, section chiefs, unit chiefs etc.
- Segregate the Unified Commanders from the briefing/operations room
- Identify a solid schedule for investigative unit briefings
- Identify a solid schedule for crime scene/evidence unit briefings
- Identify a solid schedule for crime scene and investigation unit chief briefings
- Identify a solid schedule for investigation and manhunt unit chief briefings
- Identify a solid press conference schedule for morning and evening
- Identify a general briefing schedule based on the two operational cycles
- Identify a cycle to stagger and replace investigative resources and assets while maintaining the current situational and operational awareness

2000 I met with Colonel Ross, Lt. Colonel Scott and Major Lucas Hare to examine a photograph sent from tactical operators in the field which appeared to show a headshot of suspect **ROBERT CARD** deceased [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. I was asked to make sure the MCU advises the Office of the Attorney General and the OCME before we released the information to the individuals at the Command Post.

I met with Lt. Chris Tremblay and gave him the information I had received about the pending identification of **ROBERT CARD** and asked for him to connect with the OCME and send the photo for the doctor to affirm our suspicion and belief about the identity of Robert Card. I also met briefly with Sgt. Ethel Ross who was assigned to connect with the Attorney General's Office and make notification to them about our discovery.

Saturday, October 28th, 2023

1030

I toured the individual Crime Scenes with Lt. Randall Keaten, Sgt. Ethel Ross and Lewiston Police Detective Zach Provost and Lewiston Police Lt. Jim Theiss.

1430

I met with witness [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I gave [REDACTED] Schemengees Bar and facilitated the process [REDACTED].

Monday, October 30th, 2023

0830

I met briefly with SBI Director Matt Ruel and asked him to run an off-line search (METRO NCIC queries) of **ROBERT CARD** to determine if anyone had run **ROBERT CARD'S** information while the File 6 Alert was active on him.

Tuesday, October 31st, 2023

0830

I received the results from the off-line searches (METRO NCIC queries) from SBI Director Matt Ruel. For more information and details regarding these results, see attached **OFF-LINE SEARCH, MATT RUEL, SBI – GOSSELIN, 10/31/23 @0830**

During our review of the off-line search of **ROBERT CARD**, in addition to being queried by multiple agencies, **CARD'S** information was run by Maine State Police Detective Mark Ferreira on October 1st. When Det. Ferreira was asked he reported that he was investigating an unidentified dead body on that date and someone had suggested that the body could be that of **ROBERT CARD**. After running his name through METRO and checking his license photo identification, Det. Ferreira determined that the dead body was not that of **ROBERT CARD**. It should be noted that Det. Ferreira did not have any contact with **CARD** during this determination. The METRO check was merely to obtain a photo reference for comparison to the dead body. For more information and

details regarding this report see Maine State Police Spillman case file 23S051818.

ENCLOSURES:

Summaries of Interview and other NetRMS Included Documents:

N/A

Additional Attachments to include with NetRMS:

SCREENSHOT [REDACTED], WGME – GOSSELIN, 10/27/23 @0835
OFF-LINE SEARCH, MATT RUEL, SBI – GOSSELIN, 10/31/23 @0830

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be incorporated into our Maine State Police MCU-S case file.

DISTRIBUTION:

NetRMS

Maj. Scott Gosselin



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Detective Corporal Reid C. Bond

CODE NO
8897

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday October 25, 2023

1915 – I received a message from Det. Cpl. Christopher Crawford stating that he received information that there was an active shooter situation in Lewiston. I then viewed my mobile data terminal and confirmed there was an active call for service in Lewiston for an active shooter situation.

1921 – I contacted Sgt. Christopher Farley and informed him that I would be responding.

2025 – I overheard radio traffic from Lt. Kevin Burton to the Augusta Regional Communications Center that he believed the suspect was possibly [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I was later advised that responding law enforcement personnel located [REDACTED] and it was determined he was not believed to be involved in either shooting. I later spoke with Lt. Burton who advised that this information about the suspect possibly being [REDACTED] originated after Lt. Burton showed a responding Auburn Police Officer who was at the Walmart Distribution Center, a suspect photograph of the shooter from surveillance footage at Just-In-Time Recreation. This suspect photograph was distributed via email by the Augusta Regional Communications Center at 1952 hours.

2030 – I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department. Sgt. Farley informed me that there were two known crime scenes, 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston which was a bowling alley named Just-In-Time-Recreation, and the second scene was Schemengees Bar & Grill located at 553 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. I was informed that the suspect was a white male with a tactical style rifle, wearing a brown sweatshirt. I was informed that the first 911 call was received from Just-In-Time-Recreation at 1856 hours and the first 911 call was received from Schemengees at 1908 hours.

2113 – Det. Victoria Knight, Det. Blake Conrad, Sgt. Christopher Farley, and I arrived at Just-In-Time Recreation. [REDACTED] I observed a deceased male [REDACTED], a deceased [REDACTED], and a deceased male [REDACTED]. I then walked towards the [REDACTED] I observed a deceased male, [REDACTED] I observed a deceased female, and [REDACTED] I observed two deceased males.

2133 – I left the scene at Just-In-Time Recreation.

2147 – Det. Victoria Knight, Det. Blake Conrad, Sgt. Christopher Farley, and I arrived at Schemengees Bar & Grille. I was informed that there was one deceased male [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I observed a deceased male

[REDACTED] I then observed a deceased male

[REDACTED] I observed a deceased male

[REDACTED] I observed a deceased male

[REDACTED] I observed

[REDACTED] another deceased male

[REDACTED] I observed

[REDACTED] another deceased male

2200 – I left the scene at Schemengees Bar & Grille.

2215 – I arrived back at the Lewiston Police Department. I was informed that [REDACTED] had contacted the Lewiston Police Department advising that the individual in the photograph of the shooter that was released to the media [REDACTED] Robert Card [REDACTED]

2300 – I attended a briefing at the Lewiston Police Department. I was advised the Command Post would be moving to the Lewiston High School.

Thursday October 26, 2023

0257 – Det. Blake Conrad and I arrived at [REDACTED] and met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] I conducted an audio recorded interview [REDACTED] in the driveway [REDACTED] (see enclosed audio recording and summary of interview).

0400 – I arrived at the Command Post at Lewiston High School. I utilized [REDACTED]

0631 – Sgt. Mark Ferreira arrived at [REDACTED] (see enclosed audio recording and summary of interview).

2020 – Det. Zack Provost and I conducted an interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the Lewiston Police Department (see enclosed audio recording and summary of interview). [REDACTED] Lewiston Police Department received consent from [REDACTED] to conduct an extraction on his cellular phone.

Friday October 27, 2023

1950 – Sgt. Ethel Ross called me and advised me that Det. Scott Duff had located Robert Card deceased in a tractor trailer container at Maine Recycling on Capital Ave. in Lisbon

and requested that I respond to the scene and stand by until Evidence Response Technicians arrive.

2012 – I arrived on scene on Capitol Ave. in Lisbon and with Det. Scott Duff and Det. Marcus Reny. Det. Reny informed me that the body was located in the trailer container while conducting a search of all the trailer containers in the lot. Det. Duff informed me that he confirmed the subject was deceased at 1945 hours [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I observed the body which I noted was dressed in identical clothing to the individual identified as Robert Card from the surveillance footage at Just-In-Time Recreation and Schemengee's bar [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

2205 – I submitted a file 14-D for Robert Card to the Augusta Regional Communications Center (see enclosure).

2217 – After Death Investigator Sandra Slemmer, Sgt. Scott Bryant, and Sgt. Lawrence Rose arrived on scene I left the area.

Saturday October 28, 2023

1018 – I completed a final walk through of the scene on Capital Ave. in Lisbon.

1040 – I left the scene on Capital Ave. in Lisbon.

1044 – I completed a final walk through of the boat launch in Lisbon located at the intersection of Frost Hill Ave. and Rt-196.

1100 – I left the area of the boat launch in Lisbon.

1109 – I completed a final walk through of the scene located at Schemengee's Bar & Grille.

1148 – I left the scene at Schemengee's Bar & Grille.

1201 – I completed a final walk through of the scene located at Just-In-Time Recreation.

1230 – I left the scene at Just-In-Time Recreation.

Monday October 30, 2023

1205 – I began making phone calls to registered owners of vehicles that remained at Schemengee's, the phone calls were recorded (see enclosures).

1401 – Det. Provost provided me with call sheets for the Lewiston Police Department (see enclosure).

Tuesday October 31, 2023

1041 – Sgt. Farley provided me firearm traces that the ATF had completed on Robert Card's seized firearms (see enclosures). I made a PowerPoint document with the

information from the ATF Traces on the 12 recovered firearms (see enclosure). Eleven of the firearms were purchased from Robert Card himself. The only firearm not originally purchased by Robert Card was a Thompson Center Arms Super 14 single shot .44 caliber pistol, [REDACTED].

Wednesday November 1, 2023

1120 – Sgt. Farley provided me with two reports from the Sagadahoc Sheriff's Office involving Robert Card (see enclosures) and a report from the New York Intelligence Center from an interaction New York State Police had with Robert Card (see enclosure).

1201 – I received Robert Card's military records from FBI Agent Christopher Peavey (see enclosures).

1225 – Sandra Slemmer from the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner provided me with a copy of medical records for Robert Card (see enclosures).

1333 – Sgt. Farley provided me with photographs that were taken of Robert Card's phone and a handwritten note during the search warrant at Robert Card's residence (see enclosures).

Tuesday November 7, 2023

1202 – I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] contacted the Augusta RCC requesting to speak with me because an individual had showed up at his house on October 26, 2023, that he viewed on a security camera that connects remotely to his cellphone but does not retain storage [REDACTED] this individual could have been Robert Card but after being provided with a detailed clothing description it did not match the [REDACTED] (see enclosure).

Tuesday November 11, 2023

1530 – Sgt. Bronson provided me with a supplemental report and notes for Tr. Recruit Swiatek (see enclosures).

Wednesday November 22, 2023

0843 – Sarah Lane of the Maine State Police Crime Laboratory provided me with a lab report reference initial firearm testing (see enclosure).

Tuesday November 28, 2023

1111 – Chief Deputy Brett Strout of the Sagadahoc County Sheriff's Office provided me with his agencies reports reference the search for Robert Card (see enclosures).

1216 – Lt. Aaron Turcotte provided me with a Microsoft Excel report (see enclosure).

1220 – I received a call from [REDACTED].

1229 – Lt. Aaron Turcotte provided me with a copy of his supplemental report (see enclosure).

1230 – I left a voicemail for [REDACTED] and provided him with contact information for [REDACTED] the CTE Center at Boston University.

Wednesday November 29, 2023

1148 – Tr. Bryce Scott provided me with a copy of his supplemental report (see enclosure).

Thursday November 30, 2023

1052 – Lt. Aaron Turcotte provided me with reports from the Gardiner Police Department (see enclosure).

1532 – Lt. Aaron Turcotte provided me with a report from Det. David Davol of the Franklin County Sheriff's Office.

Friday December 1, 2023

1014 – I made contact with [REDACTED]

1246 – Lt. Aaron Turcotte provided me with reports from the Monmouth Police Department (see enclosure).

Monday December 4, 2023

0749 – Lt. Aaron Turcotte provided me with reports from the Jay Police Department (see enclosure).

0916 – Lt. Aaron Turcotte provided me with reports from the Winthrop Police Department (see enclosure).

Wednesday December 6, 2023

1308 – Attorney Paul Cavanaugh provided me with a Microsoft Excel document reference EMA Alerts for this case (see enclosure).

Thursday December 7, 2023

1053 – Lindsey Chasteen of the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner provided me with autopsy reports from Joseph Walker [REDACTED] Jason Walker [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], Tricia Asselin [REDACTED], Aaron Young [REDACTED], William Young ([REDACTED]), Stephen Vozzella ([REDACTED]), Ronald Morin ([REDACTED]), Peyton Brewer-Ross ([REDACTED]), Joshua Seal ([REDACTED]), Bryan MacFarlane ([REDACTED]), Arthur Strout ([REDACTED]), Maxx Hathaway ([REDACTED]), Lucille Violette ([REDACTED]), Robert Violette ([REDACTED]), William Brackett ([REDACTED]), Keith MacNeir ([REDACTED]), Michael Deslauriers [REDACTED], Thomas Conrad ([REDACTED]) (see enclosures).

1420 – I arrived at the State Police Barracks in Gray and took possession of a copy of the Massachusetts's Crime Lab Report (see enclosure), video consent forms (see enclosures), an FBI evidence sheet and notes (see enclosure), and exigent records from the FBI CAST Team (see enclosures).

ENCLOSURES:

[REDACTED] -Audio
[REDACTED] - SOI
[REDACTED] -Audio
[REDACTED] -SOI
[REDACTED] -SOI

File 14-D Robert Card
Lewiston PD Call Sheets
Vehicle Registered Owner Phone Calls
Firearm Traces
Power Point-Recovered Firearms
Sagadahoc Reports
NYSP -Base Incident Report
Military Records- Robert Card
Medical Records- Robert Card
Phone/ Note Photographs
[REDACTED] -Audio
Tr. Recruit Swiatek Supplemental Report & Notes
Lab Report-Initial Firearm Testing
Sagadahoc Sheriff's Office Manhunt Reports
Lt. Aaron Turcotte Excel Document
Lt. Aaron Turcotte Report
Tr. Bryce Scott Report
Det. David Davol Report
Monmouth PD Reports
Jay PD Reports
Winthrop PD Reports
EMA Alert Excel File
Victim Autopsy Reports
Massachusetts's Crime Lab Report
Video Consent Forms
FBI Evidence Sheet & Notes
FBI CAST-Exigent Records

RECOMMENDATION:

This report should be considered closed by exceptional means in our case files.

Detective Corporal Reid C. Bond



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Detective Corporal Reid C. Bond

CODE NO
8897

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Saturday May 4, 2024

1005 – I conducted a recorded phone call with [REDACTED] regarding how many cell phones he knew Robert Card to possess (see enclosed audio recording). [REDACTED] informed me that he only knew Robert to have a Samsung S22 Ultra. [REDACTED] stated that he has been in communication with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2003 – [REDACTED] contacted me and requested that I contact him tomorrow in regard to the conversation we had today.

Sunday May 5, 2024

1458 – I conducted a recorded phone call [REDACTED] (see enclosed audio recording). [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

1508 – I received the TikTok video from [REDACTED] via email (see enclosure). I reviewed the recording which was a mp3 video of a cellphone playing the TikTok video. A voice can be heard claiming to be Robert Card and stating that he needs to be heard and will stay hidden. The voice in the video appears to be a product of a voice generator and not the natural voice of an individual. There is a visible photo in the video associated with the

TikTok account which appears consistent with one of the photographs that was on Robert Cards Facebook page which was publicly viewable and therefore had the potential to be copied by anyone that accessed Card's Facebook page.

ENCLOSURES:

Audio Recording- 5-4-24 Phone call with [REDACTED]

RECOMMENDATION:

This report should be considered a supplement to the full report.

Detective Corporal Reid C. Bond



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Detective Benjamin Handzel | CODE NO 9247 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

All times are approximate.

10/27/2023

I was working as a Detective for the Maine Police Major Crimes Unit-South. I responded to the Lewiston High School to the investigation into the mass shootings that occurred in Lewiston on 10/25/2023.

2010hrs. I applied for and was granted a search warrant for the Infotainment Center for a 2013 Subaru Outback [REDACTED]. The warrant is attached.

10/28/2023

1425hrs. I interviewed [REDACTED] in Lewiston. See attached Summary of interview.

1549hrs. I interviewed [REDACTED]. I spoke [REDACTED] through a sign language interpreter. While speaking with [REDACTED] had been shot and killed at the Schemengees.

This concludes my involvement.

ENCLOSURES:

Case notes

Misc. Notes

[REDACTED] SOI
[REDACTED] Audio of interview
[REDACTED] Audio of interview.
Infotainment Warrant with inventory

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend this report be attached to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det. James Leonard | | Code No. 2862 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday 10/25/2023

1930hrs-

I received a call from Lt Tremblay to respond to an active shooter in the city of Lewiston.

2143hrs-

I arrived at the command post at the Lewiston Colliseum.

2150hrs-

Det Sgt Ferrara advised me to go to Saint Mary's and meet with Det Corp. Chavez.

2200hrs-

I met with Det Cpl. Chavez in the parking lot of Saint Mary's hospital. He provided a brief synopsis of the incident and advised me that there were two patients at Saint Mary's

[REDACTED]. While we were talking Detective Sergeant Ryan Brockway arrived and the briefing continued. At the conclusion of the brief briefing, it was decided that corporal Chavez and I would interview the male [REDACTED] and Detective Sergeant Brockway would interview [REDACTED].

2215hrs-

Det Cpl. Chavez and I interviewed [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is hearing impaired and so the interview was conducted with the assistance of a handsign translator via video call.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] there, for a "deaf" cornhole league. [REDACTED] recalls the name of some of those people as, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [See Det Cpl Chavez SOI and attached audio file for a

recording of this interview]. [See also attached diagram of Schemengees that was provided by
[REDACTED]]

Thursday 10/26/2023

0000hrs-

I arrived at the Lewiston Armory to assist with further interviews of witnesses. Upon arriving we were advised that all interviews had been completed.

0300hrs-

I arrived at the command post at Lewiston High School. I was tasked to record and transfer leads coming in from CMRCC to a spread sheet which would be disseminated and used as a central tracking system.

1600hrs-

Det. Erin James and I were directed to follow up on several called in complaints that had been transferred to central tracking spreadsheet and then vetted and assigned by Det Sgt Brockway.

1602hrs- We contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] held the rank 1st Sgt [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] They were concerned Robert may have a weapon but after entering the room they did not locate any. Captain Reamer (spelling?) was contacted, and Robert was taken to the base hospital with three escorts. After a mental health evaluation, Robert was transferred to a mental health facility in New York. After two weeks at that facility, he was release and taken back to Maine by a friend [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] [audio attached]

1700hrs-

Det James and I contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [audio attached]

1703hrs-

Det James and I spoke with [REDACTED]

2047hrs-

Det Sgt Brockway, Det Sgt Ferreira, Det Monahan, Det James and I conducted interviews of the residence of 540 Lincoln St in Lewiston. The building consists of several apartments and is located diagonally from Schemengees Bar and Grill. I spoke with [REDACTED] [audio attached]

Friday, Oct 27, 2023

0830hrs-

Attended the briefing at CP at Lewiston HS. MCU-Central was assigned the task of conducting a neighborhood canvas around Schemengees to identify potential video and then forwarding that information to Lt. Pickering who would coordinate collection of said video.

0900hrs-

Det. James and I were assigned the area north of Schemengees on Lincoln Street to canvas. During our canvas, we obtained five potential addresses that may have video. Det James provided the address and contact information to Lt Pickering.

1122hrs-

Briefed by Lt Tremblay at CP.

1406hrs-

Det James and I met with members of the CARD family [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] presented a picture of Roberts increasing condition with his mental health. They told us they first became aware of Robert claim that people were calling him a pedophile in February of 2023. *[the interview was recorded and attached to the case file]*

Friday, Nov

3, 2023

c.1300hrs.-

Det Sgt Andrews, Det James and I canvased several houses next to Cards residence [REDACTED] in Bowdoin.

[REDACTED] the resident did not wish to be identified but said he had never spoken with Card.

c.1620hrs-

I spoke with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Unfortunately, the media had obtained the information and they were concerned about their safety due to backlash. They also stated that they had wished a LE officer had contacted them during or after the warrant was executed. They also said they had spoken with Sgt Farley who assured them that a correction to the misinformation surrounding their address would be forthcoming on the SP Facebook page. *[the interview was recorded and attached to the case file]*

Monday, Nov

13, 2023

1230hrs.-

Det James and I spoke with [REDACTED] from KC Auto Repair at 185 River Rd in Lewiston regarding a camera system on their building. After reviewing the footage from the evening of October 26th we discovered significant footage and requested members of CCU collect the video. I later was advised that the video had been collected.

ENCLOSURES:

Audio recordings

Summary of interviews

RECOMMENDATION: Attach this narrative to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det. Desiree M. Hurd | | Code No. 8993 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Thursday 10/26/23

0945 – I arrived on scene at Justin Time Recreation at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I was briefed by Sgt. Larry Rose and Investigator Larry Morrill who had been on scene. I was told the scene had 6 deceased males and one deceased female that were at the scene and taken by the Medical Examiner's Office. The suspect was Robert Card who was on video at the bowling alley. The plan was to have the FBI do trajectory work while we photographed, documented, and collected evidence from the scene.

1153 – I was notified that St. Mary's hospital had collected a fragment from [REDACTED].

1156 – I collected the fragment from St. Mary's security team.

1610 – I assisted in a search of the parking lot of Justin Time.

1736 – I collected 16 items from Det. Jake Ferland. See evidence control sheet for further information.

1809 – I cleared the bowling alley.

1926 – All evidence I had collected was transferred to the Major Crimes South Temporary Locker in Gray.

1945 – I took evidence from Nicholas Post and Matthew Anderson from the New Hampshire State Police. There were 37 items total from the autopsies that were performed that day.

2103 – I transferred the evidence from NH SP to the MCU-S temporary locker in Gray.

Friday 10/27/23

0725 – I arrived on scene at Justin Time Recreation in Lewiston.

0743 – I collected 13 items from Det. Jake Ferland.

1300 – I cleared the bowling alley.

1330 – I collected evidence from N. Post and M. Anderson from NH SP at the Medical Examiner's Office. There were 27 items in total. See the evidence control sheet for further.

1535 – I started and collected evidence from Justin Time Recreation. See Evidence Control Sheet for further.

1637 – I took Item number 234 and transferred it to Chris Durken with ATF.

2043 – I transferred 137 items to the MCU-S temporary locker in Gray.

2305 – I collected items from N. Post and M. Anderson that were collected from the autopsy's conducted this day. I met them in Gray and there were 36 items total. See the evidence control sheet for further.

Saturday 10/28/23

0006 – I transferred the 36 items from NH SP to the MCU-S temporary locker in Gray.

0800 – I arrived on scene at Justin Time bowling alley. I was notified that the next of kin notification was to be made [REDACTED]; she was in charge of the bowling alley. I got the cell phones together and made a list of their locations if they were not associated with a name.

1320 - I gave Det. Victoria Knight a folder of documents that had lockers with names associated.

1630 – I cleared Lewiston.

1650 – I took evidence from N. Post and M. Anderson from autopsies from the day. There were 41 items in total. See the evidence control sheet for further. These items were transferred to the MCU-S temporary locker in Gray.

Sunday 10/29/23

1047 – 32 cell phones were brought to the Lewiston Armory and given to the FBI to give back to the owners. These items were given to Jeremiah Wilson.

I went through and organized the personal belongings of the victims of the shooting. There were 24 items total.

1505 – I was asked to retrieve cell phones that were collected from Schemengees Bar and Grill. There were 18 phones in total. These items were put into my custody to bring to the Lewiston Armory.

1548 – The cell phones were given to Jeremiah Wilson with the FBI at the Lewiston Armory.

Monday 10/30/23

0840 – I took the 24 personal items from the MCU-S temporary locker.

0933 – I transferred the 24 personal items to Jeremiah Wilson with FBI at the Lewiston Armory.

1350 - I was asked by the Medical Examiner's Office to assist with sending pictures of the handgun that Robert Card had used, S&W MMP 40 Item number 339). I untapped the item. I sent pictures of the side and the muzzle and sent them to the Medical Examiner's Office.

1450 – I collected a \$20 bill, a broken \$5 bill, and [REDACTED]. This was collected as item 3.1.

1647 – I transferred item 3.1 to Jeremiah Wilson of the FBI at the Lewiston Armory.

Thursday 11/2/23

1640 – I took personal belongings from the FBI that nobody had come to claim. There were four boxes of items in total.

1745 – I transferred the personal belongings items to the basement in Gray near the permanent lockers.

Monday 11/6/23

1330 – I re-bagged clothing items that were hanging in drying lockers. These were clothing items that came from the victims from the Medical Examiner's Office.

Tuesday 11/7/23

1300 – I attended the lab meeting at the Crime Lab in Augusta for this case. Computer Crimes Unit wanted all digital evidence collected from this case. An inventory of all the ammunition that Robert Card had on him or with him was asked to be taken.

1623 – I collected 40 items from the Major Crimes Central temporary locker. These items were clothing items that came from the victims from the Medical Examiner's Office. [REDACTED].

1630 – I collected a drone from Sgt. Scott Bryant that was found during a search in Lewiston. This drone had a case number of 23S056455.

1835 – I transferred all items to the MCU-S temporary locker in Gray.

Thursday 11/9/23

0830 – I organized and helped move evidence from the temporary locker to the permanent locker. Items from this case were placed on shelves 88.

1540 – I returned [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at Central Maine Medical Center. His phone was destroyed, and the SIM card was left. Det. Joe Royal assisted in getting the information off the SIM card to identify the owner.

Monday 11/13/23

0941 – I took custody of 134 items that needed to go to the Crime Lab in Augusta.

1403 – All items were submitted to the Crime Lab.

Tuesday 11/14/23

0800 – I did an inventory of the ammunition that was on Robert Card or found in his vehicle. I counted 293 bullets and 76 casings total. These items were transferred to the permanent locker in Gray on shelf 88.

1311 – I gave all digital evidence from this case to Det. Joe Royle (22 items total).

ENCLOSURES:

Pictures.

Evidence Receipts.

RECOMMENDATION:

Report be made part of case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S-056156

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Author Terry James | CODE NO 2456 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Lewiston Mass Shooting Incident

Thursday, October 26th, 2023

c. 1200hrs I responded to the Command Post in the Lewiston High School at the Request of **LIEUTENANT CHRIS TREMBLAY**. I was assigned to make notification of the death of **STEPHEN VOZZELLA** ([REDACTED]) to [REDACTED]. **LT. TREMBLAY** advised **MR. VOZZELLA** [REDACTED]. **LT. TREMBLAY** also advised me that **MR. VOZZELLA** [REDACTED]. I was also provided with a cellular phone number for [REDACTED].

c. 1235hrs From the Parking Lot of Lewiston High School, I contacted the Winthrop Police Department and advised their dispatch center of my response to their town and asked for a Police Officer to contact me. I also contacted the Augusta RCC and was given the contact number for the Pine Tree Society, 207-377-7226, to inquire about an ASL Interpreter.

c.1250hrs I contacted the Pine Tree Society and requested an interpreter and provided the case information to the Operator. I was advised the Society was aware of the incident and that multiple members of the local Deaf Community had been involved in the incident as either victims or family members of the victims. I advised the Operator that I was leaving Lewiston and began traveling to Winthrop to the address provided for [REDACTED]. I received a call back a minute later and was informed [REDACTED] was assigned to the matter and that she would start toward the address [REDACTED] as well. I asked for [REDACTED] to give me a call to coordinate our response prior to arriving.

c.1320hrs I sent a text message to [REDACTED].

[REDACTED]

c.1329hrs I received a call from **OFFICER CODY PERKINS** of Winthrop PD and discussed the matter. **OFFICER PERKINS** was busy with a fatal crash on Route 202 but asked for the address where I was responding and would look into following up with the family at a later time.

c.1347hrs I received a call from [REDACTED]). We agreed to meet at the Winthrop Federal Credit Union and that we would rider together [REDACTED].

c.1353hrs I met with [REDACTED] at the Credit Union and drove us to the residence. [REDACTED]

c.1411hrs I arrived at [REDACTED]. Present also were [REDACTED] and another [REDACTED]—all were members of the deaf community. [REDACTED] made notification of **STEPHEN VOZELLA's** death. It was explained that [REDACTED] were at Schemengee's Bar with **MR. VOZZELLA** during the shooting and that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] of **MR. VOZZELLA's** vehicle parked in the parking lot at the bar.

[REDACTED] I was advised that other family members, who were not deaf, [REDACTED] that **MR. VOZZELLA** had died in the incident [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I cleared the residence and I dropped her off back at her car.

c.1615hrs

I called the Oxford County RCC and left a message for **CHIEF MICHAEL DAILEY** of the Paris Police Department to call me on my cell phone.

c.1623hrs

CHIEF DAILEY called me and we discussed the matter. **CHIEF DAILEY** was aware of the incident and had previously been aware of

[REDACTED] **CHIEF DAILEY** agreed to reach out the family and to directly address these concerns.

c.1805hrs

I received a follow-up call from **OFF. PERKINS** of Winthrop PD. We discussed the notification and the injury to the [REDACTED] and his involvement in the Lewiston shooting. **OFF. PERKINS** said he would make a report so that the Police Department could follow-up with the family if need be.

c.2029hrs

I received a text message from [REDACTED] I would refer this information to **CHIEF DAILEY** the following morning. [REDACTED] me a photograph of the note left on her door, which indicated it was left by [REDACTED] (see attached photograph.) I ran a search for [REDACTED] and it readily returned images of a LinkedIn Account and a bio and picture of her on the New York Times Website (see attached.)

Friday, October 27th, 2023

c. 1016hrs

I called the Oxford RCC and left a message for Paris Police Department **CHIEF DAILEY** regarding [REDACTED] concerns with the reporter leaving a note at her house

c. 1100hrs

I responded to the Command Post at the Lewiston High School at the Request of **LIEUTENANT RANDY KEATEN**. I was assigned to Interview the Army Reserve Company Commander of **ROBERT CARD** at [REDACTED] New Hampshire. I originally coordinated with **SPECIAL AGENT TIMOTHY RAINS** of

the United States Army Investigations Command. **SPECIAL AGENT RAINS** indicated he was traveling Military helicopter to the residence, but, after checking with the Pilots, **SPECIAL AGENT RAINS** indicated I was not able to ride in Military Aircraft as I was not an employee of the Federal government and could not accompany him on the flight. I left the Lewiston, Maine area enroute [REDACTED] in my assigned vehicle. **LT. KEATEN** advised me he would handle the out of state paperwork requirements for the travel.

c. 1400hrs

I arrived [REDACTED], several minutes prior to the arrival of the helicopter, which landed at the [REDACTED]. In the Helicopter were **SPECIAL AGENT RAINS** and Department of the Army, Criminal Investigation Division, **ASSISTANT SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE ALEXANDER DAVIS**. We conducted an interview with **CAPTAIN JEREMY REAMER** ([REDACTED]) in the [REDACTED], we all stood around a kitchen island for the interview (this interview as audio recorded using a digital recorder, see Interview Transcript of Interview [REDACTED]). I photographed business cards from **SPECIAL AGENTS DAVIS** and **RAINS** (see attached photographs). [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] is a part-time Army Reserve Officer and in his civilian life is a [REDACTED]. I photographed the helicopter carrying **SPECIAL AGENTS RAINS** and **DAVIS** as it took off from its landing zone at from the Gun Club (see attached photograph).

c. 1800hrs

I responded back to the Command Post at the Lewiston High School and it was later that evening when were advised, during a briefing that **MR. CARD** had been located and was deceased, ending the manhunt portion of the incident.

Saturday, October 28th, 2023

c. 0800hrs

I responded to the Command Post at the Lewiston High School at the request of **LT. KEATEN**. I was assigned to work on returning the vehicles parked in the parking lots of both Spare Time Recreation and Schemengees Bar and Grill.

c.0900hrs

I responded to the scene at Shemengee's Bar and grill and coordinated with Scene Security, parked at the intersection of South Avenue and Lincoln Street, Drug Enforcement Agency **AGENTS BARRY KELLEY** and **KRIS SULLIVAN** regarding the potential return of vehicles currently in the scene. I drove down Lincoln Street and met with the State Police Evidence Response and the FBI Evidence Response Team regarding possibly returning the vehicles in the parking lot. I was advised by the personnel on scene that the vehicles technically could be released, but mechanical restraints of doing so, due to tight space and the crime scene investigation, would make releasing the vehicles prior to the crime scene

being complete impractical. I was advised the crime scene would likely be active for most of the day.

c.1000hrs

I responded to the scene at Spare Time Recreation and coordinated with Scene Security, parked at the intersection of Mollison Way and Falcon Road, Drug Enforcement Agency **AGENT STEVE SAUCIER** of the ATF regarding the potential return of vehicles currently in the scene. I drove down the Falcon Road to Spare Time and met with the State Police Evidence Response and the FBI Evidence Response Team regarding possibly returning the vehicles in the parking lot. I was advised by the personnel on scene that since the crime scene was still quite active, and it was unsure if new information from the scene might relate to the vehicles in the parking lot, that the vehicles were to remain in place until the scene was released, likely later in the day.

1113hrs

I received a text message from **LIEUTENANT BRUCE SCOTT** of the Maine State Police indicating that people who were inquiring about picking up their vehicles were being directed to go to the Lewiston Armory. I called **LT. SCOTT** directly and we discussed that vehicles would likely not be available for pick up at wither scene until the crime scene processing at was completed. **LT. SCOTT** advised he was working at the Command Post the Lewiston High School and informed me that the Lewiston Armory was currently housing a multi-agency staff of people that were working directly with victims and community members directly affected by the incident (prior to my conversation with **LT. SCOTT**, I was unaware of the Victim's center at the Lewiston Armory.)

1130hrs

I responded to Lewiston Armory at 65 Central Avenue in Lewiston. I spoke to multiple people on scene to include FBI personnel and State Police personnel and made arrangements for people who were looking for information relating to returning property or vehicles from both scenes to contact me directly.

Case Note

Throughout the day I was back and forth between both scenes and the command post multiple times. At some point in this I advised **LT. KEATEN** we could not release vehicles at Spare Time until the scene work was completed and that we could only release the vehicles at Schemengee's Bar piece-meal, if at all until the scene work was completed. During the day I fielded what was likely hundreds of calls and texts and responded to all of them. I coordinated repeatedly with Scene Security at both locations when they received requests for information. I moved stanchions that had been placed across the parking lot of Marco's Italian Restaurant on Mollison Way, adjacent to Spare Time Recreation, which prevented access to the restaurant. I contacted Lewiston PD to inquire about this when the Restaurant Owner contacted me—I did not hear back so I moved the stanchions with the help of restaurant staff to a location that allowed access to the restaurant parking lot but did not allow access the Crime Scene at Spare Time. I later notified Lewiston Police Department **CHIEF DAVID ST. PIERRE** I had done this when I saw him later in the evening at the Command Post.

1250hrs

I received a text from the FBI staff at the Victim's Center. A man [REDACTED] had been at Schemengees Bar during the shooting and his car was still parked in the parking lot. He contacted the Victim Center because his [REDACTED]. I texted with [REDACTED]. (I later responded to Schemengees and coordinated with State Police ERTs **SERGEANT JONAH OROAK**, **TROOPER OWEN REED**, and **SGT. LARRY ROSE** regarding [REDACTED] request. At around 1415hrs we located the vehicle, saw the [REDACTED] and **TPR. REED** was able to cover the windows using evidence tape. I photographed the taped windows and texted pictures of the taped windows [REDACTED] and he replied he was happy with the temporary covering.)

1340hrs

I received a message from the FBI at the Victim's with the contact information for a man [REDACTED] who was looking to retrieve his vehicle from Schemengee's Bar. I sent a text message with my number [REDACTED].

1348hrs

I spoke to **DETECTIVE CORPORAL REID BOND** at the Command Post who advised me that he had been assigned to speak with [REDACTED] regarding his account of the shooting at Schemengees. I provided **CPL. BOND** with [REDACTED] cell phone number and we spoke about obtaining an ASL interpreter. I also informed **CPL. BOND** he could reach out to Paris PD **CHIEF DAILEY** for assistance if necessary. I texted [REDACTED] to advise him **CPL. BOND** would be reaching out to him regarding obtaining his account of the incident at Schemengees.

1440hrs

I received a text from and then spoke to [REDACTED] by phone and made arrangements for him to respond to Schemengees Bar to get his vehicle.

1500hrs

[REDACTED], driven there by **MAJOR SCOTT GOSSELIN**, [REDACTED]. I got keys for the vehicle, [REDACTED]. I located the vehicle in the lot, and using the provided keys, was able to enter and start the vehicle. I drove the car off the Schemengee's lot and down the road about fifty yards to a small parking lot of a vacant building across the road. I photographed [REDACTED]. I also filled out a return of evidence receipt which I [REDACTED] sign (see attached photograph and evidence return receipt. **NOTE:** I had been given case number 23S-056128 for the incident and wrote this on the receipt and later learned the Spillman number specific to the MCU-S investigation was 23S-056156).

1700hrs

I was advised by **LT. RANDY KEATEN**, when he responded to the scene at Schemengees Bar, that both crime scenes were no released and people could be advised that they could go to either Schemengees or Spare

Time and retrieve their vehicles at their discretion without us having to document or provide evidence receipts for the vehicles.

Sunday, October 29th, 2023

- c. 0700hrs I received and responded to multiple texts and call of people trying to obtain their vehicles from parking lots or personal items from inside.
- c. 1723hrs I received a phone call from **JAMIE MILLER**, a Victim Advocate with the Attorney General's Office who was currently working members of the community who had been impacted by the incident, indicating she had several members of the deaf community with her presently, at the Victim's Center, who were looking for personal property. **MS. MILLER** indicated that she had been trying to get in touch with anyone who could help her to see what the status and location of the evidence was but had been unable to get in touch with anyone and expressed frustration with this. I advised **MS. MILLER** I would look into the matter and get back in touch with her when I had an answer for her.
- c. 1732hrs I called **DETECTIVE DESIREE HURD** of the Maine State Police Evidence Response Team, who was responsible for much of the evidence collected, and we discussed **MS. MILLER's** request. **DET. HURD** indicated that the property in question would likely be held currently in the evidence locker at the Gray Barracks.
- c. 1737hrs I texted and then received a phone call from **MAJOR SCOTT GOSSELIN**. We discussed **MS. MILLER's** request and he indicated I should call **LT. RANDY KEATEN** to advise him regarding the matter.
- c. 1750hrs I received a phone call from **LT. KEATEN**. I shared **MS. MILLER's** request and he said he would contact her directly to make arrangements to get her the property she requested. **LT. KEATEN** called back a short time later and indicated the arrangements were made and he would personally take the property to the Lewiston Armory in the morning.
- c. 1811hrs I called **MS. MILLER** to follow-up and she indicated she was happy with **LT. KEATEN** bringing the property to her in the morning.

Monday, October 30th, 2023

- Case Note Throughout the day I received and responded to multiple texts and call of people trying to obtain their vehicles from parking lots or personal items from inside and informed them that that the vehicles could be picked up from the parking lots of either scene and that personal property was available at the Victim's Center at the Lewiston Armory.

ENCLOSURES:

Photograph of [REDACTED] New York Times note
Screenshot of [REDACTED] internet search
Screenshot of [REDACTED] New York Times website bio
Photograph of **SPECIAL AGENT TIM RAINS** business card
Photograph of **SPECIAL AGENT ALEXANDER DAVIS** business card
Photograph of Helicopter from [REDACTED]
Transcript of Interview [REDACTED]
Photograph of 2030 XD
Photograph [REDACTED] driver's license
Photograph of [REDACTED]
Evidence Receipt for [REDACTED]

DISTIRBUTION:

Spillman RMS for 23S-056156

RECOMMENDATION:

To be attached to the Major Crimes Unit-South case report for the matter.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Tpr. Walter Bachelder

CODE NO
9431

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/26/2023, I was notified by Lt. Aaron Turcotte, the Commander of the Central Field Troop, I needed to respond to the command center in Lewiston to prepare to assist after the mass shooting incident. I was tasked with being on a quick reaction team and was responding to tip line information as we searched for Robert Card.

From 1600-1900 hours, Tpr. Scott and I were assigned a scene security detail near Schemengees bar. We blocked public access at the intersection of Lincoln St and South Ave in Lewiston. We relieved and were relieved by MDEA Officer Nathan Walker.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to case number 23S056156.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Lt. Aaron Hayden

CODE NO
2078

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25th, 2023, at approximately 1910 hours I was notified by Sgt. Christopher Rogers that he was receiving reports of a mass shooting in the city of Lewiston. He also reported that he and a few others from his unit were responding. In hearing the information about the call and knowing my Troopers were responding I also began my response to Lewiston from Windsor Maine.

During my response I was getting updates from responders in reference to an ID to the shooter and possible sighting locations. Once in Lewiston I responded to the Walmart Distribution center for a possible sighting before being asked to respond to Lewiston PD. Upon my Arrival at the PD and was asked by Major Hare to go to the Just in Time Bowling Center to assist in securing that scene. I arrived at the bowling center at approximately 2050hours and met with numerous Lewiston PD officers and members of an FBI team. Lewiston PD had members stationed at both entry and exit points for the bowling alley and the FBI Team was clearing the second level to the building. I met with them and worked quickly at that time to clear the initial building area and to search for additional wounded or the suspect. Many areas remained secured by locked doors that were not breached. We worked quickly with those units to finish the preliminary search and then cleared the building from the rear exit point. The FBI units did advise that they had breach some of the doors but not all of them in the building. Lewiston PD had two officers securing that exit point.

I moved my vehicle to the front parking area of Just in Time Bowling Alley and requested all officers move to the outer doorways and leave the crime scene area. Lewiston PD had taken notations on who was inside the building when asked to leave the crime scene area. Lewiston PD maintained control of the outer doors and access to the building was fully controlled at that time.

At approximately 2130 hours members of the Maine State Police Major Crimes unit arrived and began a walk around of the building and crime scene. I entered the scene with them to assist in security as they surveyed the scene. A short time later we exited the building and Sgt. Rogers, Specialist Seth Allen and Trooper Jack Dow arrived. Trooper Chandler Field arrived a short time later and he and Tr. Dow then took over security at the rear of the building replacing Lewiston's officers. Sgt. Rogers, Specialist Allen assisted me on the front side of the building along with two Lewiston Officers. All other Lewiston units had cleared the scene and secured back to the Police Department.

October 26th 2023

At approximately 0130hours on the 26th, Detective Chris Cookson arrived on scene and had been requested to start to download the videos from the bowling alley. Sgt. Rogers, Spec. Allen, and I reentered the crime scene at that time and located the office where the video recording devices were located. Once the downloading began, we left and scene and returned outside.

At approximately 0200 members of the FBI and the Maine State Police Evidence Response Team arrived. The inner scene was turned over to them at that time and we returned to the exterior security assignment.

At 0700 hours agents from the Maine Drug Enforcement Agency began to show up and would take over scene security at that time. I cleared the scene around 0730 and made my way back to the command post which had been set up at the Lewiston High School. I observed the command briefing and was advised I could clear but was requested to return that evening to assist in the command post.

I returned to the Lewiston High School at approximately 1600hours. I met with Major Hare who requested that work overnight in operations and he tasked me specifically to help organize the following days search for the suspect. I met with Lt. Aaron Turcotte and Lt. Randall Keaten and we began to organize areas that needed to be searched based either on tips, areas known to the suspect or grid style search for evidence.

[REDACTED]

The Maine State Police dive unit and Maine Warden Service's dive unit were tasked out with this process and those activities were added to the Incident action plan. It was also clear that we needed to do extensive lower risk ground searches for evidence and so we reached out to the Maine Warden Service for assistance.

October 27th 2023

At approximately 0300hours I met with the Maine Warden Service and reviewed maps of the areas of interest with them. The Warden Service team went to mapping out the grid searches and allocated manpower needs to make the search successful. By 0600 hours the search patterns to be conducted had been completed and were ready for assignments. AT 0800 hours I provided the briefing out to the effected team leaders on the day's assignments. As those assignments were completed the Maine Warden Service would add them to their mapping and color the areas to indicate searches were complete. I updated the Lt. Turcotte and Lt. Burton of the planning that had been conducted overnight and they were tasked out with monitoring progress and to identify areas of interest for the following day as they came in. I cleared the command post at around 0930hours.

I returned back to Lewiston High School at approximately 1600hours and met again with Lt. Turcotte and Lt. Burton. I was briefed on the days search activities and progress. I noted that all of the requested search patterns had been completed and documented. I was

also advised that a request had been made to continue the water search and that multiple teams would be arriving to assist the following morning. As we continued to work on the evening briefing information was coming in that the suspect had possibly been located. At approximately 1830 hours it was confirmed that a body had been discovered at a recycling facility in Lisbon. At approximately 2030 hours I was tasked with securing that scene in Lisbon. I reassigned members from a quick reaction force to scene security and dispatched them out to Lisbon. For the remainder of the evening, we worked to create the ops plans for the following day.

October 28th

At 0800 hours the Incident Action plan had been updated. The dive team activation had been canceled and we remained active with security assignments at the bowling alley and the bar along with the scene in Lisbon. Lt. Bruce Scott came in to relieve me and I updated him on the 3 remaining task items listed above and cleared the scene at around 0900 hours.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

This report be added as an attachment to the full investigation.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Trooper Mickael A. Nunez

CODE NO
9217

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 2127 HRS, I was activated to serve as a member of the Maine State Police (MSP) Evidence Response Team (ERT). The call was a mass casualty homicide that occurred at multiple locations in Lewiston, Maine.

I arrived at the command post located at the Lewiston Police Department at approximately 2238 HRS, and received multiple briefings prior to departing for Just-In-Time Recreation (bowling alley) located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I arrived at this scene at approximately 0200 HRS (October 26, 2023) and met with various law enforcement officers who were providing scene security, I did not identify all of them, but on scene was Lt. Aaron Hayden (MSP) and Spc. Seth Allen (MSP).

I began taking overall photographs of the exterior of the bowling alley prior to having a meeting with MSP ERT and Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) ERT at approximately 0222 HRS which halted my progress of taking exterior photographs.

The following people including myself entered the building at approximately 0232 HRS:
Sgt. Larry Rose (MSP)
Det. Nick Gleeson (MSP)
Game Warden Chris Roy (Maine Warden Service)
Fire Marshal Larry Morrill (Maine Fire Marshal's Office)

The following people from the FBI entered the building some minutes after:
Dale Wangler (FBI)
Jennie Morin (FBI)
Rick Rota (FBI Photographer)
Lauren Harrett (FBI Photographer)
Andy Drewer (FBI)
Kevin McCusker (FBI)

Inside the building was Det. Cookson (MSP) who was inside processing surveillance footage.

I continued taking photographs after entering the building. I took the remained photographs of the exterior of the building after stepping outside. I made my way through most of the interior working in conjunction with the FBI photographers. The FBI photographers were deemed as primary photographers for this scene.

I completed taking photographs of the scene at approximately 0406 HRS. Overall, I took primarily overall photographs and mid-range photographs. During my movements inside

the building, I did not deliberately disturb anything or anyone at the scene apart from pushing doors open in the bathroom stalls in order to take photographs and pushing open "saloon style" doors for the kitchen area.

I awaited other ERT members to scan the scene using Faro Scanners.

At approximately 0531 HRS I re-entered the building with Sgt. Rose. We began attempting to identify the deceased individuals at approximately 0535 HRS. Det. Gleeson and Fire Marshal Morrill worked to manipulate the bodies as little as possible while attempting to locate identification cards.

The first individual identified was "Thomas Conrad, [REDACTED]
He was identified using a driver's license or possibly an identification card.
[REDACTED]

At approximately 0537 HRS the second person identified was "Michael R. Deslauriers II,
[REDACTED]
He was identified using a driver's license or possibly an identification card.
[REDACTED]

At approximately 0539 HRS the third person identified was "Jason A. Walker, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
He was identified using a driver's license or possibly an identification card.
[REDACTED]

At approximately 0540 HRS the fourth person identified was "Robert E. Violette,
[REDACTED]
He was identified using a driver's license or possibly an identification card.
[REDACTED]

At approximately 0542 HRS a female [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

At approximately 0542 HRS a fifth person was identified as "William A. Young, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
He was identified using a driver's license or possibly an identification card.
[REDACTED]

At approximately 0543 HRS a male [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

At approximately 0548 HRS Det. Gleeson located a wallet that contained an ID card of a female [REDACTED]
This ID card was for "Tricia C. Asselin, [REDACTED]

At approximately 0556 HRS several members for the Maine Medical Examiner's Office arrived on scene and began to take photographs and manipulate the bodies. They are as follow:

Dr. Fuente

Eric Hyatt
Ryan Eagles
Taylor Slemmer

At approximately 0610 HRS I cleared the scene.

I arrived back at the scene later the same day (October 26, 2023) at approximately 1200 HRS.

At approximately 1340 HRS, I took overall photographs of the building and surrounding area. With me was Tr. Ted Martin from MSP.

At approximately 1642 HRS, I was part of a search team comprised of both federal and state agents. The search was done of the parking lot area where the majority of the victims' vehicles were parked. During this search I identified a spot near the entrance to the bowling alley that had footprints on the ground. I also identified a set of tire tracks that were located on a dirt parking lot island. I later searched a parked vehicle located on a parking on a commercial property adjacent to the bowling alley.

I cleared the scene at approximately 1620 HRS.

I arrived on the scene again on October 27, 2023, at approximately 0820 HRS.

I took overall and mid-range photographs of the placarded evidence with Sgt. Micah Perkins at approximately 1006 HRS.

I took close-up photographs of the placarded evidence, except for photographs of casings and cartridges which were taken by Tr. Ted Martin. I took close-up photographs with the assistance of Game Warden Mason. I began taking close-up photographs at approximately 1304 HRS.

I assisted with the collection of evidence later that day.

I cleared the scene at approximately 1940 HRS

I returned to the scene on October 28, 2023, at approximately 0830 HRS.

I assisted with taking photographs of any additional items of possible interest. I took photographs of the inside of a bag containing [REDACTED]. It did not need to be collected.

I cleared the scene at approximately 1506 HRS.

No additional involvement.

ENCLOSURES:

Photographs attached in Spillman, Case #23S056156

RECOMMENDATION:

Add as supplemental report to MSP Case #23S056156



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056127

Author
Sgt. Scott E. Dalton

CODE NO
0992

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 26, 2023, at approximately 0900hrs, I responded to Lewiston to assist with the Lewiston Homicide and manhunt. My role at this incident was part of the Member Assistance Team (MAT) function.

Upon arrival I checked in with the on-duty incident commander, Lt. Aaron Turcotte. Once checked in I met with State Police Chaplain Kevin Brooks and Warden Service Chaplain Kate Braestrup.

I assisted the chaplaincy unit to coordinate and keep track of the death notifications for all of the victim's families. Part of this coordination was to coordinate information back and forth to MCU and the Command Staff.

It should be noted that I did not make any direct notifications myself. These responsibilities were dispersed to multiple chaplains and sworn members throughout the call.

At approximately 2000hrs, I cleared the scene. At the conclusion of the day, I had no further involvement with the Lewiston incident.

ENCLOSURES:

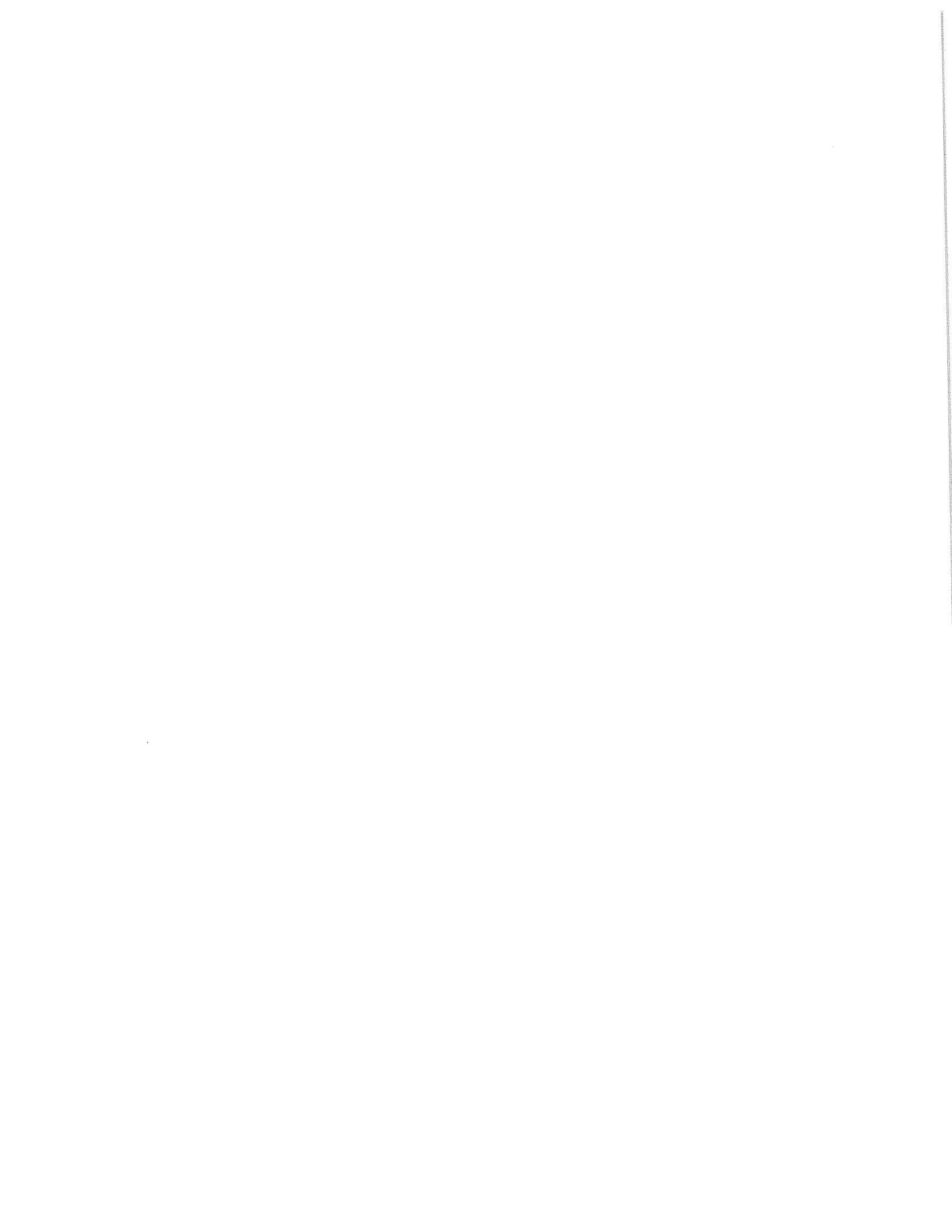
None

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be submitted to Lt. Stevenson for review and attached to the Lewiston incident case report.





Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Sr. Trooper Nathan Jamo

CODE NO
2475

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1920 hours: On this date and time I was on off-duty status [REDACTED]. I began receiving cell notifications regarding a possible active shooter in the city of Lewiston. After following up, I learned there were multiple victims, and it appeared the perpetrator was targeting area restaurants/bars. To my knowledge at the time, no law enforcement officers had been injured or killed but the situation was fluid, and many unknowns were prevalent.

I immediately returned home and dressed in a "Class D" type uniform (non-duty) and responded to the command post which was the Lewiston Police Department. Upon doing so, I was requested to respond to one of the mass casualty locations, Schemengees Bar & Grill which is located on Lincoln Street in Lewiston. After my arrival, I met with Lt. Aaron Turcotte in which he assigned me to roving patrol where I was partnered with Sgt. John Darcy.

Soon after, Sgt. Darcy and I began a mobile patrol and followed up on numerous leads regarding possible sightings of the suspect vehicle. After a brief time, Sgt. Darcy was summoned back to the command post to join the State Police Crisis Negotiation Team where they were being deployed in the area. After transporting Sgt. Darcy to the command post, I was then partnered with Trooper Ryan Keller where we assumed a mobile patrol in the area.

While following up on leads and being proactive in attempting to locate the perpetrator, Sgt. Jesse Duda contacted me via cell phone and requested that Tr. Keller and I respond to Mixer's Nightclub located at 136 Sabattus Road in the town of Sabattus. Apparently, the alleged suspect at the time [REDACTED]. Regardless, Tr. Keller and I were requested to post at this location until further notice.

After 3-4 hours of not locating the alleged suspect at this location, Tr. Keller and I were advised to secure from this location and to return home since we had to work the next day.

End of narrative.

ENCLOSURES:

None.

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to the aforementioned incident in the State Police files.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Lieutenant Jodell L. Wilkinson

CODE NO
8924

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Wednesday, October 25th I was in Massachusetts for the 2023 New England State Police Administrators Women's Leadership Conference hosted by the Massachusetts State Police. I am the Troop Commander of Troop G which oversees the area of the Maine Turnpike from Kittery to Augusta which is 109 miles in distance. At approximately 1911 hours, I received a phone call from Corporal Klayton Peckham who stated that he was responding to Spare Time Bowling Alley in Lewiston for a report of an active shooter. During this time, he stated there were multiple casualties. Cpl. Peckham was the on-duty supervisor in Troop G. He advised me that Trooper Ryan Phillips and Trooper Chandler Field were responding to the area to assist. Troop G's area of operation, Interstate 95 (the Maine Turnpike) runs through the City of Lewiston in the area of mile markers 78 through 83.

Additionally, I am the Commander of the Incident Management Assistance Team. As an IMAT team we are tasked with assisting and supporting in the management of the incident. There are a total of 17 members on IMAT, these members consist of Maine State Police, Maine Department of Public Safety – Emergency Communication Specialists, Maine Forest Service - Division of Forest Protection and the Maine Department of Corrections. Throughout this incident 13 members were utilized including an additional two Maine Forest Rangers.

While in Massachusetts I spoke to our Lieutenant Colonel Brian Scott to confirm the incident and I determined based on the information learned at that time IMAT would be activated. I left the conference in Massachusetts and responded to Lewiston. While responding to Lewiston I spoke to Lieutenant Tyler Stevenson who is the Specialties Unit Commander who was aware and requesting the IMAT be activated immediately. I called Lieutenant Matthew Casavant who is one of the team's assistant commanders to have him start the activation process. During this time, Lt. Casavant and I discussed the updated

information as it was coming in. Knowing that many of the current team members are also Major Crime Detectives the number of our team members would inadvertently be reduced as they would be pulled for their primary roles in the agency. Lt. Casavant was tasked with the team activation notifications. During this time, I was advised that the Command Post was located at the Lewiston Police Department and the staging area [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for personnel responding to the area was the Colisee' arena located at 190 Birch Street in Lewiston. As I was responding I spoke to Lieutenant George Harris by cell phone and tasked him with starting the process of trying to gather and get accountability of all resources currently there.

Upon my arrival at the Lewiston Police Department, I met with Major Lucas Hare who briefed me on the incident. It was determined a much bigger space was needed due to the complexity and scale of the incident. I tasked Sergeant Eric Bronson who is a member of the IMAT to arrange with Lewiston High School administrative staff to begin the process of relocating the command post (CP) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Members of IMAT to include myself arrived at Lewiston High School which was located at 156 East Avenue to start setting up the Command Post. The high school was transitioned to a multi room investigatory/briefing/staging facility where law enforcement personnel could conduct their official duties and where operational and intelligence meetings/briefings took place. The Command Post was setup and operable at approximately 0230 hours on Thursday, October 26th. The majority of personnel assigned to this incident transitioned from the Command Post which was originally located at the Lewiston Police Department to the newly established Command Post at Lewiston High School.

During this time, I tasked Corporal Dennis Quint with the check-in/check-out process not only to ensure accountability but also to help manage and organize resources. Throughout this day, of October 26th the amount of deployed/self-deployed assets and resources proved difficult to manage as different agencies/departments took it upon themselves to react to different locations without coordinating efforts through the command post for better efficiency and effectiveness. There were an estimated 352 law enforcement personnel that checked into/out of the CP on Thursday, October 26th and an estimated 244 law enforcement personnel on Friday, October 27th. Over the course of the incident approximately 30 agencies responded and/or assisted in some manner.

The main objectives were developed immediately in this incident. The main objectives were to locate Robert Card also described as a manhunt, make sure no one else was injured or killed and ensure the criminal investigation continued safely. A unified command structure was established with the Maine State Police Colonel William Ross, Major Lucas Hare, and the Chief of Lewiston Police Department. A unified command structure establishes guidelines and allows participating agencies with different legal, geographic, and operational responsibilities to coordinate, plan, and work together effectively. A unified command structure also establishes a single set of unified goals and objectives. See the organizational chart that was illustrated by Major Scott Gosselin for further details. The organizational chart depicts how the sections/positions are organized and who was assigned to each.

During these coordinated efforts the Operation Section Chiefs (*depending on the operational period*), Lt. Kevin Burton, Lt. Aaron Hayden, Lt. Aaron Turcotte, and Lt. Bruce Scott worked with the Planning Section (*and members of IMAT including Forestry & the Maine Warden Service*) staff to develop Incident Action Plans (IAP) and maps for searches that had been completed and what areas where to be completed in the next operational period. See Incident Action Plans (IAPs) for further details and assignments. Lieutenant George Harris was assigned as the Planning Section Chief and Lieutenant Brian Harris was the Finance Section Chief (*see Lt. Brian Harris's memo for finance expenditures during this incident*). It should be noted that throughout this incident many tasks were assigned and completed as they arose which may have not typically fallen into General Staff section chief's responsibilities.

Operational briefings were facilitated by IMAT and conducted at approximately 0800 hours and 2000 hours for both Thursday, October 26th and Friday, October 27th. IMAT also facilitated the coordination of a high-level intelligence briefing at approximately 1530 hours on Thursday, October 26th. Two additional high-level briefings were facilitated by IMAT and conducted by the Major Crimes Unit on Friday, October 27th, at approximately 1130 hours and another at approximately 1530 hours. See Major Crimes Unit Detective Sergeant Ethel Ross and Chris Farley's reports for further details. Throughout the incident IMAT's Planning Section staff was responsible for assisting the Operations Chiefs in developing strategies and determining the resources that were to be deployed. Many of the maps used in the Operational Briefings and Press Conferences (*for the Commissioner, Command Staff, & Public Information Officer*) were developed by the

Game Warden Service and Forest Rangers assigned to assist or assigned to IMAT for the incident. The Planning Section staff including assigned Forest Rangers developed other visuals for the press conferences including the victim chart that was displayed.

Lieutenant Matthew Casavant, who as I mentioned before, is an assistant commander on the team also served as the Logistics Section Chief. See Lt. Casavant's report for further details. Lieutenant Jason Madore was also assigned to assist in the logistics section. Lt. Madore coordinated the majority of the food and beverage needs, most of which was through donations.

Sergeant Rick Moody, who I assigned to the Logistics Section, was tasked to manage the Tip Line Call Center that was staffed by Maine State Police Trooper Recruits. All tips were entered by the recruits and monitored by the Major Crimes Unit or designee. IMAT member, Jordan Schools made the "Lewiston Shooter Intel Sheet" which was a Google spreadsheet document at my request. As the recruits received the tips, the tips/leads were entered into this spreadsheet.

On the evening of Friday, October 27th Robert Card was located. Many of the tactical resources and staffing were released after this time. The Command Post remained operational and staffed until Saturday, October 28th when the demobilization process started to take place. During the demobilization process the Lewiston High School was returned to its original setup, any requested equipment was returned to the provider, planning for the staffing of the crime scenes were in place, and the extra food/beverages were donated to the high school or a local food pantry. The Command Post was shutdown at approximately 1400 hours and all IMAT members secured.

ENCLOSURES:

Incident Action Plans

RECOMMENDATION:

Supplemental IMAT report to be added to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det-Cpl. Jason F. Fowler | | Code No. 4472 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

*All times are approximate to a reasonable degree.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10/25/2023

1944-

I was called by Sgt. Greg Mitchell and was requested to head to the Lewiston PD, as there had been a mass shooting at two locations in Lewiston with many injured and fatalities.

2253-

I arrived at the Lewiston PD for a briefing.

2303-

I attended a briefing at the Lewiston PD and was assigned to MCU-North at the Central Maine Medical Center to gather and track evidence from victims.

I also learned that the shooting scenes in Lewiston were at Spare Time Recreation (bowling alley) and Schemengees Bar and Grille. The suspect had been identified as Robert Card [REDACTED] and was last seen operating [REDACTED] (White 2013 Subaru)

2330-

I arrived at CMCC and we were set up in the Emergency Department (ED) conference room.

2335-

Members of the MCU-North had a briefing to discuss the organization and collection of evidence and who would be doing witness/victim interviews at the hospital. I was assigned as the collector of evidence.

10/26/2023

0005-

I collected three patient's belongings [REDACTED] and other items from unidentified hospital staff from O.R. Room 1, O.R. Room 10 and from patients [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and unknown patients.

During my assignment at the hospital, I collected evidence item numbers 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9,10,11,12,13,14 and 15 as listed in FileOnQ, which is the Maine State Police evidence tracking system. Item #5 was released to the owner before I left the hospital.

The remaining evidence was transferred to Detective Jake Ferland at 0550 hours at CMCC.

0608-

I cleared the hospital.

1555-

I attended a briefing with Sgt. Scott Bryant in the closed breakfast area of the Oxford Hampton Inn. I would be assigned to ERT tasks for the duration of the investigation.

I was assigned to process Robert Card's Subaru at the [REDACTED]. I took Det. Jake Ferland with me to assist in processing the vehicle.

1840-

Arrived at the [REDACTED] Lab with Det. Ferland. I assigned Det. Ferland to assist with searching and take photos.

1914-

I read the search warrant for [REDACTED] which is a White 2013 Subaru Outback. The warrant was written by Det. Victoria Lane.

1935-

Det. Ferland and I began processing the vehicle and the vehicle was entered into the FileOnQ evidence tracker at item # 37.

Evidence was collected from the vehicle and is listed in the FileOnQ system as evidence numbered: 37,99,102,105,110,114,116,118,125,128,130,136,139,142,145,148,150,156,157,158.

A property receipt was left in the vehicle pursuant to the search warrant execution.

0123-

We cleared the scene.

10/27/2023

1025-

Sgt. Bryant assigned me to evidence collection for searches in the area involving the mass shooting incident. I was advised Sgt. Ross will contact me if I am needed for evidence assignments.

1430-

I held five long guns and 1 pistol from the MSP Tactical Team (J.B. MacDonald). The firearms were taken by the Tac Team for safe keeping after they entered a building to search for the suspect and found the firearms there.

I arranged to turn the firearms over to Cpl. Ian Alexander ([REDACTED]) of the Sagadahoc County Sheriff's Department to return to the owner at a later date.

I concluded my investigation.

ENCLOSURES:

- Photos from CMCC
- Photos from vehicle search warrant
- Property receipt

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to the primary case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det. Sgt. Ryan Brockway | | Code No. 0429 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-2023 – Wednesday at 20:30 hrs.

Lt. Christopher Tremblay called me and asked if I could respond to Lewiston to assist with a mass shooting incident. I advised him I was, and he asked me to respond to the Lewiston Police Department.

I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and was asked by Lt. Randy Keaten to respond to St. Mary's Hospital in Lewiston to assist Det. Cpl. Michael Chavez with interviews of individuals that had been shot.

I arrived at St. Mary's Hospital and interviewed [REDACTED] Spare Time Bowling at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston when a male entered the facility and started shooting. (See summary of interview and recording for details).

A command post (CP) was established at the Lewiston High School. I responded to the high school. I directed detectives to look into leads that had been called in and logged into the CAD system. Background work was also conducted on Robert Card's [REDACTED]

10-26-2023 – Thursday at 13:00 hrs.

I responded to the CP in Lewiston. While at the CP I was given leads to assign to detectives.

At 20:45 hrs. I responded to 540 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. This was an apartment building across the road from Schemengess Bar and Grill. I, along with several other detectives responded to this location to see if there was video during the time frame of the shooting that took place at the bar. Det. Jillian Monahan and I went to apartment 1 and knocked on the door, no one came to the door.

10-27-2023 – Friday at 07:00 hrs.

I responded to the CP in Lewiston. I attended a briefing and then was tasked with locating video footage in the area of Schemengess Bar and Grill which is at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. Information received regarding video in this area was to be sent to Lt. Thomas Pickering.

I checked Ben Alpren Machine Tool at 555 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. The owner [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

I check Bobs Peanut and Candy company at 557 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. The owner [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

I then responded back to the CP and as leads came in that required follow up, I assigned them to various detectives.

11-13-2023 – Monday at 09:00 hrs.

I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and received a brief from Lt. Thomas Pickering. Members of the Major Crimes Unit Central, the Computer Crimes Unit and I were asked to follow up with high probability addresses as it pertained to video.

Lt. Christopher Tremblay and I paired up and stopped at numerous locations on the Lisbon Rd., Ferry Rd. and Cotton Road. These locations were document on the spreadsheet that Lt. Pickering provided us with.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION: Attach this narrative to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Sgt. Scott A. Bryant | | Code No. 0500 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

All times are approximate.

Note: Due to my role as the Maine State Police Evidence Response Team Commander, I completed administrative tasks, coordinated crime scene processing activities, and provided logistical support to the investigative team. The following is a record of significant events but is not a complete record of all administrative, non-investigative tasks I completed during the investigation.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-23

I was called by Sgt Ethel Ross and notified of a mass shooting incident at multiple locations in Lewiston. Numerous people were reported to be deceased. I was off duty and in my personal vehicle. Sgt. Ross requested assistance from the Maine State Police Evidence Response Team (ERT).

I called Augusta RCC and requested they send a group text to all available Maine State Police ERT members to respond to Lewiston. I soon began getting calls from associate ERT members requesting to help. I requested they respond to Lewiston PD or stage for the night until there were other assignments for them.

Sgt. Lawrence Rose began coordinating initial scene response while I was enroute.

2346 – I arrived at Lewiston PD. I met with Sgt. Rose and Sgt. Jonah O’Roak. I learned there are eighteen deceased individuals. Eight were shot to death at Schemengees Bar and Grille, seven had been shot to death at Just In Time Recreation and three others had been transported and had died at hospitals. Multiple other people had been shot and wounded. the suspect had been identified as Robert Card [REDACTED].

I was introduced to FBI ERT agents Greg Comcowich (Team leader), Jason Costello (Team leader), Jenny Martin and Dale Wengler. Sgt Rose and I talked with them about scanner assets. We were also told there are forty plus FBI ERT members responding.

The MSP ERT has two [REDACTED] which were deployed to Just In Time Recreation. The FBI had one scanner that was deployed to Schemengees.

Sgt O'Roak and I responded to Schemengees. Due to the amount of calls I was getting I asked Sgt. O'Roak to be the overall scene leader there while I concentrated on assets and equipment.

10-26-23

0202 – I arrived at Schemengees. The scene had been secured by law enforcement. There was one deceased male [REDACTED] identified to be Steven M. Vozella [REDACTED]

0524 – I cleared the scene to retrieve the MSP ERT [REDACTED].

0641 – I arrived back on scene.

0719 – I placed ground control points 10ft apart. I began flying the Skydio X2. (Refer to attached photos, video and orthomosaic product for details.)

0749 – Dr Liam Funte and OCME staff arrived on scene. Eight body locations were marked and were identified as the following individuals:

BR1 – Steven M. Vozella [REDACTED]
BR2 – Ronald Morin [REDACTED]
BR3 – Peyton Brewer Ross [REDACTED]
BR4 – Joshua Seal [REDACTED]
BR5 – Bryan MacFarlane [REDACTED]
BR6 – Joseph Walker [REDACTED]
BR7 – Arthur F. Strout [REDACTED]
BR8 – Maxx Hathaway [REDACTED]

0937 – All bodies were removed from the scene.

0957 – I cleared the scene.

1726 – I arrived back on scene at Schemengees.

1746 – I cleared the scene.

1820 - I arrived back on scene at Schemengees.

1856 – I cleared the scene.

10-27-23

1500 – I arrived back on scene at Schemengees.

1612 – I cleared the scene.

1633 – I arrived at Just In Time Recreation. I placed ground control points 10ft apart. I began flying the Skydio X2. (Refer to attached photos and orthomosaic product for details.)

1851 – I cleared the scene.

1902 - I arrived back on scene at Schemengees.

2025 – Lt Chris Tremblay had previously notified Sgt Rose that Maine State Police Tactical Team members believed they had located Robert Card deceased in a trailer at Maine Recycling [REDACTED] in Lisbon. Lt. Tremblay requested Sgt Rose and I respond to process the scene.

2049 – Sgt Rose and I arrived at Maine Recycling. A trailer was secured by a Maine State Police Tactical Team member. Inside the trailer there was a male (Robert Card) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Two S&W handgun magazines on Card's belt. Both magazines contained 15 cartridges. (Item 341)

There was an ammo pouch with .223 magazines under Robert Card's body. (Item 362)
This item was later inventoried by Det. Hurd.

Sgt Rose and I [REDACTED]. The body was turned over to Sandra Slemmer from the OCME.

2238 – I cleared the scene.

10-28-23

0007 – I cleared the scene at Schemengees.

1101 – I arrived at Maine Recycling to document the scene with UAV photos. I placed ground control points 10ft apart. I began flying the Skydio X2. (Refer to attached photos and orthomosaic product for details.)

Sgt Rose and I searched the trailer in the daylight to try to locate [REDACTED]. (Item 471) We also located an earpiece (Item 472)

1300 – I cleared the scene.

1312 – I arrived at Schemengees.

During the day I was in contact with [REDACTED] Trauma Services in reference to scene clean up and decontamination.

1703 -I cleared the scene.

10-29-23

0800 - I attended autopsies for Bryan MacFarlane, Joseph Walker, Arthur Strout, Maxx Hathaway, and Robert Card.

10-30-23

0915 – I dropped off items to be returned by FBI to Lt Crane. (Refer to ECS for details)

ENCLOSURES:

Digital photos attached in Spillman of UAV mapping and aerials of Just in Time Recreation, Schemengees Bar and Grille, and Maine Recycling
Orthomosaic maps of Just in Time Recreation, Schemengees Bar and Grille, and Maine Recycling
Evidence control sheet for entire event
Evidence control sheet of items returned by FBI 10-30-23
Crime scene entry log Schemengees
UAV video of Schemengees

RECOMMENDATION:

Report be made part of case file.



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Corporal Andrew W. Peirson | | CODE NO 8905 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

***For Maine State Police Evidence Response Team (ERT) duties, please note that I'm a Certified Crime Scene Investigator through the International Association of Identification**

***All times are approximate to a reasonable degree**

October 25, 2023

1937 hours: I received a call from Sgt. Greg Mitchell of the Maine State police Major Crimes Unit. Sgt. Mitchell informed me that there was an active shooter event that occurred in Lewiston that resulted in mass casualties. Sgt. Mitchell requested that I respond to assist with the investigation.

1958 hours: Sgt. Mitchell informed me that the command post had been set up at the Lewiston Police Department and at this time the shooter was still at large.

2135 hours: I reviewed intelligence emails and text messages that were sent out. I learned that the suspect was identified as Robert Card (██████████) and that he is operating a white Subaru Outback (██████████). I learned that the shootings had occurred at Schemengees Bar & Grille located at 551 Lincoln Street and at Sparetime Recreation located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston.

2230 hours: I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department.

2244 hours: Sgt. Mitchell informed me that the Major Crimes Unit – North had been tasked to run the scene at the Central Maine Medical Center (CMMC) located at 300 Main Street in Lewiston. Several victims from both scenes had been transported to CMMC. Sgt. Mitchell requested that I respond to the hospital to set up a command post (CP). As I left the Lewiston Police Department, I asked Det. Lawrence Anderson to go to CMMC with me to assist with setting up the CP.

2300 hours: I arrived at CMMC. I met with Security Lieutenant (██████████). I established a CP in the emergency department conference room. (██████████) informed me that several pieces of evidence which were collected from victims while they were in the operating room had been bagged and moved to the security office.

2340 hours: The investigative team had arrived. I participated in an operations briefing. The team decided that only ballistic items or items showing the effects of ballistic items would be collected as evidence.

October 26, 2023

0000 hours: I obtained a current victim / patient list from the charge nurse in the emergency department, see (CMMC victim list 10-26-23 AM Cpl. Peirson). Please note that later in the day, I obtained an updated patient list, see (CMMC victim list 10-26-23 PM Cpl. Peirson). I was able to confirm that the “unknown” persons on the AM list were duplicate entries because so many patients were coming into CMMC at once.

The following persons were identified as living victims:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

The following persons had been identified as deceased victims:

- Keith Macneir [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- William Brackett [REDACTED]
- Lucille Violette [REDACTED]

The charge nurse provided me a printout of [REDACTED] patient information, see (CMMC [REDACTED] [REDACTED] patient information 10-26-23).

Between October 26 and October 27, 2023, I photographed the following items of evidence that had been brought to the CP:

- A bullet fragment removed from an unknown male in the OR
- The personal effects of Keith Macneir
- [REDACTED]

See (Cpl. Peirson CMMC evidence photos)

0117 hours: I conducted an interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED], see (Audio int [REDACTED] 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson) and ([REDACTED] SOI 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson) for details of the interview. [REDACTED] personal effects were returned to [REDACTED].

0200 hours: I made a death notification to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had been at Schemengees Bar & Grill.

0243 hours: I collected additional evidence from the CMMC security office. I was advised that [REDACTED]. The rest of the items had come from the emergency department.

0443 hours: I learned that three patients [REDACTED] later identified as [REDACTED].

0515 hours: I went to [REDACTED] see if there was evidence to be collected from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. There was no evidence to collect.

0530 hours: I conducted an interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] see (Audio int [REDACTED] 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson) and ([REDACTED] SOI 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson) for details of the interview. I learned that [REDACTED] had been at Schemengees Bar & Grille.

0630 hours: I left CMMC.

1645 hours: I arrived at CMMC.

1713 hours: I met with charge Nurse [REDACTED] who provided me the updated patient list. Simoneau also advised me of the following:

- Keith Macneir, William Brackett, and Lucille Violette had been transferred to the OCME's office in Augusta.
- Violette had been transferred to CMMC via ambulance. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had been at Sparetime Recreation.
- CMMC confirmed [REDACTED] identity, [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

1816 hours: I assisted Det. Anderson while he photographed additional evidence that had been brought to the CP.

2100 hours: I left CMMC.

October 27, 2023

0830 hours: I arrived at the Lewiston Armory located at 65 Central Avenue in Lewiston. I was assigned to assist with setting up the family reunification center.

I was assigned to produce a list of individuals who were involved that were deceased, injured, and involved but not injured. A list of persons involved but not injured had not been compiled. I provided this list to Benjamin Shannon of the FBI Victim Services Response Team, see **(Cpl. Peirson witness-injured-deceased list provided to FBI Victim Services)**.

1313 hours: I received a call from CMMC Director of Emergency Services, Trisha Bell. Bell requested that I contact Operating Room Director [REDACTED] because more evidence had been located.

1314 hours: I spoke with [REDACTED] who informed me that there was a bag that contained a bullet fragment to collect. [REDACTED]

1400 hours: I attended a briefing.

1500 hours: I left the armory and returned to CMMC with Det. Anderson. Det. Anderson and I broke down the CP. I photographed and collected the bullet fragment that was contained in a plastic cup. [REDACTED]

1800 hours: I went to Schemengees Bar & Grille. I transferred items of evidence that I had in my custody to Trooper Jason Wing, see **(Evidence Control Sheet)**.

November 15, 2023

1346 hours: I added my field notes to the casefile, see **(23S056156 Cpl. Peirson Field Notes)**.

ENCLOSURES:

Audio int [REDACTED] 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson
Audio int [REDACTED] 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson
Cpl. Peirson CMMC evidence photos
CMMC [REDACTED] 10-26-23
CMMC victim list 10-26-23 AM Cpl. Peirson
CMMC victim list 10-26-23 PM Cpl. Peirson
23S056156 Cpl. Peirson Field Notes
[REDACTED] SOI 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson

██████████ SOI 10-26-23 Cpl. Peirson
Cpl. Peirson witness-injured-deceased list provided to FBI Victim Services

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

This report will be added to Det. Cpl. Reid Bond's casefile



Maine State Police Continuation Report



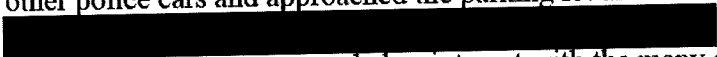
| | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Author Detective Corporal Michael J. Chavez | | Code No. 0650 |
| Photographs: Yes | Audio Recordings: Yes | Video Recordings: Yes |


DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:



Wednesday October 25, 2023

1903 hours I was at Turner Rescue presenting a lecture and heard Androscoggin County Sheriff's Department dispatch broadcast a tone for an active shooter event underway at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston at the Spare Time Bowling Alley. Dispatch reported six to eight deceased. I checked Spillman and confirmed that this was an actual call for service. I donned body armor, prepared my patrol rifle, and responded.

1910 hours Dispatch reported a second active shooting at Schemengee's Bar at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. I overheard an officer report over my radio that the scene at the bowling alley had sufficient units and more officers were immediately needed at the bar.

Approx 1920 hours I arrived at Schemengee's Bar and attempted to notify dispatch that I was on-scene but there was too much radio traffic to get through. I parked on Lincoln Street behind other police cars and approached the parking lot area on foot. I observed officers carry a person  I saw officers throughout the parking lot attempting to treat wounded or interact with the many civilians. An officer from within the parking lot shouted that additional medical kits were needed. I retrieved my state-issued medical bag from my cruiser and reapproached the building. An officer requested that I enter the building and help treat the wounded; I did not have time to don protective shoe covers.

I entered the bar and immediately observed several officers, fire department, and rescue personnel throughout the interior, along with at least three deceased people on the floor. The lights were not on inside the bar and as I turned right from inside the doorway, I observed several additional people on the floor in different areas—they didn't move or make noise, so I estimated that they were deceased. I overheard several people in the back room which caught my attention, so I began to walk in their direction. 


I encountered several officers and fire/rescue personnel within the back-room area. I joined them and observed additional people on the ground. 

[REDACTED], did not have a carotid pulse and his pupils appeared to be fixed.

I checked on another man who was on his back and agonally breathing.

Five other responders and I carried this man outside the front door, to the parking lot and to an ambulance parked on Lincoln Street; I left my medical kit inside the building. Other first responders were headed to this ambulance, but we arrived at it first and helped secure our patient onto the stretcher.

I met with Lewiston Police Sgt. David Levesque and began to develop additional operational plans once we realized that all the potential patients had been removed from the building and transported. I obtained yellow crime scene tape from my cruiser to secure the parking lot entrance but found Androscoggin County Sheriff's Department Sergeant Jon Guay had already started to tape it off.

Sgt. Levesque assigned Officer Eugene Cavanaugh to maintain scene security at the front door of the bar. I spoke to Lewiston Police Officer Chamberlain and another officer and requested that they conduct a hasty search of the perimeter. I spoke to Androscoggin County Sheriff's Deputy Dylan Morin and asked him to take another officer with him and record all the license plates in the parking lot.

1940 hours Officer Chamberlain returned and reported that he had located a man in the bushes [REDACTED]

1944 hours I consulted with Sgt. Levesque and asked if he could call in a bus to evacuate the multiple witnesses that had begun to congregate in several areas of the parking lot. I worried both for their personal safety and that the critical witnesses would start to leave without being identified.

A report went over Lewiston Police radio that 911 reported that there were people in the field and that there were multiple casualties. A team of several officers, supported by an officer with a ballistic shield, checked the field. Two officers with long guns went up onto the roof of the building to maintain protective surveillance.

1952 hours I overheard Lewiston/Auburn Communications Center dispatch report an active shooter at the Davinci's Restaurant. Officers responded to that area and later confirmed that it was not an active shooter incident.

1954 hours Lewiston Sergeant Joey Brown and I discussed the potential of returning inside the building to obtain surveillance footage which might help identify the shooter.

1958 hours I noted that someone had launched a drone over the area of the scene.

2000 hours Sgt. Levesque and I met with Lewiston Officer Craig Johnson and assigned him to help escort the witnesses by ambulance to the Lewiston Armory.

2002 hours A fire department official approached me and advised that fire department personnel would clear and remain available at another location.

2005 hours Auburn Police Chief Jason Moen (who had arrived sometime prior) advised that he would take command of the scene. I learned that an Androscoggin County Sheriff's Deputy was further down the road to help block traffic.

Auburn Police Detective Marshall McCammish told me that there had been a potential sighting of the suspect on the Stetson Road. I learned that the search of the field did not yield results. [REDACTED]

2011 hours I spoke to Deputy Morin who told me that he had completed his check of the parking lot and provided me with his handwritten notes; see attachments.

2012 hours Through Sgt. Levesque's portable radio, I overheard Lewiston/Auburn Communications Center announce a possible active shooter at the Walmart Distribution Center which was down the street from the bar; several officers responded.

2014 hours Chief Moen told me that busses were en route.

2016 hours Sgt. Brown and I entered the building to activate the power and check the video surveillance system to help identify the suspected shooter. Sgt. Brown located the circuit breaker which turned on the power. Sgt. Brown and I went into the office and saw that once the power came on, the video surveillance monitor activated. I manipulated the mouse and located video footage of a white Subaru enter the parking lot and park at the front door. A Caucasian man dressed in what looked like a brown sweatshirt and dark pants exited from the car and slung a black rifle. The man looked down the barrel of the rifle, checked the optics and/or green dot laser then briskly walked towards the front entrance. Sgt. Brown took a video recording of this segment with his camera which he subsequently distributed.

2037 hours Sgt. Brown and I exited the bar.

2044 hours I overheard that the Central Maine Medical Center in Lewiston was at capacity and would direct overflow to St. Mary's Regional Hospital in Lewiston.

2045 hours I overheard on a Lewiston Police radio that a male with a gun [REDACTED] who claimed to be involved in the shooting and needed to get inside to change.

2046 hours FBI Special Agent Jose Rodriguez arrive on-scene and introduced himself to Sgt. Brown and me. United Rescue Operations Manager [REDACTED] advised that five people were in surgery at CMMC and that it was estimated that there were approximately 30 people there. [REDACTED] believed that there were potentially 16 fatalities from the Sparetime Recreation scene.

2048 hours I learned that the man with a gun at [REDACTED] was a concerned citizen who heard about the shootings and was scared.

2050 hours I learned that the suspect was possibly Robert Card.

2056 hours [REDACTED] advised that there were about 20 people at the emergency room, that two were dead and that one was in surgery.

2106 hours Det. McCammish, now positioned on the roof of the building to provide security and surveillance, suggested that investigators begin to work on a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for comparison from one scene to the next. I spoke about this with FBI Agent Rodriguez who advised he'd inquire about that with his team.

2108 hours Lt. Keaten contacted me which indicated State Police Sergeant. Aaron Turcotte would relieve me.

2115 hours I learned that other investigators had developed a possible [REDACTED] [REDACTED] which belonged to Robert Card, date of birth [REDACTED].

2119 hours I spoke again with Agent Rodriguez about conducting an emergency "ping" of Robert Card's cellphone. I attempted to contact Lt. Keaten regarding where he wanted me to go.

2120 hours Lt. Keaten confirmed that he wanted me to respond to the Lewiston Police Department.

2121 hours I cleared from the scene.

2130 hours I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department.

2148 hours I learned that at least one victim was at St. Mary's Hospital. Lt. Keaten requested that I respond to St. Mary's Hospital to conduct interviews with any victims that had been transported there and to coordinate related investigative efforts there.

2155 hours I cleared the Lewiston Police Department.

2206 hours I arrived at St. Mary's Hospital and met with Androscoggin Sheriff's Deputy Gary Moulton who had been assigned to outside security. Dep. Moulton told me that the person whom I was to interview [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Dep. Moulton provided me with a St. Mary's Patient Information Sheet of [REDACTED]; see attachments. Dep. Moulton explained that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] State Police Detective John Leonard arrived to assist me with interviews.

Dep. Moulton then told me that the hospital had not taken the man [REDACTED] and that he would be able to speak with me.

2221 hours Det. Leonard and I met with [REDACTED] and spoke to him about the shooting at Schemengee's Bar and Grill earlier. [REDACTED] was deaf and spoke to us through a video chat with Language Line Solutions that the hospital arranged. The video conference itself was not recorded but the interview was.

[REDACTED]
see attached.

2311 hours I ended the interview with [REDACTED]. A summary of interview is attached and the audio was later submitted to Spillman. I met with State Police Sergeant Mark Ferreira, Sergeant Ryan Brockway, and Detectives Erin James, James Leonard, and Jillian Monahan. We collectively made the decision that [REDACTED] clothing would be of limited evidentiary value— [REDACTED] the pants belonged to Steven. We determined that there would be an overabundance of evidence that would be collected elsewhere so we decided to just collect his pants to err on the side of caution.

2359 hours I collected [REDACTED] pants (Item 8).

Thursday October 26, 2023

0017 hours I cleared from St. Mary's Hospital.

0342 hours I attended an informational briefing for Major Crimes personnel at the Lewiston High School. I conducted a search in Spillman and located a Sagadahoc Sheriff's Office report (23-015694) in which Robert Card had threatened to shoot up the National Guard in Saco, reported that he was a firearms instructor, had psychotic episodes, and heard voices. I did not download the report.

0359 hours I began to conduct DMV inquiries on the vehicles found within the bar parking lot.

0541 hours State Police Sergeant Lawrence Rose called Detective Connor Walton from the bowling alley; Det. Walton placed his phone on "speaker". Sgt. Rose said that he had potential identities of the bodies at the bowling alley: [REDACTED]

0600 hours Lt. Keaten provided me with information regarding a person who hassled Trooper Nathaniel Jamo recently. Lt. Keaten directed me to research any connection between [REDACTED] and Robert Card. [REDACTED] followed several police cars from Lewiston to Lisbon and aggressively confronted Tr. Jamo. [REDACTED]

0609 hours Lewiston Communications Center provided information from [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

0611 hours I called [REDACTED]. The call was not digitally recorded.

0615 hours I ended the call of [REDACTED]; see the attached summary of interview.

0624 hours I conducted investigative research on [REDACTED]. I was unable to locate an obvious connection to Robert Card.

0631 hours [REDACTED] provided me with the video he had observed. It was obvious that the man depicted the video did not resemble Robert Card; see enclosures.

0641 hours I forwarded the information on [REDACTED] to Franklin County Sheriff's Office Lieutenant David St. Laurent.

0806 hours State Police Sergeant Ethel Ross instructed me to return to Schemengee's Bar and meet with FBI Agent Michelle Gamball to retrieve the digital video recorder (DVR).

0818 hours I cleared from the Lewiston High School.

0825 hours I arrived at Schemengee's Bar and Grill and prepared to enter the scene.

0831 hours I entered the building and observed OCME staff collect digital photographs of each body to help establish identity. I met with Agent Gamball who helped collect digital photographs of each body. I met with State Police Sergeant Scott Bryant who advised that the room had been digitally photographed and that I could remove my medical bag.

The OCME had identified the following victims: Steven M. Vozella; Ronald Morin; Peter Brewer Ross; Joshua Seal; Bryan MacFarlane; Joseph Walker; Arthur F. Strout; Maxx Hathaway.

0909 hours Agent Gamball completed her photography and we entered the back office to inspect the surveillance DVR. Agent Gamball manipulated the system and attempted to gain administrative access but was unable. Agent Gamball advised that she preferred to access the system before shutting it down versus a hard shut down.

0919 hours I called Sgt. Ross and confirmed that she wanted me to collect the DVR.

0922 hours Lewiston Police Lieutenant James Theiss provided me with [REDACTED]

I noted that the timestamp of the video at 0902 hours was off by 24 minutes with actual time of 0926 hours.

0950 hours [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

0954 hours I ended the call with [REDACTED] and Agent Gamball disconnected the video system.

1000 hours I took possession of the HIVISION DVR (Item 50).

1007 hours I collected my medical bag and exited the scene.

1010 hours I reentered the parking lot and recorded vehicle license plates.

1029 hours Warden Service evidence response technicians were in the parking lot inspecting vehicles for bullet strikes and located a [REDACTED] with two black rifles inside. I collected digital photos which I sent to Sgt. Christopher Farley and later uploaded into Spillman. The vehicle, [REDACTED].

1045 hours I cleared from the scene.

Friday October 27, 2023

0800 hours I arrived at the Lewiston High School as a diver with the State Police Underwater Recovery Team (URT) to attend an operational briefing. Robert Card's white Subaru had been located at the boat launch in Lisbon and the URT was tasked with a water-borne search for him and/or evidence in the Sabattus River.

1028 hours I met with Sgt. Chris Cookson of the State Police Computer Crimes Unit (CCU) and turned over the DVR (Item 50) to him.

1100 hours At about this time, I arrived at the Lisbon boat launch on Frost Hill Ave.

1700 hours Nothing of evidentiary value was located within our search areas and at about this time, I cleared from the scene. See 23S056352 for further reports related to this search.

2030 hours At about this time, I learned that Robert Card had been found in Lisbon within a trailer [REDACTED].

Saturday October 28, 2023

0800 hours I arrived at the Lewiston High School and continued to work on vehicle and registered owner identification. I compiled DMV information on vehicles in the bowling alley and bar parking lots; see attached. I compiled an excel spreadsheet that compiled data received from several sources, to include: a list of the deceased; injured and witness lists gathered to-date; vehicle registration lists and registered owner names and information; a list of interviewed persons; see attached "Investigative Info Spreadsheet".

1157 hours [REDACTED] called and reported that [REDACTED] was slowly waking up and she would forward family contact information to me.

1327 hours Detective Terrance James advised that while he was at the bowling alley parking lot earlier, he was approached by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Det. James provided me with [REDACTED] contact information.

1547 hours I transferred [REDACTED] pants to Detective Victoria Knight.

Friday December 8, 2023

1532 hours I called [REDACTED], but nobody answered and I was unable to leave a message. I scanned my case notes and uploaded them into Spillman.

End of narrative.

ENCLOSURES:

ASO Dep. Morin's vehicle notes from bar (license plate list)
St. Mary's Hospital Patient Information— [REDACTED]
Bowling Alley Vehicle Registrations
Schemengee's Bar Vehicle Registrations
Investigative Info spreadsheet
Case notes

Summary of Interview: [REDACTED]

Summary of Interview: [REDACTED]

PHOTOS:

[REDACTED] at Hospital
Schemengee's Parking Lot [REDACTED]

AUDIO/VIDEO:

[REDACTED] interview
[REDACTED] Tik Tok video

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to Spillman and distribute

DISTRIBUTION:

MCUS
Spillman
AG's Office



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Sgt. Micah Perkins | | Code No. 3828 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10/26/23

0400-

I was requested to respond to the Lewiston shooting by Sgt. Scott Bryant to take command of the Just in Time bowling alley scene. Sgt. Bryant briefed me on the processing that had already occurred. I was advised that all bodies had been removed. I advised him I would have to return to my home [REDACTED].

1102-

I responded [REDACTED]

1350-

I arrived on scene at the Just in Time Bowling Alley scene. I assumed Scene Command. Also present for ERT assets were Sgt. Ryan Kilcollins, Tpr. Ted Martin, Det. Nick Gleeson, Det. Desiree Hurd. Maine Warden Service Associate ERT's Wdn. Paul Mason and Wdn. Chris Roy and State Fire Marshalls Office Investigator Larry Morrill were also on scene to assist.

I spoke with FBI Agent in charge Cynthia Bobe. Bobe and I worked together coordinating efforts for the remainder of scene processing activities. I also coordinated with FBI Agent ERT Dale Wegner. FBI Lab, ERT and MSP ERT were able to coordinate scene processing activities.

A scene log had been established outside the main entrance. Access to the parking lot was controlled and the road leading to the building was also shut down by police presence and maintained for the duration of scene processing.

The Just in Time bowling alley is contained in a larger building. Scene security was in place upon my arrival and was continuous throughout scene processing. There is a large parking lot area. The bowling alley has a main entrance that is accesses from the parking lot. Upon entry, there is a front bar area. There are identical bowling lanes to the left and to the right after coming through the main entry giving the layout a roughly H shape.

I coordinated Scene Processing methodology with FBI Agent Bobe. [REDACTED]

I spoke with Sgt. Chris Cookson who had responded to obtain the video surveillance of the incident. I watched the video.

1600-

A large-scale search of the parking lot was conducted. Vehicle information was recorded. Nothing of significance was located.

1900-

Scene processing activities were concluded for the day. Scene security remained in place overnight.

10/27/23

0745-

I arrived back on scene. I was advised to collect all cell phones and anything that appeared broken or with apparent blood.

I assisted MSP ERT with documenting evidence. Obvious items of evidence were placarded and then re-photographed. I coordinated with FBI for an evidence search of the building. I advised them to make us aware if they locate anything of note for documentation and collection.

After all evidence documentation had been completed, the identified items of evidence were collected by Det. Hurd.

10/28/23

1000-

I arrived back on scene in Lewiston. I coordinated efforts with the FBI. I worked with MCU with concluding evidence collection activities and the return of property. All evidence collection efforts concluded. I spoke with Lt. Keeton on turning the scene over to Lewiston PD.

I cleared the scene and concluded my role in the investigation.

Other Attachments:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

This report be included with the case file



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident: 23S056156

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Author Lt. Chris Tremblay | | Code No. 4709 | |
| Photographs: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Audio Recordings: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Video Recordings: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| File Moved: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | File Moved: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Evidence Collected: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | Evidence in Tracker: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |

The following times are approximate and are within a reasonable timeframe.

October 25, 2023

1930 hrs. I received a call from Lt. Randall Keaten advising there was a mass shooting in Lewiston at two locations and investigative assistance was needed. Lt. Keaten advised the situation was evolving and direction to meet at Lewiston PD should be given for responding detectives.

I contacted Sgt. Jason Andrews, who was the MCU State OD and advised him of the situation. I informed him I would be making calls and to standby until I determined what resources were available.

I contacted Sgt. Ryan Brockway and briefed him on the information and determined a team of 5 detectives, including himself would respond. I passed this information on Sgt. Andrews. I contacted Lt. Keaton and informed him of the assets that would be headed his way.

At the time MCU-C had 11 people to assist in the call. 5 were sent as investigative assets, 2 responded as ERT assets, 2 responded as tactical assets. Sgt. Andrews and I remained for any calls in the MCU-C area.

October 26, 2023

0745 hrs. I arrived at the Lewiston Command Post located at Lewiston High School. I met with Lt. Keaton, Sgt. Farley, and Sgt. Ross. Lt. Keaton requested I assist in getting investigative assets out to tips that were received and to assist in the process making sure the deceased victim's families were notified of the deaths. I requested Sgt. Jason Andrews to respond to the Robert Card residence to coordinate efforts/secure the residence located at [REDACTED] Bowdoin. A search warrant was being drafted for the residence.

I coordinated throughout the day with Major Gosselin, Lt. Zabarsky, and Warden Chaplin Kate Braestrup for officers and detectives from area agencies to meet with the families of the deceased and give notification of the death.

Lt. Darin Crane and I coordinated with the FBI and NHSP on investigative tips and information that came in and either directed to investigative teams or directed it to tactical assets.

2300 hrs. I secured for the day.

October 27, 2023

0730 hrs. I arrived at the Lewiston CP. I was advised I would be filling in for Lt. Keaton when he was absent from the investigative CP for various reasons.

I had a team of detectives and Sergeants (Andrews, Brockway, Ferreira, James, Leonard, Monahan) that were available to follow up on investigative tips and information that came in. Several tips were forwarded to the team for follow up.

I requested Sgt. Brockway assign detectives to interview [REDACTED]

I requested Supervisor Terrance James to interview the Company Commander Jeremy Reamer with the NH Army Reserve.

0100 hrs. I secured for the day.

October 30, 2023

0800 hrs. Sgt. Andrews, Det. Mattson and I relieved Lt. Crane and Sgt. Mitchell at the FBI / Red Cross Family Assistance Center located at the Lewiston Armory. We assisted in LE coordinated efforts for the victims and families.

1930 hrs. I secured for the day.

October 31, 2023

0830 hrs. Sgt. Andrews, Det. Mattson, and I resumed assisting at the Family Assistance Center in Lewiston.

1930 hrs. I secured for the day.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be made part of the case file.



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Sgt. Jonah C. O'Roak | | CODE NO 3635 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1949 HRS: I received a message from Evidence Response Team (ERT) Commander Sgt. Scott Bryant for any available ERT members to respond to the Lewiston Police Department. I was off shift at home at this time and responded to Lewiston [REDACTED] as certified Senior Crime Scene Analyst with the ERT.

2205 HRS: While in route, I received a second message from Sgt. Bryant again requesting ERT members to respond the Lewiston Police Department.

2210 HRS (Approx.): I arrived at Lewiston PD and was directed to a room upstairs where ERT members were staging and waiting for assignments.

2305 HRS: I attended a briefing at Lewiston PD lead by the State Police Major Crimes Unit-South (MCU-S). I was advised the first call came in at 1856 hours that there was an active shooter at Sparetime Recreation bowling center in Lewiston. I was advised that 12 minutes later a second call of an active shooter came in at Schemengees Bar & Grille Restaurant in Lewiston. I was also advised the suspect had been identified as Robert Card [REDACTED] and he was last seen driving a white 2013 Subaru [REDACTED]. I was informed he was a military veteran with twenty years' experience and was also a firearms instructor. I was advised Card's vehicle had been located a boat landing in Lisbon and that he still had not been located. I was also advised by MCU-S that search warrants were not needed to search either Sparetime or Schemengees and the owners had given consent for both.

2310 HRS: I was advised that 18 people were confirmed deceased between the two scenes with 7 deceased at Sparetime, 8 deceased at Schemengees and 3 more deceased at the hospital with several others in serious condition.

I assisted with organizing the ERT response to the above scenes and was assigned to Schemengees to be a co-scene leader with Sgt. Bryant and scene photographer. Also assigned to Schemengees were ERT member Tr. Shauna Belanger, Associate ERT member Game Warden Dave Simmons

and responding FBI ERT members. Associate ERT members Game Wardens James Gushee and Steve Milton were assigned to respond to Schemengees the following morning to assist.

I was advised all eight deceased at Schemengees were adult males [REDACTED]

October 26, 2025

0202 HRS: I arrived on scene at Schemengees located at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. The scene was taped off and scene security was provided by uniformed officers. The weather was clear, and it was dark but illuminated by streetlights and other outside lighting in the area. The power was on at Schemengees and their sign by the road was illuminated. I parked on Lincoln Street near the entrance to the parking lot. I took overall photographs of the exterior of the building on the north and east sides along with the parking lot and vehicles parked within this taped off area. I assigned Tr. Belanger to photograph all the vehicles parked in the parking area including each vehicle's registration so they could be identified later on. (See Tr. Belanger's report for details.)

FBI ERT member Michelle Gamble was one of several FBI ERT members who responded to Schemengees. She assisted with photographing the scene. Her and I each photographed the inside of the scene including the deceased before items of evidence had been placarded or ERT members had searched or altered the scene. I photographed each victim using a tripod with and without flash. One deceased person [REDACTED]. Three victims were [REDACTED] 3 more victims were [REDACTED].

FBI Senior Team Member Greg Comcowich was also on scene and offered any assistance we needed.

0514 HRS: I cleared the scene and Sgt. Bryant organized removing the eight bodies from the scene. Sgt. Bryant and I made a plan to work alternating shifts at this scene as the scene leader. (See Sgt. Bryant's report for details.)

1110 HRS (Approx.): I arrived back on scene at Schemengees.

1153 HRS: I conducted a scene walk-through with MCU-S Sgt. Chris Farley, Assistant Attorney General Leane Zainea, Assistant Attorney General Lisa Bouge, Lt. Tom Pickering and Major Scott Gosselin.

On this day there were approximately 16 members of the FBI assisting on scene including 9 FBI ERT members and 7 FBI laboratory staff members. I took over as supervisor of the crime scene investigation including items of evidence being collected by Maine State Police ERT members and Maine State Police Associate ERT members. I assigned State Police ERT members to collect all evidence from the scene as the State Police remained the primary investing agency for these incidents.

FBI members photographed placarded items of evidence and continued to use a FARO terrestrial scanner to document the inside and outside scenes. FBI lab members were assigned to document ballistic and trajectory evidence. FBI members also used total stations and immersive imaging photography to document the scene. (See FBI reports for details.)

2022 HRS: We stopped investigating the scene for the evening. I cleared the scene and scene security remained on scene.

October 27, 2023

1101 HRS: I arrived back on scene and supervised State ERT members and multiple FBI members. MCU-S had questions about a [REDACTED]. ERT members Det. Chad Lindsey and Tr. Owen Reed both arrived on scene to assist, and I assigned them to investigate this vehicle. (See Det. Lindsey and Tr. Reed's reports for details.)

1130 HRS: I walked through the scene with Game Warden Harry Wiegman who was one of the first responding officers to the shooting. He showed me where he drove through the field north of the bar to try and get into the parking lot as the entrance to the parking lot was blocked off by other first responders. He informed me he was unable to get up the hill into the parking lot, so he drove to the entrance of the parking lot. Warden Wiegman stated he and other first responders loaded a deaf male into his truck [REDACTED] and drove him to Saint Mary's Hospital in Lewiston. He described the scene as totally blacked out as there were no streetlights on in the area nor were the lights on inside the bar at all.

1202 HRS: I walked through the scene with Game Warden Josh Smith. Warden Smith was also a first responding officer to the shooting and assisted with transporting a patient in the back of his warden truck to the hospital. He also drove through the field north of the bar to try and get closer to the bar but saw that Warden Wiegman couldn't get up the hill, so he also parked near the entrance and he and others loaded a male patient into his truck [REDACTED], and he drove the patient to Saint Mary's Hospital in Lewiston. Warden Smith informed me he originally wanted to back his truck up to the main entrance to be able to load transport multiple victims.

I remained on scene supervising the investigation and collection of evidence.

October 28, 2023

0007 HRS: We stopped investigating the crime scene and I cleared the scene. Scene security remained on scene.

0900 HRS (Approx.): I arrived back on scene at Schemengees. The FBI continued to assist with the investigation and the State Police ERT'S completed collecting the items of evidence. The FARO scan data collected by the FBI was provided to Sgt. Larry Rose. The photographs taken by

the FBI were downloaded onto a thumb drive and provided to me. I later uploaded these photographs into Spillman.

1111 HRS: I conducted a scene walkthrough with Major Gosselin, Lt. Randy Keaten, Sgt. Chris Farley, Sgt. Ethel Ross, Det. Cpl. Reed Bond, Lewiston Police Lt. Jim Theiss and Det. Zach Provost, New Hampshire State Police Sgt. Mallory Littman and Lt. John Sonia.

I road mapped and photographed apparent blood evidence on the inside of an exterior door that [REDACTED] A male subject had been located [REDACTED] (See photographs for details.)

1500 HRS (Approx.): I released the scene to the FBI ERT Victim Services Unit who collected personal effects from the bar to be documented and returned to the victims, witnesses and or their families. Trauma Services had already been contacted by Sgt. Scott Bryant to clean the scene after all law enforcement were finished investigating the scene.

1700 HRS: I cleared the scene.

ENCLOSURES:

Photographs

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Closed by investigation, to be attached to Det. Cpl. Reed Bond's case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. Christopher Farley | CODE NO 1330 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1913 Hours: I was contacted by Sgt. Dave Levesque of the Lewiston Police Department who advised me there was an active shooter with numerous deceased in his city. I learned there were multiple scenes and multiple people had been killed. He requested I send as much assistance as I could. I advised him to work on securing the scenes and we would get units enroute to his location to begin a homicide investigation.

I proceeded to contact the Augusta Regional Communication Center who advised me that troopers were on scene and enroute to two active shooter locations in the City of Lewiston. I requested that the RCC notify all MCU South personnel and have them respond to the Lewiston Police Department.

1916 Hours: I contacted Lt. Randall Keaten and advised him of the situation. He informed me he was in South Portland and would respond with the detectives he was currently with.

1921 Hours: I contacted Sgt. Greg Roy the Commander of the Maine State Police Tactical Team and advised him of the situation. He informed me he was already aware and would be responding.

1932 Hours: While enroute I contacted Sgt. Greg Mitchell of the Major Crimes Unit North and advised him I had an active shooter with numerous deceased and was requesting he respond to Lewiston PD with a team of detectives. He advised me he would be enroute.

1938 Hours: I spoke with Cpl. Michael Chavez, who informed me he was currently on scene at Schemengess Bar and Grill on Lincoln St. He informed me there were multiple deceased and multiple wounded. The scene was secure but there were numerous witnesses. I advised him to work with Sgt. Levesque and see if we could get the witnesses to one location. He advised they were going to be working on getting a bus to bring them to the armory to begin reunification and interviews.

1942 Hours: I contacted AAG Leanne Zainea, the on call AAG, and briefed her on the information I had at this time. I informed her I would be in constant contact with her Office over the course of the next few hours providing updates when I had the opportunity.

1944 Hours: I spoke with Sgt. Larry Rose and advised him of the situation. He informed me he would contact Sgt. Scott Bryant, the ERT commander and get members of the ERT team activated.

2009 Hours: I arrived at Lewiston PD and was briefed on the investigation. I learned that at 1856 Hours Lewiston/Auburn Communication Center began receiving 911 calls for an active shooter at Just-in-time Bowling alley at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. Officers from the Lewiston Police Department and other agencies began responding. Upon arrival they located numerous deceased individuals inside and the shooter was no longer on scene. Shortly after, at 1908 hours, L/A Communication Center began taking 911 calls at Schemengess Bar and Grill at 551 Lincoln St. for another active shooter. Officers began responding to that location and found numerous deceased inside. I learned a photo of shooter from security cameras inside the bowling alley had been sent out to responding officers.

2013 Hours: While at the command post at Lewiston PD I was advised there was an active shooter at the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston. I was hearing radio traffic and with officers from Lewiston PD. I was advised the reports were that he was actively shooting. I passed this information along to Sgt. Greg Roy. I later learned these reports were false.

Over the course of the next hour, I attempted to gather pictures of the shooters at both locations to determine if we had 1 or 2 shooters. I also attempted to gather pictures of the vehicle that the shooter may have arrived in. I requested Officer's on scene gather the security footage from both locations and get still shots if possible. I assigned Detectives to being to look at the call log for any tips/leads. There job was to begin to organize them and follow up on them.

During this time frame the name of [REDACTED] had been given as a possible name of the male shooter. Officers had seen a picture of the shooter and were familiar with [REDACTED]. They believed the male in the picture could be [REDACTED]. I learned [REDACTED] had numerous warnings issued for him and matched the description of the shooter. While attempting to gather information on [REDACTED] I learned officers from Auburn PD had located him in Auburn. I learned he did not match the shooter and was deemed to not have been involved by officers interacting with him.

The photo obtained by LPD officers from Just in time had been released in an attempt to identify the male shooter. Shortly after it had been released Lewiston PD was notified [REDACTED]

██████████ ROBERT CARD ██████████) was the male in the photo. Det. Huntley and Leighton were assigned ██████████.

I was also beginning to get conflicting information of the number of deceased individuals. In order to obtain the exact number and to begin the investigation I advised Det. Cpl. Bond, Detectives Blake Conrad, and Victoria Lane, along with myself would go to each scene and conduct a walk through to gather the number of deceased.

2118 Hours: Cpl. Bond, Detectives Conrad, and Lane, and I arrived on scene at Just in Time bowling alley. We conducted a walk through of the scene. I observed 7 deceased individuals, 6 males and 1 female.

2133 Hours: I cleared Just in time Bowling.

2147 Hours: Cpl. Bond, Detectives Conrad and Lane and I arrive at Schemengees Bar and Girl. We conducted a walk through of the scene. I observed 8 deceased individuals, ██████████

██████████

Shortly before clearing Schemengees, I learned that the suspect had been confirmed as ROBERT CARD ██████████ I learned his vehicle ██████████ ██████████ had been located at boat launch in Lisbon.

2200 Hours: I cleared Schemengees.

I returned to the Command Post that had been set up in the training room at Lewiston PD. I learned there were 3 deceased individuals at CMMC and 12 there that had been shot. I learned 1 injured person was at St. Mary's. I spent the next hour beginning to coordinate the numerous resources that were showing up, some without being requested. Lt. Keaten and I arranged that Cumberland County Sheriff's Office would coordinate witness interviews of those not injured at the Lewiston Armory. State Police Major Crimes Unit North would coordinate interviews and identification of those injured and deceased at CMMC. State Police Major Crimes Unit Central would assist with interviews at St. Mary's. I learned 1 victim was transported to Maine Medical Center and Portland PD was going to follow up with them.

2300 Hours: I conducted a briefing at the command post with all the agencies that were present. During this brief numerous tasks were identified and assigned out. Some of the numerous tasks were:

- Locate a ██████████ who was identified as an ██████████ ██████████.
- Identify the 18 deceased victims.
- Begin to make notification to family members.

- Begin the documentation and evidence collection at both shooting scenes.
- Locate and Arrest Robert Card
- Apply for a search warrant for Robert Card's residence in Bowdoin.
- Issue an arrest warrant for Robert Card.

A 0200 briefing time was given for the next operation brief. The command post would be moving to Lewiston High School after this briefing.

October 26, 2023

0107 Hours: I contacted the Medical Examiner's Office and briefed them on the investigation. We began to coordinate a response between the OCME and investigators on scene. I advised them to respond to the Lewiston High School Command Post.

I began to assign Detectives with various tasks to include conducting interviews, drafting search and arrest warrants as well following up on any pressing leads that came in.

0200 Hours: A briefing was conducting with any agency still remaining. All agencies presents were advised that the Command Post was now the Lewiston High School.

I left Lewiston PD a short time later and responded to Lewiston High School. Once at the High School, the main goal for the next few hours was to identify the victims at both locations. A board was created with 7 spaces for the victims at Just in Time Bowling, 8 spaces for the victims at Schemengees and 3 spaces for the deceased at CMMC.

The other focus was to attempt to locate [REDACTED] and talk to any family members of Card that would be willing to speak to us. I also learned that New Hampshire State Police Major Crimes Unit would be responding to assist us in the investigation. We had requested them to assist us with the investigation.

0504 Hours: I spoke with AAG Leanne Zainea and briefed her on the investigation. I informed her we were currently starting to work on an arrest warrant for ROBERT CARD and a search warrant for his vehicle and residence. We both agreed that we did not need a search warrant for both shooting locations. It should be noted that later in the day the FBI who was assisting us would not process either of the shooting scenes, so a warrant was later written and granted.

0640 Hours: I was advised that Sgt. Mark Ferreira and Det. Cpl. Bond contacted [REDACTED]

0800 Hours: A briefing was held at the Lewiston High School. An investigative briefing and goals for the next operation period were outlined. Basic facts of the investigation were discussed so everyone would understand the facts of the case.

During the course of the next few hours, I was advised of the names of all the deceased had been identified and the notification process was beginning.

0944 Hours: I was advised the search warrant for CARD's Residence and his vehicle had been signed. This information was relayed to other investigators.

1000 Hours: I was advised an arrest warrant for ROBERT CARD had been issued.

1125 Hours: I arrived at Just in Time Bowling Alley with AAG Leanne Zainea and AAG Lisa Bogue. We conducted a walkthrough of the scene.

1153 Hours: I arrived at Schemengees Bar with AAG Leanne Zainea and AAG Lisa Bogue. We conducted a walkthrough of the scene.

1245 Hours: I learned Rumford PD was investigating a suspicious male in the area of [REDACTED] in Rumford. The male was seen on a security camera moving the camera out of the way. The homeowner was able to capture an image of the male and the imaged appeared to be that of ROBER CARD. I contacted Chief Milligan who informed me he had just received this information. I learned Captain Gabarini had shown a picture of the male [REDACTED] CARD and they believed it was him. As units began to get ready to head to [REDACTED] I learned from Chief Milligan they were able to identify the male was a water district employee who was working in the area.

1535 Hours: Det. Sgt. Ethel Ross and I conducted a briefing with numerous members of local, county, state, and federal law enforcement at the command post. During this briefing we relayed some investigative information, specifically that a note had been discovered at CARD'S residence.

Shortly after the brief concluded, news reports broke that a note was discovered inside CARD's residence. The determination was made at this point that no more investigative information would be released at briefing, as this was an ongoing homicide investigation. For the integrity of the investigation information would not be released to the other law enforcement agencies. Any information learned that would put the public or other officers at risk would be released.

Over the next few hours, I took a break and continued to field calls and give out investigative assignments as they came in.

2000 Hours: I attended another briefing at the command post.

Shortly after the briefing I learned that [REDACTED] was believed to be involved in the shooting. Detectives were assigned to locate him, interview him, and verify this information. See Det. Cpl. Bond's interview for more information.

Throughout the evening we were working on determining if [REDACTED] was involved in the shooting and following up on information he provided. This required Detectives to be assigned to interviews, search warrants and other investigative leads. We also began working to see if [REDACTED] was connected to a vehicle that was parked in the Schemengees Parking lot with numerous rifles and firearms that appeared to be staged. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The firearms belonged [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. It was later learned that [REDACTED] had made the whole thing up and had not been near the shooting scenes.

I also began working with IMAT, Lt.'s Keaten and Hayden, and Warden Service to coordinate locations to be searched in the morning. These locations included but were not limited to a search of the woods around the boat launch for evidence, numerous locations the CARD family was known frequent, search around the perimeter of both crime scenes to check for evidence.

October 27, 2023

Around 0100 hours I learned a subject had called into the Veterans Crisis hotline saying he was ROBERT CARD. I learned Investigators were assigned to begin following up on this. I cleared the CP shortly after.

0800 Hours: I attended a briefing at the CP.

I spent the next few hours working with investigators on handing out assignments. The goal of the day was to conduct interviews with neighbors in and around Schemengees Bar as well as making sure all of CARD'S family had been interviewed. Plans were developed to track all search warrants that needed to be written and served along with making sure we kept track of what search warrants had been executed.

1130 Hours: I conducted a briefing with the Heads of the Agencies involved. I briefed them on where the investigation stood and the plan for the remainder of the day.

1500 Hours: I secured for the evening with the plan to be back at the command post at 0700 the next morning.

2015 Hours: I was contacted by Sgt. Ethel Ross and advised that CARD had been located deceased [REDACTED] in Lisbon.

October 28, 2023

0730 Hours: I arrived at the command post and began to develop a plan for the day.

1018 Hours: Major Gosselin, Lt. Keaten, Sgt. Ross, Cpl. Bond and I arrived at the location where Card's Body was located, Maine Recycling. We conducted a scene walk through.

1040 Hours: We cleared the scene.

1044 Hours: Major Gosselin, Lt. Keaten, Sgt. Ross, Cpl. Bond and I arrived at the boat launch where CARD'S vehicle was located. We conducted a scene walk through.

1100 Hours: We cleared the scene.

1109 Hours: Major Gosselin, Lt. Keaten, Sgt. Ross, Cpl. Bond and I arrived at Schemengees Bar. We conducted a scene walk through.

1148 Hours: We cleared the scene.

1201 Hours: Major Gosselin, Lt. Keaten, Sgt. Ross, Cpl. Bond and I arrived at Just in Time Bowling. We conducted a scene walk through.

1230 Hours: We cleared the scene.

The rest of the day was spent coordinating the collection of personal property, identification of vehicles located at both shooting scenes and other administrative tasks to include breaking down the command post at Lewiston High School. We cleared the High School and set up a command post in the training room at Lewiston PD where we would remain for the remainder of the investigation.

1808 Hours: I spoke with [REDACTED]

October 30, 2023

0900 Hours: I held a briefing with members of the State Police Major Crimes Unit South at Lewiston Police Department and discussed an investigative plan for the day.

October 31, 2023

0900 Hours: I held a briefing with members of the State Police Major Crimes Unit South at Lewiston Police Department and discussed an investigative plan for the day.

November 1, 2023

0900 Hours: I held a briefing with members of the State Police Major Crimes Unit South at Lewiston Police Department and discussed an investigative plan for the day.

1400 Hours: I collected video for Det. St. Amant of the Lisbon Police Department. He had been tasked with collection security video from the Lisbon area.

November 3, 2023

I met with members of the ATF public relations [REDACTED]

November 7, 2023

1300 Hours: I attended a meeting at the State Police Crime Lab with members of the Attorney Generals' Office, State Police Major Crimes Unit, Computer Crimes Unit and Crime Lab Staff.

November 15, 2023

I had a meeting with the Command Staff of the Maine State Police and briefed them on the status of the investigation and timeline for collecting all reports/documents from the investigation.

November 17, 2023

1300 Hours: I received a bullet fragment that had been collected by the Massachusetts State Police, Item number 581, in the mail.

1348 Hours: I placed Item 581 in the permanent locker.

ENCLOSURES:

[REDACTED]
MCUS Task and Device Tracking

File 14-Ds

ATF Form 4473 [REDACTED]

IMAT Intel Sheet

Independent Review of Sagadahoc County Response to Robert Card

Initial Photos Sent to First Responders

Letter from [REDACTED]
NOK from Reunification
Veterans Crisis Call
Victim List from FBI
Officer Ellis Auburn PD interaction with [REDACTED]
NY Fusion Center Link Analysis

RECOMMENDATION:

Case be included in the files of the Maine State police.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. Dan Hanson | CODE NO 2018 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10-25-2023 shortly after 1900hrs I received a call from Trooper Jason Wing advising of an active shooter in Lewiston. [REDACTED]. Once I began to head to Lewiston I called Sgt. Schmidt who was the supervisor for the Southern Field Troop advising him of my response. Schmidt was responding from York County and was going to arrive around the same time as myself. We discussed meeting at Lewiston PD as that's where resources were being directed since the scenes were secured. Just prior to entering into Auburn radio traffic came out of a possible white hatchback being the suspect vehicle. I began watching for possible vehicles. Just as I began to arrive in Lewiston a report came out of a possible subject on the train tracks behind the bowling alley. I responded to the area of Stetson RD to assist. While out on Stetson getting ready to deploy a report came in of an active shooter at the Walmart Distribution center in Lewiston. Myself as well as multiple units on Stetson RD. began heading that way. I heard radio traffic of multiple units on scene and no sign of the shooter at the distribution center so I began roving patrol looking for the white hatchback.

While roving a request for a drone near the distribution center came from Trooper Wing. I responded to the area and met up with Specialist Pion who flew his drone to check the area with nothing of concern found. From this location all units were requested to respond to the Colisee in Lewiston to be staged. Around 2400hrs I went to Sabattus and met with Trooper Jamo at the Cumberland Farms. I was checking up on Jamo who had been sent to this area as there was information the shooter may head to this area. Jamo was relieved from this post shortly after and units were cleared to head home just after 0100hrs.

On 10-26-2023 I was asked to respond to [REDACTED]. They were waiting on confirmation in regards to [REDACTED]. I made contact and notified [REDACTED]. I sent Trooper Jamo who responded to Lisbon and he met up with Chaplins who were there to make notification [REDACTED].

On 10-27-2023 I responded to the command post at Lewiston High School as peer support and began checking on members and coordinating resources to aid the command post. While at the command post in the evening just prior to 2030hrs I was approached by Sgt. Ross and requested to respond to an area of Capital Ave in Lisbon to close off the roadway. I responded to the area of Capital Ave in Lisbon near the recycling facility to

close the roadway down. Additional units were brought in to close the area down as well. I was advised "Card" had been located deceased when I arrived.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Case be included in the files of the Maine State police.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
22S-056156
CRI

Author
Det. Herbert Leighton

CODE NO
2860

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25th, 2023

- 1915 Hrs.** Lt. Randy Keaten informed me of an active shooter in the city of Lewiston.
- 1950 Hrs.** I met with investigators at the Command Post located at the Lewiston Police Department and was briefed on the ongoing circumstances.
- 2128 Hrs.** Det. Justin Huntley and I interviewed [REDACTED].
[REDACTED] ee interview in case file.
- 2146 Hrs.** Det. Huntley and I interviewed [REDACTED] Robert Card II by telephone. The interview was audio-recorded and will be archived in Spillman. See interview in case file.
- 2203 Hrs.** [REDACTED] meet at
Lewiston PD. Det. Huntley and I interviewed [REDACTED] at
Lewiston PD. The interview was audio-recorded and will be archived in Spillman. See interview in case file.

During the interview [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Robert Card II.

Thursday, October 26th, 2023

- 0135 Hrs.** Det. Huntley and I reinterviewed [REDACTED] by telephone. The interview was audio-recorded and will be archived in Spillman. See details in case file.

- 0359 Hrs. Det. Huntley and I interviewed [REDACTED] by telephone, who served in the Army Reserves with Robert Card II. The interview was audio-recorded and is archived in Spillman. (See enclosed Summary of Interview).
- 0422 Hrs. Det. Huntley and I interviewed [REDACTED] by telephone, [REDACTED]. Robert Card II was employed at Maine Recycling before being let go from the company. The interview was audio-recorded and is archived in Spillman. (See enclosed Summary of Interview).
- 0504 Hrs. Det. Huntley and I interviewed [REDACTED] by telephone. [REDACTED]. The interview was audio-recorded and is archived in Spillman. (See enclosed Summary of Interview).
- 1615 Hrs. Det. Jillian Monahan and I met with [REDACTED] Robert Card [REDACTED] Bowdoin. [REDACTED] Bowdoin.
- 2005 Hrs. Det. Victoria Lane and I met with FBI Special Agent Kevin McCusker and MSP Trooper Walter Bachelder [REDACTED] in Bowdoin. The property was evaluated for evidence collection. (See Det. Lane's report in Spillman for further details).

Friday, October 27th, 2023

- 1142 Hrs. I interviewed [REDACTED] in Bowdoin. [REDACTED] Robert Card II. The interview was audio-recorded and archived in Spillman. (See enclosed Summary of Interview).
- 1224 Hrs. I interviewed [REDACTED] Bowdoin. [REDACTED] Robert Card II. The interview was audio-recorded and archived in Spillman. (See enclosed Summary of Interview).

ENCLOSURES:

Summary of Interview: [REDACTED]

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

None

SBI/III Information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION: Incorporate report in case file.

DISTRIBUTION:

AG's Office
MCU – South



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Christopher D. Foxworthy | | CODE NO 1523 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10/25/23

1943 Hours

I was called by Sgt. Haines and told to respond to Lewiston to assist with an active shooter investigation.

2310 Hours

I arrived at Lewiston PD.

2330 Hours

I arrived at Central Maine Medical Center (CMMC) in Lewiston to conduct interviews.

10/26/23

0024 Hours

I interviewed [REDACTED] at CMMC [REDACTED]. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 0024 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY AND PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED] DET. FOXWORTHY AND SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY. [REDACTED] was also present.

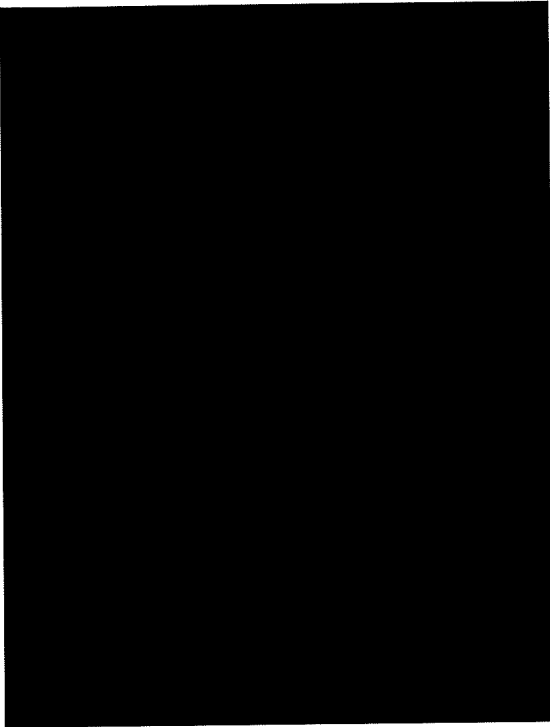
[REDACTED] in substance stated the following:
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I interviewed [REDACTED] at CMMC in [REDACTED]. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-
[REDACTED]-231026 0024 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY and PHOTO-
23S056156-[REDACTED]-DET. FOXWORTHY and SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]-10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY. [REDACTED] was also present.

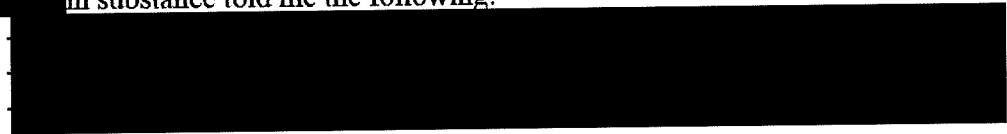
[REDACTED] in substance stated the following:
[REDACTED]

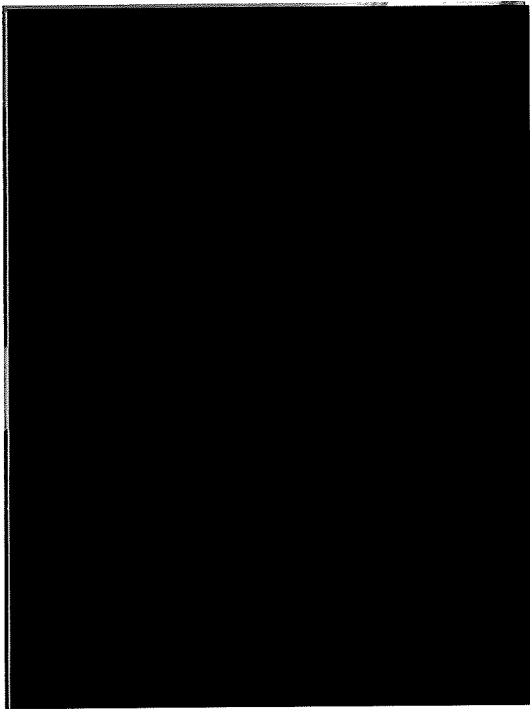


0052 Hours

I interviewed [REDACTED] at CMCC ER [REDACTED]. Present also was [REDACTED]. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 0052 HRS.-DET. FOXWORTHY and PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-DET. FOXWORTHY and SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY.

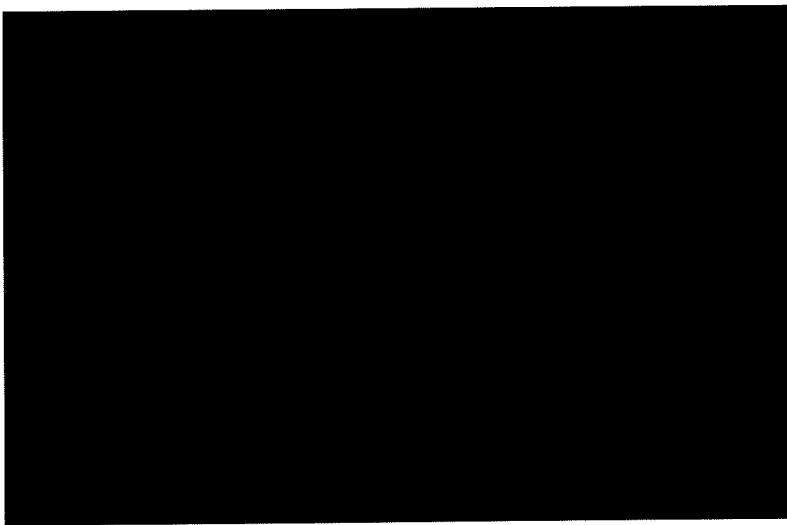
[REDACTED] in substance told me the following:





I interviewed [REDACTED] at CMMC. She had picked up [REDACTED] from the bowling alley. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED] 231026 0052 HRS.-DET. FOXWORTHY and PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-DET.FOXWORTHY and PHOTO-23S056156-PHONE [REDACTED]-DET. FOXWORTHY and SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY.

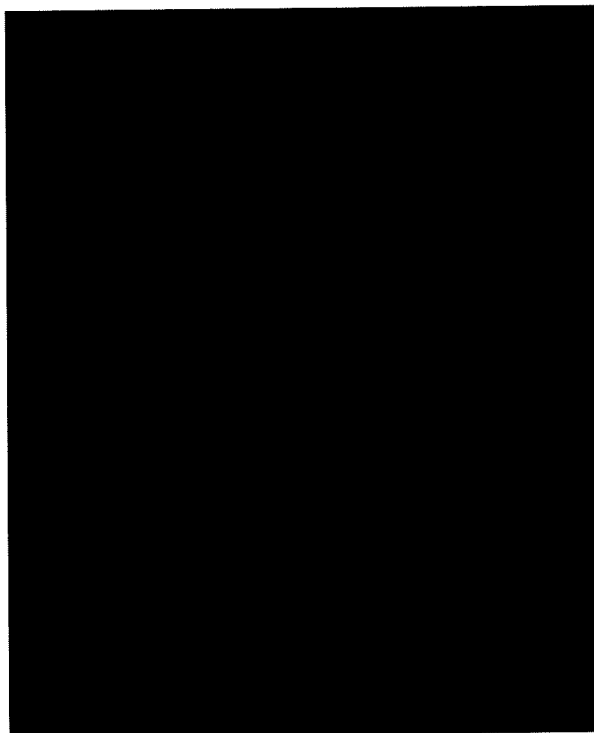
She told me she had received a FB messenger text from [REDACTED]. She did not know [REDACTED] phone number or address. [REDACTED] had not been there. After she got the message [REDACTED].



I interviewed [REDACTED] at CMMC. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 231026 0505 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY and PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DET. FOXWORTHY and SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.26.23-DET.
FOXWORTHY.

He in substance told me the following:

- he had been at Schemengees,
- he heard a bang, like a firecracker, then three more bangs,
- he got on the floor,
- he could see the shooter,
- he had an assault rifle,
- was shooting semi-auto but fast,
- he started crawling away,
- the shooter shot at him three time [REDACTED],
[REDACTED] was shooting other people,
[REDACTED],
- the shooter came back and shot at him three more times but missed,
- he saw him shoot [REDACTED], [REDACTED],
- he can't say what his face looked like,
- he thinks he was wearing jeans, he was dressed military like,
- the gun looked like an AR-15, black matte finish, synthetic.



0700 Hours

I left the hospital.

10/26/23

1715 Hours

I called 207-402-0536 to attempt to interview [REDACTED] who had been seen at CMMC. The phone was answered by [REDACTED]. Her name is [REDACTED]. There is no SOI of this conversation. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 1805 HRS. DET. FOXWORTHY.

1818 Hours

I called 207-240-0220 in an attempt to interview [REDACTED]. I spoke to his [REDACTED] Det. Lawrence Anderson on different occasions. There is no SOI of this conversation. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 1818 HRS.-DET. FOXWORTHY.

10/27/23

0830 Hours

I arrived at the Lewiston Armory to assist the FBI Family Assistance Center staff.

10/28/23

0730 Hours

I arrived at the Lewiston Armory to assist the FBI Family Assistance Center staff.

1332 Hours

I interviewed [REDACTED] at the Lewiston Armory. [REDACTED] is deaf, three deaf interpreters assisted with the interview I do not have their names. Please refer to AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231028 1332 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY and PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-DET. FOXWORTHY and SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED]-10.28.23-DET. FOXWORTHY and PHOTO-23S056156-SKETCH [REDACTED] DET. FOXWORTHY.

[REDACTED] in substance told me the following:

[REDACTED]



-Steven Vozzella (deaf)




10/28/23

0830 Hours

I arrived at the Lewiston Armory to assist the FBI Family Assistance Center staff.

1630 Hours

I left the Lewiston Armory and ended my role in this investigation.

ENCLOSURES:

AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 0024 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED] DET. FOXWORTHY,
SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY,
AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 0024 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-DET. FOXWORTHY,
SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED]-10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY,
AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 0052 HRS.-DET.
FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-DET. FOXWORTHY,
SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY,
AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 0052 HRS.-DET.
FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-DET.FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-PHONE [REDACTED]-DET. FOXWORTHY,
SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED]-10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY,
AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED] 231026 0505 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED] DET. FOXWORTHY,
SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.26.23-DET. FOXWORTHY,
AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 1805 HRS. DET. FOXWORTHY,
AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED]-231026 1818 HRS.-DET.
FOXWORTHY,
AUDIO-23S056156-[REDACTED] 231028 1332 HRS-DET. FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-[REDACTED] DET. FOXWORTHY,
SOI-23S056156-[REDACTED] 10.28.23-DET. FOXWORTHY,
PHOTO-23S056156-SKETCH [REDACTED] DET. FOXWORTHY

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #

Author
Jesse B. Duda

CODE NO
8971

Synopsis:

On 10/25/2023, I was working as the shift supervisor for the Central Field Troop. At approximately 1900 hours, I overheard traffic on Gray RCC prime about an active shooter at Just-In-Time-Recreation in Lewiston. I started towards that location from I-95 in West Gardiner.

At approximately 1911, I heard traffic on Augusta RCC that there was another active shooter at Schemengees Bar and Grille, located at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. I responded to Schemengees Bar and Grille and arrived on scene at approximately 1925 hours.

I was briefed by other Law Enforcement on scene that multiple people had been shot inside the bar, some of which were already taken to the hospital. There were conflicting reports that the shooter left on foot towards the river or in a white Subaru station wagon. These reports were coming through to dispatch from multiple witnesses.

I went inside the Schemengees Bar with several members from Lewiston Fire/Rescue to ensure there were no other savable victims. Once inside I noted that the bar was dimly lit, there was a strong smell of copper which I know to be the smell of blood, there were multiple bodies in various locations throughout the bar with large amounts of blood pooling up around them. Lewiston Fire and Rescue personnel began checking pulses on multiple victims and confirmed that there were no other survivors.

While inside the bar I observed an empty rifle magazine on the floor, the magazine read "7.62" on it, I know this to be a 7.62 caliber magazine. I advised dispatch that the weapon used was likely a 7.62 caliber rifle.

I left the bar and had all of the State Troopers on scene meet with me in the parking lot. I advised them of what we had for information at this point and instructed them to ride double with other Troopers and conduct roving patrols until I gave the next directive.

I was notified that a vehicle matching the description of the shooters vehicle had just crashed near entrance ramp 82 in Lewiston. I know this location to be approximately 2 miles from Schemengees Bar and Grille.

Sgt. John Darcy was also on scene at this point. We agreed that Sgt. Darcy would remain on scene, and I would go with Trooper Ryan Phillips to investigate the car that crashed near entrance 82. I got in the passenger seat with Tr. Phillips, and we headed to the crash. We arrived at the crash and determined that the vehicle was unrelated to the shooting. We

drove back to Schemengees. I then got in my car and advised all units responding that I would be setting up a command post at Lewiston Police Department. I directed all units to check in with me before deploying.

I arrived at Lewiston Police and made contact with the chief. I then began keeping track of which Troopers were responding and where other Troopers were located that had already responded to the area. I remained at the command post and assisted with keeping track of Troopers and assigning Troopers to various details.

While at the command post I was tasked with having Troopers run a security detail at the [REDACTED]. At this time, I was aware that the suspect was Robert Card. I was also made aware that Sagadahoc County Sheriff's Deputies were already on scene at that location.

I called and spoke with Sgt. Sharpe from Sagadahoc County Sheriff's Office. Sgt. Sharpe notified me that he was at the [REDACTED].

I briefly spoke with [REDACTED], and he told me the following:

- Robert was having mental health problems recently.
- Robert was [REDACTED]
- He became close [REDACTED] Shemengees where they played corn hole.
- Robert began hearing voices in his head after he got hearing aids and thought that people at Schemengees and were posting online that he was a pedophile.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

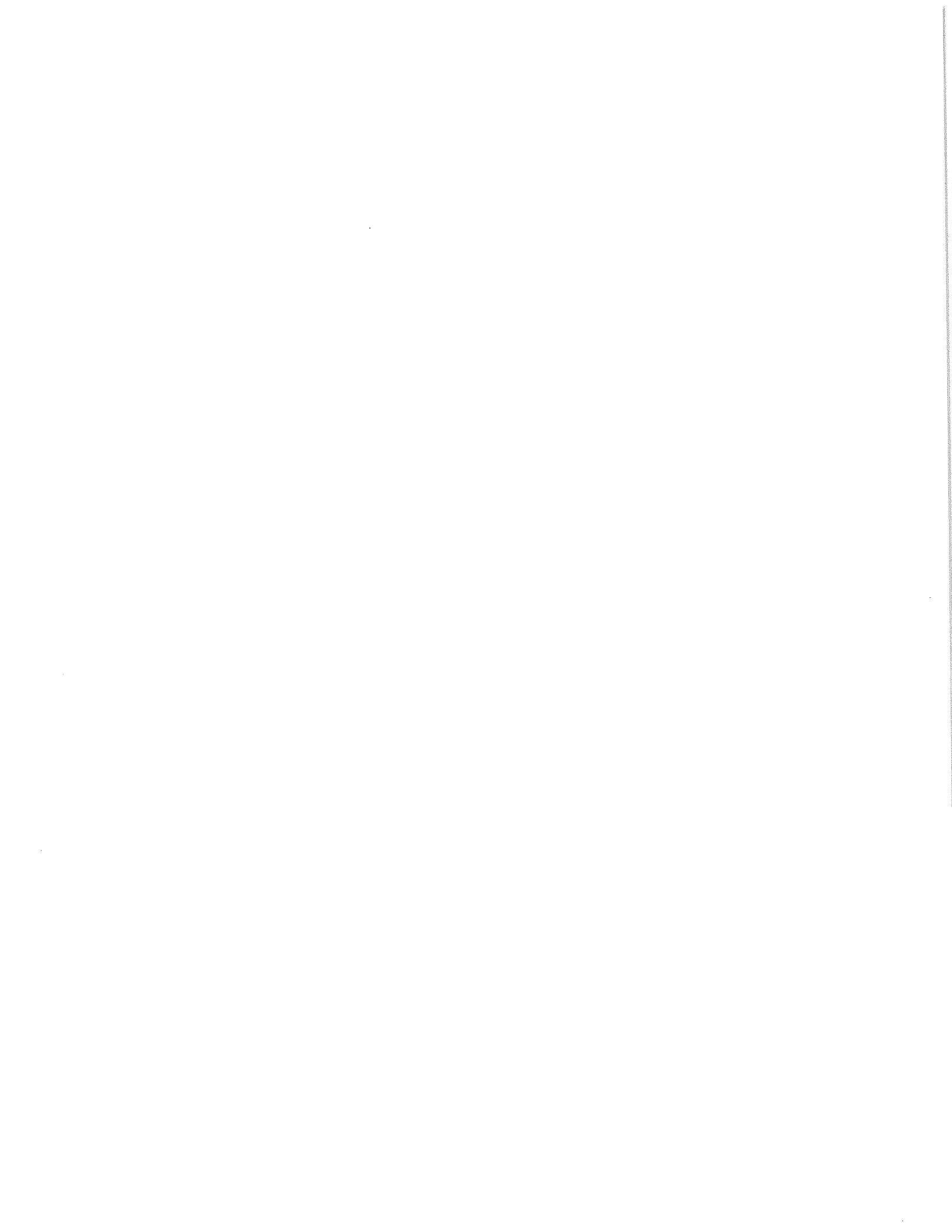
[REDACTED]

Family members were encouraged to stay elsewhere for the night, however refused to leave. Trooper Caron, Trooper Bambach, Sgt. Leach, and Cpl. Paquette were assigned as security units [REDACTED].

Law Enforcement arriving on scene were directed to stage at the Lewiston Collisee where they would remain until they were advised to deploy to various locations as needed. Lieutenant Burton would remain at the Collisee as a point of contact for the command post. I remained at the command post until the following morning and assisted in coordinating responding Troopers.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:





Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
22S05730

Author
Sgt. Lawrence M. Rose

CODE NO
4229

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION: CR1

Wednesday, October 25, 2023

1925 hours Sgt. Chris Farley advised me of a Shooting in Lewiston with multiple victims. He requested that I start toward Lewiston Police Department and assist in organizing the response by the Evidence Response Team. I immediately contacted Sgt. Scott Bryant and then we contacted multiple members of the team.

I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and spoke to Sgt. Farley. Sgt. Farley advised me that we had at least two scenes, Just In Time bowling alley and, Schemengees bar. The shooter was unknown and still at large. He advised that there were multiple casualties in each location but it was unclear how many. Sgt. Farley asked me to remain at the police department while he went to the scenes to confirm casualties and information.

While at the police department we received a tip from [REDACTED] Robert Card. I assigned Detectives Justin Huntley and Herb Leighton [REDACTED].

When Sgt. Farley returned, he resumed coordination of the investigation, and I started on organizing resources for the Evidence Response Team. I was informed that there were a total of seven deceased at the bowling alley. I was also informed that there were a total of eight deceased at the bar. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] There were also two deceased at the hospital and an unknown amount of injured at Central Maine Medical Center, St Mary's, and Maine Medical Center. Portland Police Department agreed to process any evidence from victims at Maine Medical Center. Sgt. Greg Mitchell from MCU-N (Major Crimes Unit – North) took his section to Central Maine Medical Center in Lewiston to talk to witnesses and collect evidence from victims.

I briefed FBI Agents Greg Comcowich, Jason Costello, Jenny Martin, and the FBI's Evidence Response Team on what was known. When Sgt Bryant arrived, I introduced him to Agent Greg Comcowich, the team leader for the FBI ERT.

The Maine State Police has two Faro 3-D laser scanners, the FBI had one. The FBI said that they would have more scanners available the following day. I lead the scene at Just In Time Bowling Alley. The bowling alley was a large scene, so I assigned both Maine State Police scanners to the bowling alley. I asked the FBI to use their scanner at the bar. Sgt. Bryant lead the scene at Schemengees.

Thursday, October 26, 2023

0015 hours A team of ERT's arrived at Lewiston Police Department and I briefed them on the information known. I assigned Investigator Larry Morrill, Detective Nick Gleeson, Warden Chris Roy, and Trooper Mike Nunez to assist me at Just In Time Bowling. Sgt. Brant assigned ERT's to assist him at Schemengees.

0200 hours I arrived at 24 Mollison Way, Just In Time Bowling Alley. The area had been secured with marked and unmarked police units. The entire road going to the bowling alley was closed and there were police units spread out in the parking areas on all sides. I assigned Tpr. Nunez to take pictures. There were two FBI photographers that also took pictures. When Tpr. Nunez completed the overall photographs, I assigned Det. Gleeson and Wdn. Roy to map the areas with the deceased. There were a total of six males and one female. Once the laser scans were complete, I had the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner start to the scene. Sandra Slemmer from the Medical Examiner's Office requested that we look for ID's on the victims to help identify the casualties. Five of the victims had identification on their person. [REDACTED] We were unable to locate an identification for one of the male casualties. [REDACTED]

0726 hours I helped members from the OCME remove the casualties from the bowling alley.

0945 hours Det. Desiree Hurd arrived on scene. I briefed her on the status of the scene. Sgt. Micah Perkins agreed to replace me as the scene leader.

1115 hours I cleared the scene.

1750 hours I arrived back at Just In Time Bowling Alley. Sgt. Perkins was on scene and had units assigned to tasks.

1900 hours I attended a briefing with the Attorney General's Office and Major Crimes Unit South at the command post located at Lewiston High School.

2100 hours We decided to secure Just In Time Bowling Alley for the night and return the following morning.

Friday, October 27, 2023

0730 hours I arrived at Just In Time Bowling Alley in Lewiston. I collected the scans from the scanner operators and started to work on a point cloud for the bowling alley scene.

1100 hours I cleared the bowling alley and went to Schemengees Bar. A representative from Faro agreed to meet up with me to assist in combining the large amount of data that we had in scans from the shooting scenes.

1245 hours [REDACTED] Faro met me in the Maine State Police ERT truck and helped me process the large amount of data from the scans.

The Maine State Police has a Faro Focus S70 scanner. Det. Gleeson used that scanner to forensically map the scene at Just In Time. The Maine Warden Service also has a Faro Focus scanner. Warden Chris Roy used his scanner to assist Det. Gleeson. Both operators have been through the certification course offered by the manufacturer.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The Faro 3D scanner captures millions of measurements and sometimes questions come up during the course of the investigation regarding distances related to the scene. The captured data allows users to return to the scene virtually and take measurements. Please contact me if specific measurements are needed.

The FBI Evidence Response Team provided me a copy of the raw data collected by their scanner operators at Schemengees Bar & Grille. As of the writing of this report, I have not received a diagram or report from the FBI for Schemengees. I used the raw data collected by their team to produce a point cloud like I did for the bowling alley. Once I created a point cloud, I was able to produce Scene2Go files and two-dimensional orthographic photographs showing the location of the victims recovered in Schemengees. See list of enclosures at the bottom of this report for a complete list of attachments.

1955 hours Lt. Chris Tremblay informed me that members of the Maine State Police Tactical Team believe that they located Robert Card deceased in a trailer at Maine Recycling. He requested that Sgt. Bryant and I go to the location to document the scene. Inv. Sandra Slemmer was also informed from the OCME.

2049 hours I arrived at Maine Recycling in the area [REDACTED] in Lisbon. A fenced in area and a box trailer were secured by a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team. I observed a male [REDACTED] in a box trailer. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I took pictures of the scene. The pictures were put through file re-namer and labeled **23S056156_ROBERT CARD MAINE RECYCLING_102723_4229_1101231504**. Sgt. Bryant collected items from the scene. See evidence control sheet for details.

Saturday, October 28, 2023

0945 hours I arrived at Schemengees Bar in Lewiston.

1130 hours I arrived at Maine Recycling. I helped Sgt. Bryant look for [REDACTED]

Sunday, October 29, 2023

0800 hours I attended autopsies for Bryan MacFarlane, Joseph Walker, Arthur Strout, Maxx Hathaway, and Robert Card. I collected various items of clothing and personal belongings and entered them into evidence. See evidence control sheet for details.

ENCLOSURES:

- 23S056156_ROBERT CARD MAINE RECYCLING_102723_4229_1101231504_0 (Digital Pictures)
- Det. Gleeson Raw Scans
- Wdn Chris Roy Raw Scans
- 23S056156 Larry Morrill Narrative
- Narrative Warden Chris Roy
- Just_In_Time_Registration_Report
- Just In Time 2D floorplan
- Just In Time Victim Location
- Schemengees_Registration_Report
- Schemengees 2D floorplan
- Schemengees Victim Location

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this continuation be attached to the case file.



Maine State Police

Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Sgt. Taylor Bagley, Maine State Police.

CODE NO
8909

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/27/2023 I was assigned to collect video surveillance footage from a variety of locations in the Lewiston area reference the homicide investigation. I was paired with members of the FBI and Lewiston PD and tasked with contacting property owners on viewing the content of their surveillance devices. The following is a documentation of each site location I contacted.

- 1) 1055 Lewiston Road, Topsham (Pejepscot Boat Ramp)
 - a. Property Owner: [REDACTED]
 - b. Sargent Electric Project Manager [REDACTED]
 - i. On 10/27/2023 I contacted Sargent Electric Project Manager [REDACTED] Mayhew, at the first surveillance site location. [REDACTED] provided written consent to search the device. Please see Maine State Police consent to search form (attached).
 - ii. This location was several miles away from the boat ramp where the Card's vehicle was located but was attached to the railroad tracks, which are directly connected to the area of the boat ramp where Card's vehicle was found. It is possible Card could have abandoned his vehicle and walked down the railroad tracks to the location of the Pejepscot Boat Ramp located at 1055 Lewiston Road in Topsham.
 - iii. Members of the FBI DIVERT Team obtained an extraction from the surveillance system, identified as an Axis video surveillance system.
- 2) 501 Lisbon Street, Lisbon Falls (Daniel Buck Auctions)
 - a. Store Owner: [REDACTED]
 - i. On 10/27/2023 I contacted [REDACTED] located at 501 Lisbon Street in Lisbon Falls. [REDACTED] provided written consent to search his surveillance system which had two working cameras pointing to the walking path / railroad track behind his store facing the river as well as a second camera facing the side of the building.
 - ii. This location is across the street from the boat launch where Card's vehicle was located. The walking trail and railroad tracks adjoining the store's property is directly connected to the boat launch where Card's vehicle was located.
- 3) 528 Lincoln Street, Lewiston (Doggone Fun Doggy Daycare)
 - a. Business Manager [REDACTED]
 - i. On 10/27/2023 I contacted [REDACTED], business manager at Doggone Fun Doggy Daycare located at 528 Lincoln Street in

Lewiston. Poulin provided written consent to search the surveillance system which had 16 cameras, with two facing towards the Lincoln Street roadway. Cameras 1 and 5 were identified as the cameras facing the roadway.

- ii. This location is down the road from and close proximity to Schmenges Bar & Grill Restaurant.

4) 526 Lincoln Street, Lewiston ([REDACTED])

- i. On 10/27/2023 I contacted [REDACTED] in Lewiston.

- ii. This location is down the road from and close proximity to Schmenges Bar & Grill Restaurant.

5) 557 Lincoln Street, Lewiston (Brettuns Village)

a. Business Owner: [REDACTED]

- i. On 10/27/2023 I contacted [REDACTED], store owner at Brettuns Village located at 557 Lincoln Street in Lewiston.

- ii. This location is behind Schmenges Bar & Grill Restaurant.

6) 536 Lincoln Street, Lewiston (Global Family Restaurants)

[REDACTED] Business Owner: [REDACTED]

- i. On 10/27/2023 I contacted [REDACTED] 536 Lincoln Street in Lewiston.

[REDACTED] I emailed her a copy of the consent form which she agreed to sign and send back to me.

- ii. This location is located across the street from Schmenges Bar & Grill Restaurant.

7) 1 Mollison Way, Lewiston (Subway)

a. Business Manager: [REDACTED]

- i. On 10/27/2023 I contacted [REDACTED], Subway manager at 1 Mollison Way in Lewiston.

- ii. FBI S/A Mike Bordini received a download link from [REDACTED]. On 10/28/2023 S/A Bordini forwarded the link to my email to which I forwarded to Computer Forensic Analyst Victoria Brennan to do the download.

8) 33 Mollison Way, Lewiston (Pediatric Associates)

a. Business Owner: [REDACTED]

- i. On 10/28/2023 I contacted [REDACTED] via phone. [REDACTED] owns and operates Pediatric Associates at 1 Mollison Way in Lewiston. [REDACTED] was off-site but agreed to provide written consent to search and download her surveillance video content. I sent [REDACTED]

- ██████████ a written consent form, to which she signed, scanned and sent back to me via email.
- ii. CCU Detective Martin Royle and Computer Forensic Analyst Dawn Ego responded to Pediatric Associates ██████████ ██████████ CFA Ego was able to download content from the surveillance system.
- 9) 304 Lisbon Street, Lisbon (Portland Performance Auto)
- ██████████ Business Owner: ██████████
- i. On 10/28/2023 I contacted ██████████ via phone. ██████████ the owner of Portland Performance located at 304 Lisbon Street in Lisbon. ██████████. Upon meeting ██████████ at his shop he provided written consent and conducted the download of the surveillance system himself.
 - ii. ██████████. I provided ██████████ with a new 64gb USB storage drive to download the content on, which he did.
 - iii. 304 Lisbon Street in Lisbon is nearby the boat launch where Card's vehicle was located. Camera angles covered several portions of the roadway in high quality imagery.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. Christopher L. Cookson | CODE NO 4459 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 2/5/2024 I, Sgt. Christopher Cookson (4459), continued my investigation and assistance with the Lewiston shooting that occurred on 10/25/2023. Specifically, I continued compiling videos that included the two shooting scenes, the route of travel the suspect drove from one scene to the other, and the route the suspect drove from the second shooting scene to where the vehicle was located in Lisbon Falls.

On 2/15/2024 I contacted Michelle Gamble with the FBI and notified her that the video review was complete, and I provided her with a detailed list of the video that I would like compiled into a timeline.

On 3/29/2024 Michelle Gamble sent me the completed timeline video for my review.

On 4/4/24 Michelle Gamble gave me authorization that the video was complete / approved to be added into our incident system. I uploaded the video in Spillman and notified Lt. Pickering that it was complete and available in Spillman.

Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

None



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

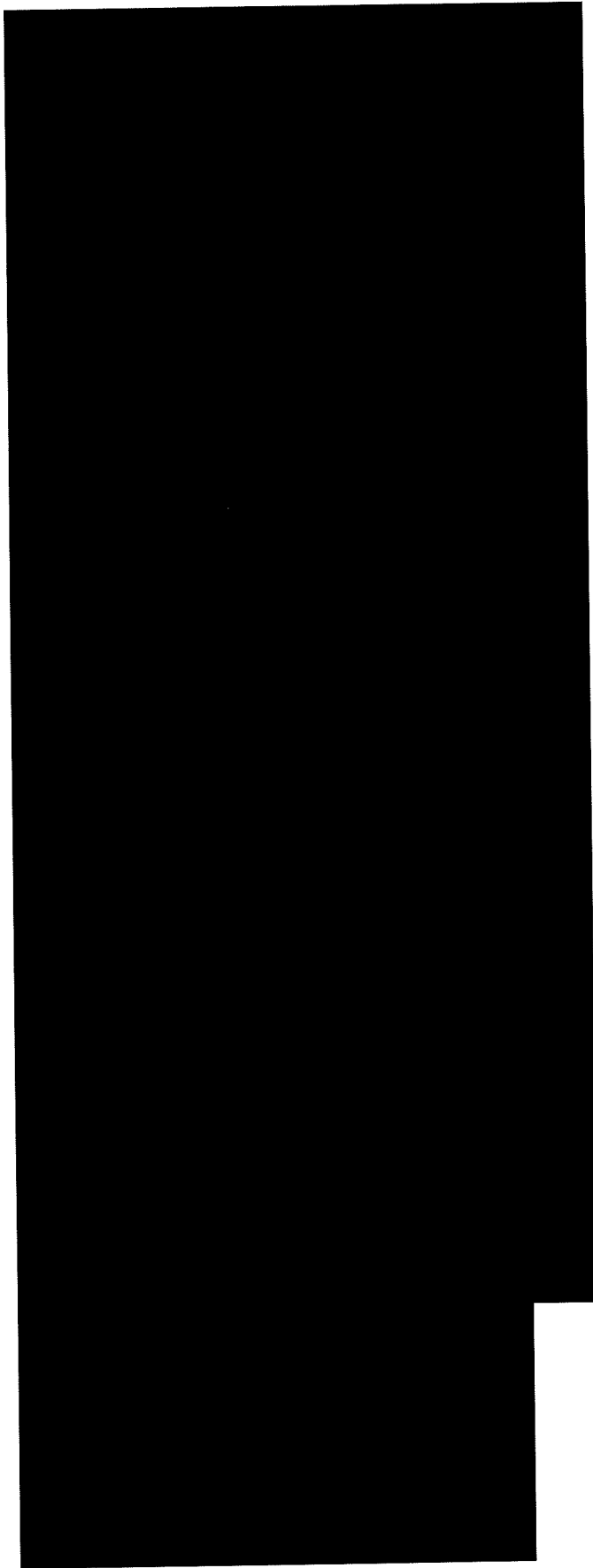
| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. Christopher L. Cookson | CODE NO 4459 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

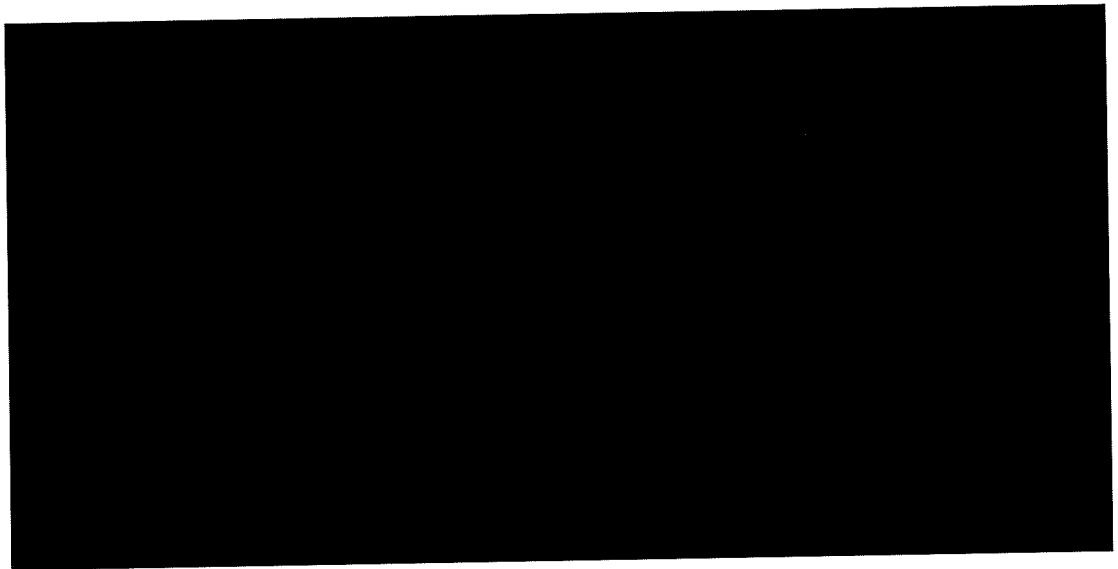
On 1/04/2024 I, Sgt. Christopher Cookson (4459), continued my investigation and assistance with the Lewiston shooting that occurred on 10/25/2023. I was tasked with collecting, reviewing, and compiling the surveillance video pertinent to the shooting investigation. Specifically, I was focusing on the two shooting scenes, the route of travel the suspect drove from one scene to the other, and the route the suspect drove from the second shooting scene to where the vehicle was located in Lisbon Falls.

At approximately 1100 hours I met with Special Agent Kristina Angell and Michelle Gamble, both with the FBI, at the FBI Portland Office. I transferred a hard drive of the video surveillance to Michelle Gamble and she explained that the video would be loaded on a video reviewing platform called Triage Tool Kit (TTK). We set up another meeting date of 1/24/24 for the reviewers to be trained on TTK.

On 1/24/24 I, along with several other members of the Maine State Police arrived at the FBI Portland Office to receive training on TTK and begin our video review process. Between 01/24/24 and 02/04/24 I reviewed video from the City of Lewiston surveillance system. I specifically focused on 10/25/2023 between 1856 hours and 1908 hours. I reviewed the following video files during the above date and time range:



While reviewing the video, I looked for the suspect's vehicle pictured below. I was specifically looking for a white four door vehicle with black roof racks and a black front bumper cover.



During the video review, I saw many vehicles that resembled the vehicle pictured above and I was either able to eliminate them or unable to confirm that they were the suspect vehicle. It must be noted that several of the city cameras did not record every second in time. They would often skip ahead by several seconds and leave gaps in time / activity. I did take note that I saw several of the same vehicles on several different cameras within the city. I also confirmed the video time by noting responding officers traveling north to Just-In-Time between approximately 1856 – 1859 hours.

I confirmed through Google Maps that the time it takes to travel between Just-In-Time and Schemengees is approximately 10-12 minutes, which indicates that the suspect went directly from Just-In-Time to Schemengees, as there was 12 minutes between 911 calls and he spent approximately 1 minute at Just-In-Time.

On 2/04/2024 I met with CFA Jill Armstrong to review the video that had been tagged by the reviewers. CFA Armstrong and I reviewed the video and tagged only the video that we could confidently say included the suspect vehicle.

Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

None



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. Christopher L. Cookson | CODE NO 4459 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/2023 I, Sgt. Christopher Cookson (4459), was assigned to provide aid with the investigation of a shooting in Lewiston. The lead investigator was Det. Reid Bond. I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department at approximately 2130 hours.

Once at the Lewiston Police Department I met with Det. Cpl. Leonard Bolton and provided assistance with cellular network analysis. It was determined through investigation that the suspect was Robert Card and this phone number [REDACTED] I analyzed AT&T records from Card's device and determined that before and during the crime(s) the device's estimated location was not in the area of the crime scenes and was more likely at his residence [REDACTED] in Bowdoin.

On 10/26/2023 at approximately 0100 hours Sgt. Christopher Farley requested that I go to the Just-In-Time Recreation bowling alley and extract the video surveillance from their DVR system. I arrived on scene at approximately 0130 hours and met with Lt. Aaron Hayden. Lt. Hayden was in charge of the scene and he allowed me inside and directed me to the office area where the DVR was located. Began by taking acquisition photos (Just-In-Time DVR Acquisition Photos) of the DVR system and noted that the time was off by 1 hour and 14 minutes. More specifically, the date and time on the DVR showed 10/26/2023 03:42:09 and the actual date and time was 10/26/2023 04:56:00 AM.

I noted that the make and model of the DVR was a Reolink [REDACTED] I accessed the Reolink website and located the user manual for the model type in order to

learn how to extract the video I was looking for. Once I learned how to extract the video, I conducted a series of extractions by groups of 4 camera at a time and the timeframe that I focused on was on 10/25/2023 between 4:00 PM and 9:00 PM (DVR Time). The extractions took a significant amount of time to export. While the DVR was still processing, I cleared at 0505 hours to go home and get some rest.

I arrived back at Just-in-Time at 1254 hours and extracted the video from the final group of cameras. I cleared at 1536 hours and brought the video back to Sgt. Farley for his review. After reviewing the video, I was able to export the relevant video clips on a thumb drive and I provided it to Sgt. Farley. I also uploaded the relevant video in to Spillman.

On 10/27/2023 and 10/28/2023 I assisted with more surveillance video collection at [REDACTED] in Lewison. More specifically, forensic analysts extracted the video while I provided assistance / security.

On 11/06/2023 at approximately 1145 hours I assisted with the removal of the infotainment center from Robert Card's Subaru. Computer Forensic Analyst's Dawn Ego and Jill Armstrong removed the infotainment center, and I assisted by vacuuming glass out of the drivers and front passengers' seats, unhooking the battery, and entering the evidence in Evidence on Q as Item 37.1. A copy of the search warrant inventory was left on the passenger seat of the vehicle. I transported the evidence back to the Maine State Police Computer Crimes Unit and placed it in our evidence locker.

On 11/07/2023 I emailed Samuel Lizzio with the New York State Police concerning a chip off and extraction of Item 37.1. Lizzio put me in contact with Peter Hickey who is an Investigator with the New York State Police Computer Crimes Unit. Hickey agreed to assist us with Item 37.1 and requested that I fill out two of their forms (New York State Police CCU Lab-02 – Infotainment Center; New York State Police

CCU-4 – Infotainment Center), send a copy of the search warrant, and ship the infotainment center to their lab.

On 11/15/2023 I packaged the infotainment center in a box and shipped it to the New York State Police Computer Crimes Unit. The carrier I used was FedEx and the tracking number was [REDACTED]. I notified Investigator Hickey that the package was sent, and I received confirmation that the lab received it on 11/16/2023.

Also, on 11/15/2023 Det. Einar Mattson provided me with the point of contact for the Just-In-Time surveillance system [REDACTED]. Det. Mattson relayed that [REDACTED] would like the surveillance system back and she was ok with us replacing the hard drive and keeping the original hard drive as evidence.

On 11/16/2023 at 1228 hours I contacted [REDACTED] and explained that I was on my way to the Computer Crimes Office in Gray to retrieve the surveillance system. She confirmed that she was in agreement that we could be replacing the original hard drive with a new hard drive and that I would assist her in setting the security system back up after the new hard drive arrived. I retrieved the surveillance system from the MSP CCU Gray Office. At 1640 hours I removed the cover of the DVR system, and I noted the make and model of the hard drive as a Seagate Skyhawk Surveillance [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I ordered a new replacement drive on Amazon.com that was the same make and model as the drive in the DVR system.

On 12/5/2023 I picked up the replacement hard drive that I had ordered on Amazon from the Computer Crimes Unit in Vassalboro. Later that afternoon I swapped the hard drives and contacted [REDACTED] to set up a time for me to deliver and set up the surveillance system at Just-In-Time Recreation and made plans for 12/8/2023. I also sent [REDACTED] two documents via email so she could present them to her attorney. The first document was a Maine State Police Property Receipt to document the return of the DVR

system (Item 267) and the second document was a Maine State Police Citizen Release for Disposal form for the original DVR hard drive (Item 267.1).

On 12/8/2023 at approximately 1220 hours I arrived at Just-In-Time Recreation and met with [REDACTED]. I re-connected the cables and power to the DVR system, powered it on, formatted the hard drive, corrected the date and time, and confirmed that everything was working appropriately. I messaged with [REDACTED] via iMessage and asked her to inform me once her attorney had given her advice on the two documents that I sent to her on 12/5/2023 and s [REDACTED].
I cleared.

This is a working continuation report. /More information will be added in the future.

Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

Just-In-Time DVR Acquisition Photos

Just-In-Time Video

New York State Police CCU Lab-02 – Infotainment Center

New York State Police CCU-4 – Infotainment Center

RECOMMENDATION:

None



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. John Darcy | CODE NO 9042 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

Approximately 1845 Hours

1. I was on uniformed patrol in my unmarked State Police vehicle. I was the shift supervisor for the Troop I night shift. I heard radio traffic through the Augusta RCC about an active shooter situation at Sparetime Recreation in the city of Lewiston. I responded from I-295 in South Portland. I advised Augusta RCC to have Tpr. Ian Dunn, who was working a Troop I shift on I-295, to respond to Lewiston as well. I arranged for supervisor coverage for Troop I.
2. While responding, I learned that there was another active shooter situation at Schemengees Bar & Grille in Lewiston.
3. I asked if the Augusta RCC could check with Lewiston about doing a reverse 911 call for people to shelter in place.
4. I arrived on scene at Schemengees Bar & Grille. I initially began keeping accountability of which State Police units were doubling up in a cruiser and patrolling to look for the suspect vehicle that had been given out.
5. State Police units eventually began going to the Lewiston Police Department where the initial command post was established. I remained on scene at the bar as the State Police liaison for that specific location. I was able to be with Lewiston and Auburn units and heard their radio traffic to relay through our dispatch at times.
6. There was inaccurate information at one point advising that there were individuals down in the field next to the bar. The field was cleared by law enforcement, and it was confirmed there was no people in it. There was still a large crowd of civilians in the parking lot while this was occurring. Law enforcement advised them to stay away from the field and to not stand in the open. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I noted their names and phone numbers in the event

they did not go to the armory as planned. I later confirmed that the Major Crimes Unit had them on their witness list.

7. LT. Turcotte eventually relieved me, and I rode with Tpr. Nate Jamo in an attempt to locate the suspect vehicle.
8. At approximately 2130 hours, I transitioned to my role as a negotiator with the Crisis Negotiation Team, working with the Tactical Team in a bearcat. The rest of my involvement in this incident was as a negotiator which has documentation in other reports.

ENCLOSURES:

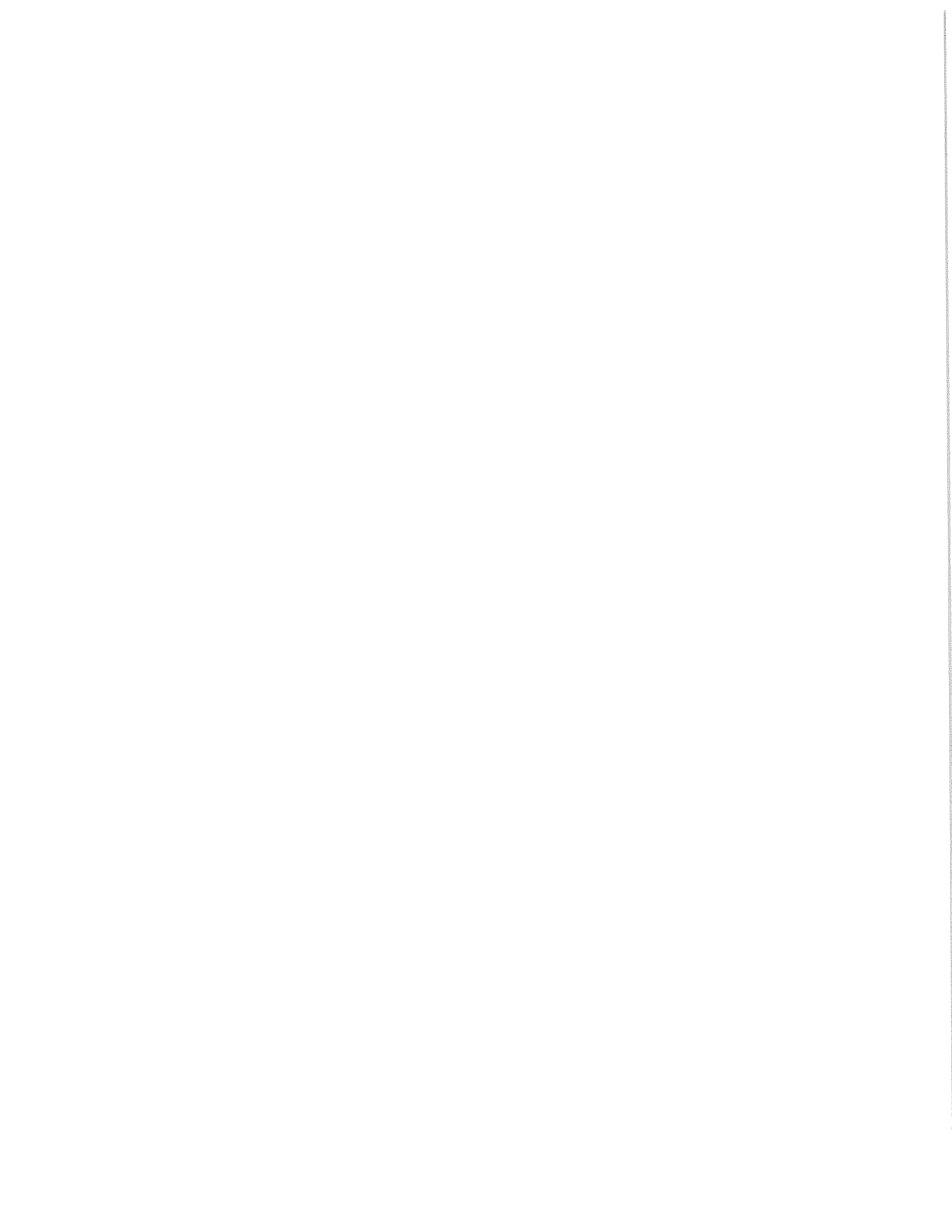
None

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be added to the case report.





Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056127

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. Christopher R. Rogers | CODE NO 4469 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023 I was off duty [REDACTED] in Kennebec County. I noticed on my work issued computer a call for service number in Lewiston showing on the dispatch screen. I looked at the notes of the call and learned there was a reported active shooter at multiple locations in Lewiston.

I immediately called Lt. Aaron Hayden and informed him of the situation and that I would be starting a number of my Troopers who were off shift to Lewiston to assist where needed.

I responded to the Lewiston area and patrolled the area looking for suspicious vehicles and/or people. I started along the Rt. 196 area and then moved to the Rt. 4 Auburn area. During this time I observed and heard multiple police vehicles responding to different areas throughout the city.

After patrolling the area I was advised, along with others to respond to the Lewiston Coliseum where a plan would be enacted on what units to send to various locations. I checked in with the command post and provided them my name and contact information.

I was then instructed by Lt. Aaron Hayden to respond to Spare Time Recreation to assist with scene security. Upon my arrival I noticed other State Troopers and Lewiston PD on scene. I was asked to enter the building to better understand what it was we were dealing with. I was informed the building had been cleared at least once by law enforcement.

Inside the building I notice multiple deceased individuals. I did not notice anyone else in the building or anything that needed immediate attention.

A short time later Detective Christopher Cookson arrived on scene and I assisted him with retrieving video surveillance footage from the bowling alley. I re-entered the building and walked into the office area where the camera system was. I assisted Detective Cookson while providing him security to conduct his business. It was noted the download would take an extended period of time and I ultimately exited the bowling alley.

I assisted a bit longer with exterior security before being relieved of my duty. I then cleared the scene and secured at my residence for the evening.

ENCLOSURES:

None.

RECOMMENDATION:

Report added to State Police case.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056165 |
|----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Recruit Sophia J. Swiatek | CODE NO 9588 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Assist MSP

On October 26, 2023, at approximately 1000 hours, I responded to the Lewiston High School and was assigned a Command Post security and support position. I assisted in monitoring personnel entering the command post, as well as assisted in setting up refreshments in the command post. I was relieved of my position at approximately 1900 hours.

On October 27, 2023, at approximately 0730 hours, I reported to the command post at Lewiston High School and was assigned to an intel gathering position with IMAT. I was responsible for following up on credible leads and gathering information to pass along to the Major Crimes Unit. One subject I spoke with over the phone passed along a screenshot of what appeared to be an online post that I passed onto Lt. Tremblay of the Major Crimes Unit.

My physical notes are submitted with this supplemental report.

Nothing Further.

ENCLOSURES:

Supplement Report
Handwritten notes

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this supplement be included in the case files.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056128 |
|----------------------|

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Tr. Marc Rousseau | CODE NO 9523 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25th while working patrol for Central Field Troop I overheard radio traffic of an active shooter in Lewiston. I was at the I95/I295 split on the highway travelling southbound and responded code to the bowling alley. I was there, later on scene and noted that units were actively looking for the shooter. On this night, I linked up with Sgt. Duda at a temporary command post at the Lewiston PD and was assigned to run doubles patrolling the city with Tr. Ian Dunn.

Tr. Dunn and I performed a rolling patrol until all units were requested to meet up at the Collisee in Lewiston where we became re-assigned.

I then was assigned to assist in a security detail on post at the 'Armory' in Lewiston with Tr. Tyler Nadeau. Tr. Nadeau and I stood by on post for the debrief operation that was ongoing at the Armory. We then provided rear security for a bus escort, who transported the witnesses from the Armory to the Auburn Elementary School where re-unification efforts were in the works.

On October 26th I was called to report to the command post at the high school in Lewiston at 0930. I was then put on standby until 1300 when Tr. Belanger and I reported back in to become a rolling quick reaction force. As potential leads came through, we responded, but we mostly checked in on the checkpoints to ensure no one needed breaks, drinks/snacks, etc. I have nothing significant to report in my efforts on the manhunt. Nothing Further.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Tpr. Bryce Scott

CODE NO
9524

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/26/2023, I was notified by Lt. Aaron Turcotte, the Commander of the Central Field Troop, that I needed to respond to the command center in Lewiston to prepare for orders to assist after the mass shooting incident. I was originally tasked with being on a quick reaction team and was responding to tip line information as we searched for Robert Card.

From 1600-1900 hours, Tpr. Bachelder and I were assigned a scene security detail near Schemengees bar. We blocked public access at the intersection of Lincoln St and South Ave in Lewiston. We relieved and were relieved by MDEA Officer Nathan Walker.

On 10/27/2023, I again responded to Lewiston. I was assigned to a quick reaction team and responded to tip line information in the Lewiston, Auburn, and Lisbon areas. I also was assigned to a security detail at the Lewiston Armory where I regulated access to the areas where victim's family could go speak with members of the FBI.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056128

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Ryan A. Phillips | CODE NO 9196 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, I was monitoring traffic around I95 in Auburn. I was in my fully marked Maine State Police cruiser and in full uniform.

Radio traffic started about an active shooter at the bowling alley located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I immediately initiated my emergency lights and siren and began heading in the direction of the bowling alley. I was approximately five minutes out when I first heard the traffic come across the radio.

While enroute to the scene and the shooting at that point had been confirmed, I began to notify [REDACTED] and Gray RCC to advise the supervisor, of the incident myself and others were heading to.

I arrived on scene approximately five minutes later, as I arrived on scene of the bowling alley there was a large gathering of people outside on the street. [REDACTED]

I grabbed my rifle and began running into the main entrance of the building. As I was running towards the entry way, a Lewiston Police officer had come running out. I asked what they needed, and he stated that they had reports of another active shooter across town at a bar. The officer stated Schemengees was located on Lincoln St. across town. Since there was a large law enforcement presence already at the bowling alley where we were, that Lewiston officer and I got into our cruisers and headed to the additional location.

On my way to the second location, I advised Gray RCC of the incident now taking place at Schemengees. I advised Gray RCC to send any additional units in the surrounding areas towards Lewiston for assistance.

As I approached Schemengees located at 553 Lincoln St. in Lewiston, I shut off my siren to begin listening for the sound of gun fire. As I approached the building I pulled my cruiser right into the parking lot, positioning myself approximately twenty feet from the front door. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] People were also still running from the bar

and began congregating in the parking lot. As I exited my cruiser, people began yelling to me that the shooter had left and that the shooter was gone.

In this moment with the amount of people standing around and telling me they saw the shooter leave, as well as not hearing gun shots, I figured that the shooter was most likely not in the immediate area. [REDACTED]

I then made my way to the front door area of the building and began clearing the building from the entry way [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. The lights in the bar were off making it pitch black inside. I had tried multiple switches to try to get the lights back on but non had worked.

I made my way to the back end of the bar where the cornhole games were located. To me at this point the building was cleared enough to begin focusing on triaging and first aid for the victims in the bar.

Located at the back of the bar was a conscious man [REDACTED]. I advised the man to keep pressure on the wound and myself and a Lewiston officer dragged him to the parking lot area in the front of the bar. At this point there were still no ambulances on scene yet. We positioned the man at the bottom of the stairs so that once rescue was on scene, they could grab him and go. I left the male in the parking lot and made my way back into the bar to provide aid on the additional victims.

I made my way back into the bar and began to be more methodical with my check of the remaining victims inside. I went from the front entry way towards the back again either confirming that the victims were deceased or that resources were bringing them outside to the ambulances that were arriving. I advised people that if the victim had any signs of life to just drag them out to the parking lot to be transferred by rescue. Given the environment and wounds, the victims needed to be transported asap.

After going through and checking everyone again and coordinating getting the last surviving victim out of the bar, I then turned my attention back to security and determining the next moves to make.

While in the parking lot of the bar, there was a report of a crash right down the road a couple miles, of a vehicle matching the describing given out as the shooters vehicle. I immediately got into my vehicle and responded to the crash. Just as I was arriving on scene of the crash, officers that arrived on scene first advised that this vehicle is not involved. I made my way back to the bar since this was the meeting location at the time.

Another report of an active shooter came in down the street from the bar near DaVinci's restaurant. I immediately responded to the area and began questioning people in the area as well as checking the immediate area. I was on scene approximately two minutes after the first complaint came in. I checked with approximately a dozen people in that direct

area that were on the street, and no one had reported of hearing or seeing anything that would suggest that a shooting had taken place.

I again made my way back to the bar to check in and get the most up to date information we had. While at the bar and determining the next course of action, we again received complaints of a shooter at the Walmart distribution center located within a few miles of the bar.

I responded and arrived at the distribution centers truck entrance that leads to the back portion of the facility. I drove around the entire facility twice to try and locate any signs of the shooter. After checking the entire back area of the facility and having negative contact, I made my way to the front of the facility to meet with other law enforcement personnel. It was later determined that there was a misunderstanding and the individual they were concerned with was actually an employee.

I cleared the Walmart distribution center and made my way back to I95 to bolo for the suspects vehicle. I set up in the mile marker 80 cross and began to monitor traffic in the area.

Reports started coming in that the vehicle was located at the boat launch in Lisbon. I made my way to the boat launch and assisted in setting a perimeter around the area as tactical elements cleared the car itself. I remained on scene for approximately an hour as the area was gone over by drone and helicopter. I was then instructed to return to I95 and be in position to move on any further intel.

I remained on I95 monitoring traffic in the area until approximately 0030 hours October 26, 2023. At that time my supervisor sent me home for the remainder of the night.

This concluded my involvement in the case.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this case be added as a supplemental report to State Police Major Crimes South.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056156 |
|----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Shaurna C. Belanger | CODE NO 9242 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, I was notified for an ERT activation in Lewiston to the scene of a mass shooting. I was directed to respond to the Lewiston Police Department. Upon arrival, I was assigned to assist with the scene and Schemengees Bar and Grille located at 551 Lincoln St.

At approximately 0100 hours, I arrived on scene and signed in with scene security. I was assigned to assist with photographs. I walked through the scene with other members of ERT and waited for other instruction. After assisting briefly with photos, I cleared the scene at approximately 0400 hours.

October 26, 2023

I arrived back on scene at Schemengees at approximately 1100 hours. I assisted with locating/labeling items of evidence to placarded and collected later. I documented each item from the outside scene. At approximately 1130 hours, I completed a walkthrough of the outside scene with Warden Wiegman. At 1240 hours, I assisted in searching [REDACTED]. Items that had been collected during this search were returned [REDACTED] as it was found to belong to a victim.

At approximately 1828 hours, I assisted in the collection and labeling of the evidence outside. This concluded my involvement for the day, and I cleared the scene.

October 27, 2023

I went back to Schemengees and assisted in collecting and documenting some items further down the road from the scene. At approximately 2020 hours I assisted in the collection and documentation of evidence from inside the bar. This concluded at approximately 2149 hours.

I went outside, took photos, and noted each vehicle in the parking lot. This information was passed to the FBI and those facilitating release of the vehicles.

October 28, 2023,

I arrived back on scene at approximately 0900 hours. Completed final walk through. Cleared at approximately 1200 hours.

ENCLOSURES:

Notes
Photos

RECOMMENDATION:
Attach to the Lewiston casefile.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Detective Conner M. Walton | CODE NO 9220 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1920: I responded to Lewiston PD for a report of a shooting at multiple locations with multiple deceased victims.

2000: I arrived at the PD and was briefed of the facts of the case. I was advised that Schmenge's Bar and Just in Time Bowling were both targeted and attacked. I was told that a white Subaru appears to have been used by the shooter at both locations.

I investigated multiple tips that had come into the dispatch center concerning the identity of the shooter. While searching the identifiers and histories of multiple individuals, I learned from Lewiston PD Chief St. Pierre that a tip had come in identifying the shooter as Robert Card ([REDACTED]). The person who called in the tip [REDACTED] Robert.

I ran Robert's information through the BMV database, open-source searches, and social media. I believed the surveillance footage of the shooter closely resembled pictures of Robert Card that I found through my searches.

2156: I learned that a white Subaru was located at the Pejepscot boat ramp area. This vehicle was suspected to have been involved with the shootings.

2157: I ran a "reverse registration" search on Robert Card, which lists all vehicles recently registered to him. A list of Robert's vehicles was generated, one of which was a 2013 white Subaru Outback [REDACTED]. I notified investigators around me that the Subaru registered to Robert Card appears to be the same make/model/color of the vehicle on surveillance footage that the shooter gets in/out of.

Over the next few hours, I investigated areas that Robert could have fled to. I primarily utilized Google Maps/Earth and came up with possible search locations based on his history and last known location (Pejepscot boat ramp area).

October 26, 2023

I followed up on dozens of speculative tips/leads that had come in. Most of the leads were presumed to be false, but I called most of them back to speak to them. Some of the tips included persons believing they had psychic abilities and knew where Robert was hiding, and witnesses stating they believed they saw Robert Card, but were giving

locations hundreds of miles away from Maine. I did not receive any credible information from any of the tips I followed up on.

In the early evening, I was tasked with attempting to locate [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for an interview. I was advised that [REDACTED] was a person of interest, as [REDACTED] supposedly said he was with Robert Card at the time of the shooting. I, along with 3 Lewiston PD Detectives, checked locations where [REDACTED] was known to stay. We were unable to locate [REDACTED].

October 27, 2023

0545: Judge Charles Dow signed my search warrant for the Facebook account of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The search warrant/records request was sent to Facebook. Facebook rejected the search warrant based on an incorrect account identifier number. Soon after the Facebook search warrant was rejected, investigators interviewed [REDACTED], who admitted that he had lied, and was not with Robert.

On 11/8/2023, Det. Conrad returned my Facebook search warrant to the court.

ENCLOSURES:

Signed SW/Affidavit

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to 23S056156



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective James Moore | | Code No. 8874 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1925 hrs- I received a call from Sgt. Jessica Shorey to respond as a Negotiator to Lewiston for an active shooter at multiple locations.

1955 hrs- I arrived at the assigned staging area, the Colisee Arena in Lewiston.

2130 hrs- I staged my gear in [REDACTED] in the passenger front seat. I learned the suspects name was Robert Card of Bowdoin.

2208 hrs- Robert Cards vehicle was found at a boat launch parking area in Lisbon, I left in [REDACTED] with multiple Tactical Team members and Sgt. Shorey.

2224 hrs- We arrived on scene. The [REDACTED] was positioned so that I could look down into Cards Subaru, but I could not see very well because the windows were tinted.

Inside the vehicle I could see an AR-10 style rifle and magazines. I could see a backpack in the back seat that was open and facing the front driver's seat.

See CNT Scribe/Timeline for further details.

2317 hrs- I arrived on scene in [REDACTED] to Springworks Farm. I learned a maintenance person heard a noise inside and found a bathroom door locked from the inside. The maintenance person reported no one should have been in the building.

See CNT Timeline for further details.

October 26, 2023

0030 hrs- I arrived with [REDACTED] to Lisbon Highschool, which was serving as our temporary staging area.

0043 hrs- I deployed in [REDACTED].

0049 hrs- I arrived on scene at [REDACTED]. I hailed via the PA, announced that we were the Maine State Police and for anyone inside the house to come out with nothing in their hands. I continued more generic commands.

See CNT Scribe/Timeline for further details.

0100 hrs- We learned the homeowners were not home and neither person was associated with Robert Card. We cleared the scene.

0115 hrs- I arrived with [REDACTED] back to Lisbon High School. I stayed in a ready to deploy state into the early morning hours.

0739 hrs- I arrived at the new Command Post, Lewiston High School.

1015 hrs- I deployed in [REDACTED]

1045 hrs- We arrived on scene. There was a dog in the yard and no vehicles in the driveway. I hailed to the house and garage. See Timeline for further details.

1234 hrs- The house was confirmed to be clear. I stayed on scene with Tactical Team members as security for FBI ERT's.

1530 hrs- I left the scene in [REDACTED]

1620 hrs- I arrived back to Lewiston High School [REDACTED].

2100 hrs- I cleared Lewiston High School.

October 27, 2023

0900 hrs- I responded back to Lewiston High School for a new assignment.

1058 hrs- I departed Lewiston High School in [REDACTED] for a camp located on [REDACTED]. I was assigned as a team leader for CNT on scene and to relay information back to the Command Post.

See CNT Scribe/Timeline for further details.

1240 hrs- I left the scene in [REDACTED] for a new assignment.

1340 hrs- I arrived in [REDACTED] to Lewiston High School.

1919 hrs- I deployed in [REDACTED] Richmond where a suspicious person was sighted on someone's property.

2000 hrs- [REDACTED] staged near [REDACTED].

2007 hrs- We were told to report back to Lewiston High School.

2032 hrs- I arrived in [REDACTED] back at Lewiston High School and learned Card was located deceased.

2115 hrs- I cleared Lewiston High School.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach this narrative to the case file.



Maine State Police Progress Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056132 |
|-------------------------|

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Det. Joshua Lander | CODE NO 9167 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 1930 hours I was requested from Sgt. Jessica Shorey to respond to the Colisee Arena in Lewiston with the Crisis Negotiation Team for reports of an active shooter later identified as Robert Card [REDACTED]

I arrived at the Colisee Arena approximately 2030 hours, while at the Colisee we learned that the CARD's vehicle was at a parking area in Lisbon. Approximately 2200 hours I mobilized to a nearby area from the boat landing to be on standby for utilizing an Unmanned Ariel Vehicle (UAV) if requested by Sgt. Shorey.

Approximately 0014 hours I mobilized to [REDACTED] Lisbon, to assist with the UAV if requested by Sgt. Shorey. While on scene Sgt. Shorey requested that I call the owner of the residence belonging [REDACTED]. I called [REDACTED] and found that the residence was not part of the incident from Lewiston. At approximately 0102 hours we cleared the residence and mobilized to the Lisbon Highschool.

October 26, 2023

1045 hours approximately,

I arrived at [REDACTED] Bowdoin to execute a search warrant. I was tasked with utilizing the UAV while the Maine State Police Tactical Team conducted the search warrant. I cleared approximately 1358 and returned to the command post.

October 27, 2023.

1123 hours approximately,

I went [REDACTED] Monmouth with the Maine State Police Tactical Team to check a camp. While I was on scene I was requested to utilize the UAV and Robot to clear the area the residence. After I cleared the scene at approximately 1353 hours.

1919 hours approximately,

I assisted with the Maine State Police Tactical Team responding to [REDACTED] Richmond when notified to return to the Command Post, I was later informed that the suspect was found deceased and cleared the Command Post.

Case Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Author Det. Einar Mattson | | Code No. 9353 | |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

All times are to be considered approximate within a reasonable degree. Additional details and precise timelines can be found in the CNT incident report.

Wednesday, October 25th 2023

1930 Hrs- I was notified by Det. Dave Powser of an active shooter in Lewiston. I was directed to respond as part of the Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT). While enroute I was asked to bring the CNT truck to Lewiston [REDACTED].

2215 Hrs- I arrived at the Collisee in Lewiston. For the remainder of the evening, I performed various duties as part of the CNT including but not limited to; positioning and setting up the truck for use at Lewiston High School, conducting research/intelligence gathering, fueling vehicles and other logistical support.

Thursday, October 26th 2023

0915 Hrs- I deployed to the Miller Park Boat Landing to assist with the search of the woods surrounding the foot path. I was positioned in the MSP [REDACTED] in my role as a CNT member.

1800 Hrs- I departed the CP for [REDACTED] South Portland

Friday, October 27th 2023

0600 Hrs- I returned to the CP and continued to assist with various logistical tasks.

1055 Hrs- I responded to [REDACTED], Monmouth. I provided announcements and hailed to the cabin via the [REDACTED] public address system with no response.

2030 Hrs- I was notified at a briefing that the suspect had been located deceased.

Saturday, October 28th 2023

0030 Hrs- I returned the CNT truck to [REDACTED] secured.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report to be made part of the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective David A. Powser | | Code No. 8959 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Evidence Collected: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| | | Evidence in Tracker: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1930 hours

I was contacted by Sgt. Jess Shorey and asked to respond to the Lewiston area for an active shooter, who was still at large. I initially responded to the staging that was located in the parking lot of The Colisee located at 190 Birch St. in Lewiston.

2208 hours

I was assigned as the primary negotiator [REDACTED] which responded to assist [REDACTED] at the boat launch on Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon.

2252 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] to Springworks Farm at 347 Lisbon St in Lisbon.

October 26, 2023

0049 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] Lisbon.

0110 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] in Lisbon. Contact was made with 1 male and 1 female.

0115 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] to Lisbon High School to stage for further CNT assignments.

0745 hours

I was assigned as the Team Leader for the Maine State Police Negotiation Team which was tasked with assisting members of the Maine State Police Tactical Team and FBI SWAT team search the wooded area near the boat launch located on Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon.

0930 hours

I responded to Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon with the Maine State Police Tactical Team and FBI SWAT.

1210 hours

I cleared Frost Hill Ave and returned to Lewiston High School to await further CNT assignments.

1530 hours

I cleared Lewiston High School

2100 hours

I returned to Lewiston High School to work in a CNT capacity for Manhunt Operations.

October 27, 2023

0600 hours

I cleared Lewiston High School

1900 hours

I returned to Lewiston High School to work in a CNT capacity for Manhunt Operations.

2130 hours

I cleared Lewiston High School.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this be attached to the casefile.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sgt. John Darcy | CODE NO 9042 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

Approximately 2200 Hours

1. I had been on scene in Lewiston for the active shooter incident in a patrol function. At approximately the above time, I switched into a Crisis Negotiation Team member role.
2. At approximately 2223 hours, I was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the Lisbon boat launch where CARD's vehicle had been located. My role was as a coach for the primary on the PA if needed.
3. At approximately 2253 hours, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I was in responded to Springworks Farm.
4. At approximately 0102 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] in Lisbon as coach in the [REDACTED]
5. At approximately 0115 hours, I went to Lisbon High School where I was on standby for any calls that came in regarding this case.
6. On October 26, 2023, at approximately 0945 hours, I was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for the clearing of the trail where CARD's vehicle was found. I was in the role of the primary on the PA, should it have been needed. At approximately 1209 hours, we cleared.
7. At approximately 1841 hours, I was in the [REDACTED] for a search at [REDACTED] in Bowdoin. I was the coach for PA announcements. At approximately 2007 hours, we cleared.
8. Shortly after arriving back at the command post at Lewiston High School, I cleared and went home.

9. On October 27, 2023, at approximately 1200 hours, I arrived back at the command post at the high school. I was on standby for the day but never left the command post. I learned that evening that CARD had been found deceased. I cleared shortly after and went home.
10. For anything further information or more specifics, please see CNT timelines.

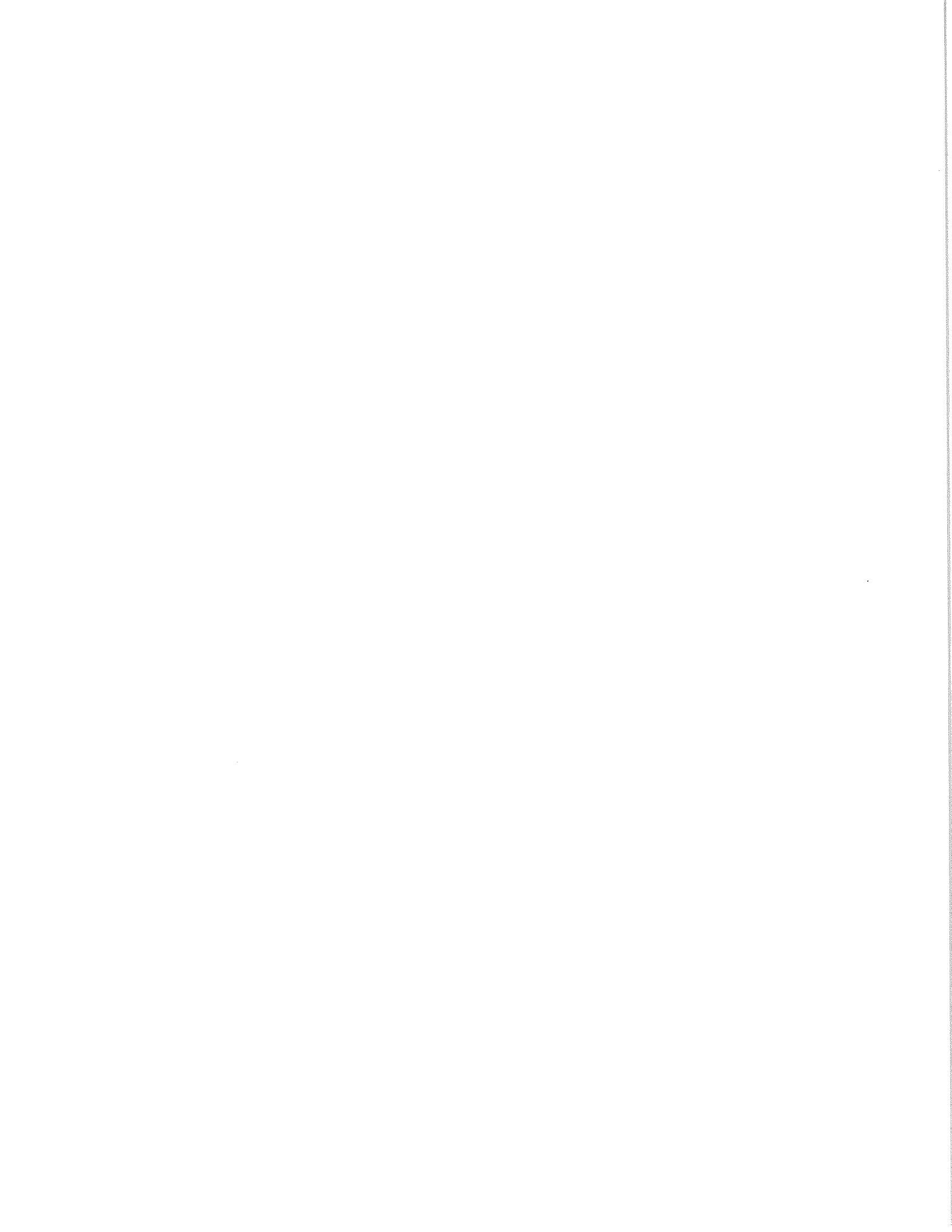
ENCLOSURES:

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be added to the CNT case report.



Maine State Police Crisis Negotiation Team – Incident Report



| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Prepared By: Sgt. Jessica Shorey | | CNT Commander | |
| Spillman #: 23S056132 | | Neg#: NEG23-60 | |
| Date: 10/25/23 | Start Time: 1900 | End Time: | |
| Incident Location: | | | |
| Street Address: - | | Town: Lewiston | County: Androscoggin |
| Requesting Agency: MCU-South | | Agency Contact: Sgt. Chris Farley | |
| Type of Incident: Active Shooter | | | WRA: |
| Team Assignments: | | | |
| Phone- Primary: | | | |
| Phone- Coach: | | | |
| Intel: | | | |
| Scribe: | | | |
| Bearcat PA-Primary: | | | |
| Bearcat- Coach: | | | |
| Other: **See individual timelines for operational assignments | | | |
| Other: | | | |
| <u>Notes:</u> | | | |
| Suspect Information: | | | |
| Name Robert R. Card | | DOB [REDACTED] | Gender: Male |
| Phone # [REDACTED] | | | |
| Criminal History: [REDACTED] | | | |

Additional Suspect Notes:

[REDACTED])
-US Army Reserves
-See MSP/FBI Intel Sheet for further

Narrative:

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1930 hours I was notified by Sgt. Greg Roy of a active shooter situation in Lewiston. I arrived and staged at the Lewiston Colisee.

From 10/25 -10/27/23 I participated in manhunt operations for Robert Card [REDACTED] I responded to the Walmart Distribution Center, and was [REDACTED] at the Boat Launch, Springworks Farm and Center St. locations. For the remainder of the incident, I was at Lewiston HS assisting with CNT & logistics management.

CNT Members were assigned to the following operations along with Tactical Team members. CNT provided PA communication, tech support, scribe timelines and other on-scene/cp logistical support.

10/25/23: Walmart Districution Center
Boat Launch (vehicle located), Lisbon
Springworks Farm, Lisbon

[REDACTED]
10/26/23: Lisbon boat landing

[REDACTED]

10/27/23: [REDACTED]
Maine Recycling Center, Lisbon

On 10/27/23 at approximately 2004 hours I was notified the MSP Tactical Team located Robert Card deceased at the Maine Recycling Center while conducting a search.

Documentation Added to Spillman:

Scribe Timeline:



Intel Contact Sheets:



Callyo Logs:



Scribe Report:



Other:

7 Timelines, Walmart Distribution Timeline, MSP/FBI Intel Sheet

Other:

Equipment Used: BC PA

Equipment Issues:

Notes:

Additional Info: Walmart Distribution Notes:

2056- JB requesting Halligan/Ram from Dave

2059- Report of shots fired at the Rusty Lantern in Sabattus- eventually unfounded, all other LEO personnel left us when this came in

2102- Dave-Jess- moving up on the bathroom to clear

2104- Dave-Jess- bathroom structure clear



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056156 |
|----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Brandon Lambert | CODE NO 9442 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 26th, 2023 at approximately 1000 hours, I responded to Lewiston in a CNT capacity for the ongoing manhunt operations for the suspect Robert Card.

Once on scene I stood by at the command post at the Lewiston High School until I was given an assignment.

At approximately 1825 hours, I was assigned to a tactical element with the State Police Tactical Team and New Hampshire Tactical Team in conducting a consent search at [REDACTED] Bowdoin. My role was in a CNT capacity inside the State Police [REDACTED]. After a short time of making PA announcements, we were told to return to the command post while New Hampshire stayed on scene. Card was ultimately not located at the residence.

This ended my involvement.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach as supplemental narrative.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056132

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Anna Ritland | CODE NO 9283 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

- 1) On October 25, 2023, I responded to Lewiston, Maine in a CNT capacity for manhunt operations. I responded to the command post for further instruction. While at the command post, I was in the scribe role.
- 2) I staged near the boat launch in Lisbon, where the suspect vehicle was found, and continued to act in the role of scribe. I then staged near Springworks Farm in Lisbon and continued the scribe role. I then cleared and returned to the command post.
- 3) On October 26, 2023, I responded to [REDACTED] Bowdoin, where I continued to act in the role of scribe. I then cleared and returned to the command post.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Erin James | | Code No. 8988 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

The following information was omitted from my original narrative in error concerning a phone call I had with Trooper Bernie Campbell.

Thursday, October 26, 2023

0435 hours –

I contacted Tr. Bernie Campbell to inquire if he had any interactions with Robert Card through his time in the Army. Tr. Campbell was currently serving overseas at the time of this phone call. Tr. Campbell stated he did know who Robert was but had not had any interactions with him in several years. Tr. Campbell could not provide me with any leads as to acquaintances Robert might turn to during this time. Tr. Campbell stated Tr. Sam Tlumac, also in the Army, might be able to provide something additional. (No audio)

Tuesday, February 13, 2024

1624 hours –

Det Sgt Ferreira and I called Tr. Tlumac regarding his potential interactions with Robert. Tr. Tlumac said he oversees 300 soldiers and would not know Robert unless “he was standing in front of him with his nametag on”. Tr. Tlumac said given his position in the Army he is aware of incidents prior to the shooting that he is unable to comment on given the Army’s current investigation. (Det Sgt Ferreira audio)

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to the case file in conjunction with my original narrative.



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Trooper Jacob Ferland | | CODE NO 3635 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

2217 HRS:

I arrived at Lewiston Police Department as a member of the Evidence Response Team (ERT). I was briefed on the homicide investigation and was assigned to respond to Central Maine Medical Center (CMMC) to document evidence and assist MCU detectives. I responded to CMMC. I used Cpl. Jason Fowler's camera to photograph for the duration of this investigation. Cpl. Fowler uploaded the photographs to Spillman (please see **CMMC Photos - Det. Jake Ferland evidence** enclosure for details).

October 26, 2023

0033 HRS:

I photographed clothing that was left in the emergency room entrance by an unknown casualty of the shooting incident. [REDACTED]

0052 HRS:

Detective Chris Foxworthy and I met with [REDACTED]. There was no evidence for me to collect.

0137 HRS:

I arrived at the morgue located at CMMC. Sergeant Brian Smith of the Cumberland County Sheriff's Office identified William Brackett [REDACTED] as one of the deceased victims of the homicide investigation. [REDACTED].

0243 HRS:

I went to the CMMC security office and collected bags of evidence from security with Cpl. Andrew Peirson. We brought the bags back to our evidence collection area. Some of the bags had names on them and some of the bags were a collection of items that were placed in a paper bag together by hospital staff. I photographed items individually. Items of evidentiary value were collected and repackaged by Cpl. Fowler.

I returned to the morgue and used a fingerprint scanner to attempt to identify an unidentified deceased [REDACTED]. The scan results were inconclusive. I photographed the tags that Detective Chad Lindsay put on the outside of the body bags of the identified victims with Cpl. Owen Reed's camera.

0550 HRS:

I took 13 items of evidence into my personal custody and secured them in my unmarked Maine State Police issued Ford F-150. The items of evidence were sealed individually (please see **CMMC Photos - Det. Jake Ferland evidence** and Maine State Police evidence control system File-On-Q evidence control sheet enclosures for details).

1600 HRS:

I arrived at a briefing to get my next assignment. I was assigned to process a motor vehicle pursuant to a search warrant with Cpl. Fowler.

1736 HRS:

I turned over 13 items of evidence to Detective Desiree Hurd. The items of evidence were in the same condition as when I secured them and were not tampered with.

1840 HRS:

I arrived in Augusta at the [REDACTED] complex. I observed the vehicle to be searched was secured in a garage bay at that location. I observed the vehicle was a white Subaru Outback with a front and back license plate. The license plates were both issued by the State of Maine and had [REDACTED]. The vehicle was damaged on the driver's side rear door and the windows on the driver's side and rear hatch were broken.

1920 HRS:

I reviewed the search warrant for the vehicle. I observed that the vehicle was the correct vehicle to be searched and I reviewed the items to be seized.

1935 HRS:

Cpl. Fowler and I began execution of the search warrant. I took photographs with Cpl. Fowler's camera prior to starting the search. After taking overall photographs, I placed placards on items

of interest. After photographing the items in the vehicle, I photographed items as Cpl. Fowler seized them (please [REDACTED] MV search warrant photos enclosure for details).

0101 HRS:

I took custody of the items collected from the motor vehicle.

0121 HRS:

I left a copy of the search warrant and inventory in the motor vehicle.

0743HRS:

I turned the items of evidence from the vehicle search warrant over to Detective Hurd.

October 27, 2023

0833 HRS:

I arrived at the Just In Time Bowling Alley located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I assisted with collecting pieces of biohazardous material so the FBI victim services unit could process the scene.

ENCLOSURES:

1. CMMC Photos - Det. Jake Ferland evidence
2. 23S056156 FieldNotes Trooper Ferland

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

This report and supporting items are to be attached to the case file for future reference.



Maine State Police Evidence Response Team



Lewiston Mass Shooting Incident

Nature of Incident: Robert Card Mass Shooting Incident

Date of Incident: October 25, 2023

Location of Incident: Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, ME

Case Number: 23S056156

Offense: Homicide

On October 25, 2023 at approximately 2051 hrs, I received a call from Sgt. Scott Bryant, Commander of the Maine State Police Evidence Response Team, to see if I was available to respond to Lewiston for a mass shooting incident with multiple casualties. Sgt. Bryant stated that there are at least two different scenes, and the suspect is still at large. I advised Sgt. Bryant that I was available and that I would contact my supervisor and call him back. I contacted Sgt. Mary MacMaster and advised her of the incident and the request by Sgt. Bryant. She advised that I was clear to respond and assist. I contacted Sgt. Bryant and advised him that I would be responding. Sgt. Bryant requested that I meet him at the Lewiston Police Department.

At approximately 2204 hrs, I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department. I met with Sgt. Larry Rose. He advised me that the ERT would be having a briefing as soon as everyone else arrives. Sgt. Rose advised me that the suspect was still at large and that there are currently two scenes that will need to be processed.

On October 26, 2023 at approximately 0015 hrs, Sgt. Bryant and Sgt. Rose conducted a briefing on what has happened and who the suspect was that had been identified but is not in custody. They advised us that they have been speaking with the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) and coordinating resources because they will be assisting us with processing the crime scenes. I was advised that I would be assigned to Just-In-Time Recreation. Sgt. Rose was designated as the Scene Leader, and I was designated as the Co-Leader. I was advised that there would be five ERTs, Sgt. Rose, Detective Nick Gleason, Trp. Michael Nunez, Warden Chris Roy, and I would be going to Just-In Time Recreation tonight. Other ERTs would be coming to the scene in the morning. We were tasked with documenting the scene with photos

and the FARO scanner and then identifying the seven deceased people and prepare them for removal by the Office of Chief Medical Examiner (OCME).

At approximately 0152 hrs, I arrived on scene at Just-In-Time Recreation, located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I could see that the entire area had been closed to vehicle traffic and that there were police officers stationed around the building for scene security. I was able to conduct a scene walkthrough at that time. Trp. Nunez was assigned to take scene photos and Warden Roy was assigned to document the scene with the FARO scanner.

As soon as the area where all of the victims were done being photographed and scanned, Det. Gleason and I began the process of trying to identify the victims. There were six deceased males and one deceased female on scene. We began checking the male victims for wallets to see if they had any identification. Five of the male victims had wallets that contained identification and one male did not. [REDACTED]

Six of the victims had tentatively been identified.

At approximately 0556 hrs, staff from the OCME had arrived on scene to document and remove each of the victims. At approximately 0726 hrs, we assisted the OCME with removing the victims from the scene. Evidence placards were placed throughout the crime scene to document potential evidence and items of interest so those items could be documented. After the evidence placards were in place, the scene was documented with photos and the FARO scanner.

At approximately 1132 hrs, AAG Leane Zainea, AAG Lisa Bogue, and Det. Sgt. Chris Farley arrived on scene for a walkthrough of the crime scene and cleared at approximately 1144 hrs.

At approximately 1345 hrs, I cleared the scene for rest so I could return later in the evening to continue with processing the scene.

At approximately 1730 hrs, I arrived back on scene. I was advised that scene documentation was continuing with the FARO scanners by Warden Roy and the FBI. Sgt. Rose advised me that I would be attending a briefing at the Command Post with him at 1900 hrs. Sgt. Rose stated that the briefing would be with Command staff and the Attorney General's Office.

At approximately 2004 hrs, the briefing concluded. Sgt. Rose advised that there will be no more scene processing this evening. All ERTs assigned to Just-In-Time Recreation would get some rest and be back on scene in the morning.

On October 27, 2023 at approximately 0714 hrs, I arrived back on scene at Just-In-Time Recreation. The FBI were already on scene and more continuing to arrive. The other members of the MSP ERT had arrived on scene as well and a joint briefing was done with the FBI.

At approximately 0800 hrs, I was assigned to be the scribe for all of the items that had been marked with evidence placards and document the item and time of collection of each piece of evidence. After all of the items of evidence had been collected and placed in evidence containers, they were sealed and labeled. I assisted Sgt. Ryan Killcollins with entering the items of evidence into FileOnQ Evidence Tracking System. For a complete list of Items of evidence that had been collected from this scene, please refer to the Evidence Control Sheet.

At approximately 2030 hrs, the scene was secured for the evening, and we would return in the morning to finish processing the scene and working with the FBI with the collection of personal property that was throughout the bowling alley so it could be returned to the owners.

On October 28, 2023 at approximately 0724 hrs, I arrived back on scene at Just-In-Time Recreation. I met with the members of the MSP ERT as well as the members of the FBI that had arrived on scene to process all of the personal property as well as all of the vehicles in the parking lot so they could be returned to the proper owners.

At approximately 1420 hrs, it was determined that the scene processing had been completed. A final walkthrough of the scene was conducted, and I cleared the scene.



Larry A. Morrill, IAAI-CFI, IAI CSI
Senior Fire Investigator
State of Maine Office of State Fire Marshal



**Maine State Police
Continuation Report**

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Sergeant Mark Ferreira | | Code No. 8930 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Tuesday February 13, 2024

1624 hours- I called and conducted a phone interview with Trooper Samuel Tlumac regarding his military involvement with Robert Card. Please see SOI of Trooper Samuel Tlumac and corresponding audio files.

ENCLOSURES:

Sgt. Ferreira 23S056156 Audio Files #2
SOI Trooper Samuel Tlumac

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be attached to the case report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Trooper Patrick T. Pescitelli

CODE NO
9139

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1950 hrs I was notified by Maine State Tactical Team Sgt. Greg Roy of an active shooter event currently occurring in Lewiston. He requested that Maine State Police Bomb Squad resources be staged at the Command Post at the Lewiston Colisee until further notice. I responded to the Colisee along with Tr. Dave Barnard. I had been reading the updates regarding the call from the CAD notes and was familiarizing myself with the incident.

10/26/2023
0105 hrs

I was made aware that the suspect's vehicle had been located in the town of Lisbon at a boat launch. The suspect was not with the vehicle. Officer Matt Morrison from the Portland Police Special Reaction Team called me and explained that inside the vehicle was a large duffel bag, a backpack with electronics wires sticking out of it, and a piece of wire on the passenger side floor board. Recognizing these as potential for explosive hazards, Tr. Barnard and I responded to the boat launch to investigate further.

We arrived at the boat launch and I observed the interior of the vehicle and saw the items of concern. I opened the rear hatch of the vehicle to access the duffel bag where we were able to obtain x-ray imaging of the bag. We didn't observe any indicators of a hazardous device in the duffel bag. The backpack, which contained the electronics wires, located in the back seat was partially open. I observed commercial electronics chargers and a tablet. I ensured the wires weren't connected to anything suspicious. The wire on the passenger side floor board had been identified as an airbag component. This concluded our involvement with the suspect's vehicle and we cleared the scene.

10/26/2023
1040 hrs

At this time a tactical element was going to be executing a search warrant at the suspects residence at [REDACTED] Bowdoin. Tr. Barnard and I staged down the road from the address until it was deemed clear. There were several military duffel bags in the garage of the residence that we conducted a safety sweep of explosives. We examined the duffel bags and opened up several containers and cleared them of any explosive hazards. This concluded our involvement at the residence.

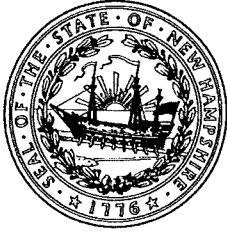
With no evidence of an explosive nexus to this incident, the Bomb Squad scaled back resources and only kept Tactical Bomb Technicians on stand-by for the Tactical Teams.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be used as a supplement to case 23S056156



STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
DEPARTMENT OF SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE



**AVIATION UNIT
HELICOPTER MISSION SUMMARY**

DATE: 10/25/2023 TFO : _____

CALL TIME: 2000 PILOT: **JOHNSON**

ON SCENE TIME: 2hrs REAR TFO: _____

REQUEST FROM: Maine SP LOCATION: Lewiston

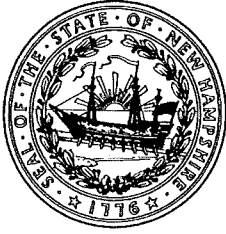
CALL TYPE: **Homicide**

DESCRIPTION: Helicopter requested to assist with search for suspect

FLIR USED: **YES** VIDEO: **YES**

NIGHTSUN USED: **YES** PHOTOS: **NO**

GIST
Helicopter requested to assist Maine SP search for suspect from active shooter events



STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
DEPARTMENT OF SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE



**AVIATION UNIT
HELICOPTER MISSION SUMMARY**

DATE: 10/26/2023 TFO : _____

CALL TIME: 0000 PILOT: **JOHNSON**

ON SCENE TIME: 10hrs REAR TFO: _____

REQUEST FROM: Maine SP LOCATION: Lewiston

CALL TYPE: **Homicide**

DESCRIPTION: Helicopter requested to assist with search for suspect

FLIR USED: **YES** VIDEO: **YES**

NIGHTSUN USED: **YES** PHOTOS: **NO**

GIST
Helicopter requested to assist Maine SP search for suspect from active shooter events



**Maine State Police
Computer Crimes Unit
Cellular and Data Analysis Report**

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Author: Detective Martin G. Royle | Code #: 9091 | Case/Incident #: 23S056156 |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|

DETAILS OF INCIDENT:

Wednesday, October 25, 2023

1. At approximately 1935 hours, I received request for technical assistance from Sergeant (Sgt.) Christopher Farley of the Maine State Police (MSP) Major Crimes Unit South (MCU (S)) for an Active Shooter in the City of Lewiston. I notified my Supervisor Sgt. Christopher L. Cookson and responded accordingly.
2. Using my mobile data terminal (MDT), I logged into Nighthawk LEOVision (NHLV)¹ created Case ID: 23S056156 (Det. Bond); Case Name: ACTIVE SHOOTER. I entered in all information provided to me to include but not limited to dates, times, names, aliases, addresses, relationships, telephone numbers, photographs etc. collected by investigating law enforcement or civilian employee(s) of the investigating Agency/Department/Unit.

Note: This process continues throughout the investigation as new information is provided to or discovered by me.

3. Throughout this incident, in order to find investigatory avenues/associations or establish identities, addresses, account identifiers, cell phone numbers etc.; I utilised the following:
 - a. idiCORE²
 - b. Spillman³
 - c. My mobile data terminal (MDT), to conduct Open Source Intelligence (OSINT)⁴ searches of persons on social media platforms.
 - d. Facebook records, Law Enforcement Online Requests (LEOR)
 - e. Google Law Enforcement Request System (LERS)
 - f. Twitter (X) Law Enforcement Request (LER)
 - g. TikTok Law Enforcement Response Team (LERT)

4. At approximately 1950 hours (7:50 PM), I logged into LEOR and submitted an exigent request for records believed to be associated to CARD'S Facebook account, UserID: [REDACTED]
Note: Facebook UsedID [REDACTED] was provided to me by Det. Walton.

¹ Nighthawk LEOVision (NHLV) is a commercially available, subscription based, secure web-based cellular software/data analysis and mapping tool offering access to law enforcement officers in the course of performing their duties.

² idiCORE is a commercially available, subscription based database service offering access to law enforcement officers in the course of performing their duties.

³ Spillman is a commercially available, subscription based database service utilized by the MSP in the course of performing their duties which includes returns from but not limited to the Bureau of Motor Vehicles (BMV) Driver's License Database.

⁴ OSINT is the practice of collecting information from published or otherwise publicly available sources including but not limited to Social Media Platforms, Public Records and Search Engines.

Note: LEOR was utilized during the investigation period for the initial request and subsequent follow up requests and the returns are attached (contained in Facebook Returns Folder) as follows:

[REDACTED]

5. At approximately 1952 hours (7:52 PM), I received the files [REDACTED] images of the suspected active shooter.
6. At approximately 2105 hours (9:05 PM), I received the file Suspect Vehicle - Subaru.jpg, image of the suspect's vehicle.
7. At approximately 2132 hours (9:32 PM), I received the files 1.jpg, image of the suspected active shooter.
8. At approximately 2206 hours (10:06 PM), I received the attached zip file, Lewsiton EXIGENT ACTIVE ATT CARD.zip from Sgt. Cookson. The pertinent files were extracted and uploaded to NHLV.
9. At approximately 2213 hours (10:13 PM), I received the email address [REDACTED] from Sgt. Cookson believed to belong to the suspect ROBERT R. CARD [REDACTED]. The email address was distributed to Local, State and Federal investigators.
10. At approximately 2317 hours (11:17 PM), I logged into the Google LERS and submitted an exigent request for records believed to be associated to CARD'S email address [REDACTED]
1. Note: LERS was utilized during the investigation period for the initial request and subsequent follow up requests, files [REDACTED] for which the returns are attached (contained in Google Returns Folder) as follows:

[REDACTED]

11. At approximately 2357 hours (11:57 PM), Det. Connor M. Walton provided me with account identifier [REDACTED] believed to be associated with CARD'S Twitter (Now 'X') account and requested that I serve them a exigent request for records.
12. I completed the online fields at <https://help.twitter.com/en/forms/law-enforcement> to complete the exigent request for which I received an automated acknowledgment receipt.

Thursday, October 26, 2023

13. At approximately 0035 hours (12:35 AM), I received an automated response confirming receipt of my emergency disclosure request to Twitter regarding user [REDACTED].
14. At approximately 0138 hours (1:38 AM), I received the following file [REDACTED] via a secure link from X.
15. At approximately 0155 hours (1:55 AM), I received video surveillance footage from Schmengee's Bar & Grille. I grouped the files in folder Schmengees Bar Surv.7z and uploaded it to Spillman.
16. At approximately 0751 hours (7:51 AM), I received a request from Special Agent (SA) Kevin Hoyland for information regarding the registered owner of a vehicle with VIN [REDACTED]. Using my MDT, I ran the VIN in Spillman and provided SA Hoyland with the following attached file, [REDACTED]
17. At approximately 1134 hours (11:34 AM), I received the following files, Video.mov and Video_1.mov from a possible TikTok account [REDACTED] owned and operated by CARD. A short time later I also received the attached file [REDACTED] and at approximately 1220 hours (12:20 PM), I contacted TikTok's LERT and submitted an exigent request for subscriber information for the account and subsequently received an automated response with request # 17291589.
18. At approximately 1243 hours (12:43 PM), I received the attached file, [REDACTED] (Subscriber Information).pdf from TikTok. The account is associated to [REDACTED] and it was determined that CARD was not affiliated to the account or actively using it.
19. At approximately 1311 hours (1:11 PM), I received video footage from Bucks Guns located at 501 Lisbon Street in the town of Lisbon Falls. I compressed the video into the attached folder, Bucks Guns Surv.7z.
20. At approximately 1536 hours (3:36 PM), I received the following files PLX Analysis Export [REDACTED].xlsx and PLX Analysis Export [REDACTED]-update.pdf compiled by HIS Supervisory Criminal Analyst Kimberley Perry and the information within was shared with investigators.
21. At approximately 1614 hours (4:14 PM), I received information from the Tipline [REDACTED] of a potential witness, [REDACTED] who stated she was a Bartender at Schmengee's Bar & Grille and had grabbed Co-worker [REDACTED] and left the scene. This information within was shared with investigators.
22. At approximately 1642 hours (4:42 PM) I received a number of screen shots and voice messages involving a subject identified as [REDACTED] who claimed to be party to the shootings. I grouped the files together into the folder [REDACTED] and uploaded it to Spillman.

23. At approximately 1818 hours (6:18 PM), I received the file EvidenceCollection_2023-10-26_Report.xlsx (phone File System Extraction⁵) from CFA Leah Heuer which I then ingested to NHLV to visualize.
24. At approximately 1932 hours (7:32 PM) and 1934 hours (7:34 PM), I received the attached files IMG_5759.jpg and IMG_5760001.jpg respectively from Sadahoc County Sheriff Joel Merry. This information within was shared with investigators.

Friday, October 27, 2023

25. At approximately 0026 hours (12:26 AM), I received the file The Bar vehicles and reg owners.zip, a collation of vehicle registrations and registered owners from Det. Cpl. Michael J. Chavez for comparison of witness lists and unidentified deceased.
 26. At approximately 0909 hours (9:09 AM), I received and uploaded to Spillman the folder 23_118759_SPARE_TIME, audio files of a 911 call received by Lewiston dispatch.
 27. At approximately 1506 hours (3:06 PM), I received a copy of the file Signed Search Warrant AT&T [REDACTED] from Det. Blake Conrad which I submitted to AT&T's Global Legal Demand Center (GLDC) and subsequently received an automated response of its receipt.
 28. At approximately 1738 hours (5:38 PM), I received a secure, encrypted message from AT&T GLDC and downloaded the following attachments in relation to the device associated to CARD, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
 - a. antispam2_[REDACTED]
 - b. ATT_CONTENT_GUIDE.pdf
 - c. Contents_Summary.txt
 29. At approximately 1829 hours (6:29 PM), I received a secure, encrypted message from AT&T GLDC and downloaded the following attachments in relation to the device associated to CARD, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
 - a. Declaration [REDACTED].pdf
 - b. Documents.zip
- Note: The attachments detailed in paragraphs twenty-eight (28) and twenty-nine (29) of this report can be found in file folder ATT FILE [REDACTED].
30. At approximately 2246 hours (10:46 PM), I received a signed search warrant, file card first signed warrant.pdf, from Det. Handzel, for the infotainment system in CARD's 2013 Subaru, [REDACTED] I forwarded the file to my supervisor, Sgt. Cookson.

⁵ File System Extraction: A file system extraction extracts files embedded in the memory of a mobile device. Because it uses device-specific methods to copy the device's entire file system, it'll retrieve the artifacts that a logical extraction would obtain in addition to hidden system files, databases, and other files not visible with the logical extraction. This also means that it's possible to recover some deleted or hidden content from the device. Some of the data extracted during this process is in a raw format (such as data within a database file) that needs to be translated into a more easily recognizable format. This decoding process is automatically done by Cellebrite Physical Analyzer and it will present both the decoded data and the raw data to the user.

31. At approximately 1911 hours (7:11 PM), I received the folder/file Bowling Alley 10-28 info.zip and Copy of Witness and Interviewed List - Lewiston 2023.xlsx, an update of his collation of vehicle registrations and registered owners from Det. Cpl. Chavez for comparison of witness lists and unidentified deceased.
32. Throughout the investigation period I received a number of "tips" from various individuals. These tips were passed to Sgt. Rick L. Moody who was collating them.

Saturday, October 28, 2023

33. CFA Dawn Ego and I travelled to the following locations to view and/or collect video surveillance footage:

- a. Global Family Restaurants, 536 Lincoln Street in the city of Lewiston. [REDACTED]. Video already collected by FBI.
- b. Lisbon Falls Baptist Church, 555 Lisbon Street in the town of Lisbon Falls. [REDACTED]. Camera too far from roadway to be of an evidentiary value and DVR was not set to record.
- c. Pediatric Associates, 33 Mollison Way in the City of Lewiston. [REDACTED]. Video footage captured on USB, Item #470 in FileOnQ⁶.
- d. Roller drone, 12 Riverside Drive in the City of Auburn. Reviewed footage, no footage of evidentiary value.

Wednesday, November 08, 2023

34. At approximately hours (: AM), Det. Hurd provide me with a SIM card from FileOnQ Item #323, which was collected from the Cornhole room in Schmengee's Bar & Grille and asked if I could obtain the cellphone number from it in order to attempt to locate its owner.
35. Using my MDT and Cellebrite Universal Forensic Extraction Device 4PC (UFED 4PC)⁷ version 7.66.1.150 with the Cellebrite Multi SIM Adapter, I performed a logical extraction of the SIM. See attached UFED SIM Card SIM 2023_11_08 (001) folder.
36. With the Extraction⁸ completed successfully, I used Cellebrite Physical Analyzer (PA)⁹, Version 7.61.0.12, to retrieve the Mobile Station International Subscriber Directory Number (MSISDN), commonly known as Cellphone Number from the SIM; [REDACTED].

⁶ FileOnQ is a secure subscription web-based property and evidence/property management solution used by the MSP to automate the chain of custody and manage property and evidence throughout its lifecycle.

⁷ Cellebrite UFED 4PC is a forensic data acquisition and analysis tool that allows law enforcement, military, intelligence, and other personnel to capture forensic evidence from a wide range of mobile devices including Android and iOS devices. There are two UFED platforms available: UFED 4PC and UFED Touch. UFED 4PC is extraction software that can be installed on any personal computer (PC) platform. UFED Touch is a piece of proprietary hardware that runs the UFED software. The UFED software is designed to safely extract data from a device by using read-only commands. Even if an extraction fails, the failure does not affect the quality or integrity of the data on the device. Cellebrite UFED supports a variety of methods to extract data from a mobile device including logical extractions, file system extractions, advanced logical extractions, and physical extractions. Each type of extraction is performed using a different method and is specific to the type of device being examined. Not all types of extractions are supported on every device and some types of extractions are able to recover more artifacts from a device than others.

⁸ File System Extraction: A file system extraction extracts files embedded in the memory of a mobile device. Because it uses device-specific methods to copy the device's entire file system, it'll retrieve the artifacts that a logical extraction would obtain in addition to hidden system files, databases, and other files not visible with the logical extraction. This also means that it's possible to recover some deleted or hidden content from the device. Some of the data extracted during this process is in a raw format (such as data within a database file) that needs to be translated into a more easily recognizable format. This decoding process is automatically done by Cellebrite Physical Analyzer and it will present both the decoded data and the raw data to the user.

⁹ Cellebrite Physical Analyzer (PA) is a forensic data analysis tool that allows for the examination of the data extracted by Cellebrite UFED. UFED creates extraction files when complete and those can be imported into PA for analysis. The extracts are also hashed with SHA256 and/or MD5 algorithms to ensure data integrity. Cellebrite PA decodes the raw data from the extracts and organizes it into analyzed data categories such as images, videos, call logs, contacts, messages, Internet activity, application data, etc. It also retains the raw data & file system view (if obtained in the extraction). Cellebrite PA can also create reports in a variety of formats such as UFED report package (UFDR), Microsoft Word or Excel, HTML, PDF, or XML. The UFDR export can be opened with Cellebrite UFED Reader, a free application that allows anyone to filter & search through the artifacts that were exported to the UFDR file.

37. I then logged into idiCORE and performed a Reverse Phone Search of cell number [REDACTED]. The number came back to Associated to [REDACTED] see attached file [REDACTED]. I passed this information to Det. Hurd.

Monday, November 13, 2023

38. I was assigned with Det. Joshua Lander to travel to the following locations to view and/or collect video surveillance footage captured on 10/25/2023 between 1830 hours (6:30 PM) and 2230 Hours (10:30 PM) as detailed below:

- a. 0957 hours (9:57 AM), Northeast Charter & Tour Co., Inc., 235 Goddard Road in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED] who advised that he had viewed his surveillance footage for the date and time period of interest but the camera was located too far from the road to identify the target vehicle.
- b. 1006 hours (10:10:06 AM), Sargent Electric Company, 45 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Camera inoperable, no footage.
- c. 1008 hours (10:08 AM), Gendron & Gendron, 50 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. [REDACTED], was unavailable to speak with. I left my business card at the front desk and asked that he contact me soonest.
- d. 1016 hours (10:16 AM), Walmart Distribution Center, 31 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was able to pull footage of a vehicle that may match the target vehicle, travelling visibly faster than other traffic on 10/25/2023 at approximately 1912 hours (7:12 PM). I requested a copy of the video and Cody advised that I need to submit a Law Enforcement Request Form (LERF), which he provided to me by email.
- e. 1045 hours (10:45 AM), Fielding's Oil & Propane, 32 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. [REDACTED] that HSI Agents had previewed footage previously and established there was no footage with evidentiary value.
- f. 1100 hours (11:00 AM), Brink's Inc., 53 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED] who advised that he did not have the technical knowledge to access and download the footage but would get it and advise me when I can collect it.
- g. 1109 hours (11:09 AM), Grimmel Industries, 50 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Review video and observed a white vehicle driving by at approximately 1911 hours (7:11 PM) but the vehicle looks more like a pick-up truck and not the target vehicle.
- h. 1153 hours (11:53 AM), Casella Waste Systems, 424 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Advised that cameras do not record but additional cameras were owned and operated by the City and may have a recording. Note: I contacted Sgt. David Levesque (LPD) and requested any video captured.
- i. 1250 hours (12:50 PM), Mobil Gas Station, 1930 Lisbon Street in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that his system on the target date was six (6) minutes ahead of actual time and that he had recently corrected the system time and adjusted it for daylight Saving. I photographed the actual time/system time, see attached file 20231113-23S056156-Mobil.jpg to depict this. I then recovered the video for the target date and time and consolidated it in file folder Mobil Gas Station_1930 Lisbon St with file 20231113-23S056156-Mobil.jpg.
- j. 1326 hours (1:36 PM), K C Auto Repair, 185 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that his system on the target date was fifteen (15) minutes different

ahead of actual time and that he had recently adjusted the system time for daylight Saving. I photographed the actual time/system time, see attached file KC Auto Repair.jpg to depict this. I then recovered the video for the target date and time and consolidated it in file folder KC Auto Repair_185 River Road with file 23S056156-Mobil.jpg.

39. At approximately 1347 hours (1:47 PM), I took into my personal custody from Det. Benjamin Sweeny a USB thumb drive, item # 576 in FileOnQ; containing video footage on the target date/time collected from Roopers Beverage & Redemption, 1420 Lisbon Street in the City of Lewiston.

Note: I later collated the files into folder Roopers Beverage_1420 Lisbon St.

Tuesday, November 14, 2023

40. At approximately 0928 hours (9:28 AM), I spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me he had downloaded the video I requested and he would mail it to me from Maryland where he was based. I provided [REDACTED] with my address and he told me he would send it immediately.
41. At approximately 0959 hours (9:59 AM), I completed the LERF detailed in paragraph thirty-eight d (38d) of this report and sent it by email to Police@dms.wal-mart.com and [REDACTED]. See attached file 20231114-23S056128-Walmart LERF.

Note: I received an automated response from Walmart Global Investigations confirming receipt of my request and advising that they are currently working fifteen (15) days out on LE requests.

42. I logged into FileOnQ and submitted the following items into evidence, Item # 577 and 578 as detailed in paragraph thirty-eight i (38i) and thirty-eight j (38j) respectively.
43. At approximately 1311 hours (1:11 PM), Det. Hurd transferred into my personal custody the following item numbers from FileOnQ, 169, 244, 267, 276, 443, 450, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574 and 575.

Wednesday, November 15, 2023

44. At approximately 0805 hours (8:05 AM), I began the process of copying the digital evidence items detailed in paragraphs forty-three (43) and forty-four (44) of this report onto a single Seagate Portable Drive, S/N: NB179LGM to be provided to the FBI.
45. At approximately 1045 hours (10:45 AM) 1107 hours (11:07 AM), I took Item #474.2 and 579 respectively, into my personal custody from Sgt. Cookson.
46. At approximately 1127 hours (11:07 AM), I took Item #166 into my personal custody from Det. Hurd.
47. 166, 169, 244, 276, 443, 450, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 474.2, 570, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578 and 579.
48. At approximately 1353 hours (1:53 PM), I transferred the following items from my personal custody to the MCU (S) Temporary Evidence Locker.

Thursday, November 16, 2023

49. At approximately 1428 hours (2:28 PM), Sgt. Cookson transferred Item # 267 from my personal custody to his own.

Friday, November 17, 2023

50. At approximately 0924 hours (9:24 AM), I received a USB containing the video footage detailed in paragraph forty (40) of this report. I logged into FileOnQ and submitted it into evidence (personal custody), Item #580. At approximately 0938 hours (9:38 AM), having made a copy of the data, I transferred it to MCU (S) Temporary Evidence Locker.

51. I scanned and attached the following Consent to Search Forms completed for evidence item #s 460, 464, 465, 466, 570, 571, 572:

- a. 20231030-CtS_Maine Recycling Center.pdf (571)
- b. 20231031-CtS_Lisbon Fuel.pdf (572)
- c. 20231027-CtS_4 Mollison Way.pdf (465)
- d. 20231027-CtS_4 Mollison Way2.pdf (465)
- e. 20231030-CtS_Lisbon Cannabis.pdf (570)
- f. 20231028-CtS_ [REDACTED] (464)
- g. 20231028-CtS_ [REDACTED] (460)
- h. 20231028-CtS_ [REDACTED] (466)

52. I compressed the following file folders to zipped folders as detailed below and uploaded them to Spillman.

- a. Item 460_ [REDACTED].7z
- b. Item 461_ [REDACTED].7z
- c. Item 463_ [REDACTED].7z
- d. Item 464_ [REDACTED].7z
- e. Item 465_Legends_4 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
- f. Item 466_River Rd Agricultural_152 River Rd, Lewiston.7z
- g. Item 468_Subway_1 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
- h. Item 470_Pediatric Associates_33 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
- i. Item 573_Lisbon PD Cruiser Cameras.7z
- j. Item 574_Levers Day Care_50 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
- k. Item 579_ [REDACTED].7z
- l. Item 580_ [REDACTED].7z

Note: This compression and file transfer begun on Friday, November 17, 2023 and continued until Wednesday, November 22, 2023.

Wednesday, November 22, 2023

53. At approximately 0822 hours (8:22 AM), I logged into FileOnQ and transferred Item #571 from my personal custody to the MCU (S) Temporary Evidence Locker.

Tuesday, December 05, 2023

54. I took possession of a CD-ROM which contained surveillance video as described in paragraph thirty-eight d (38d) of this report.

55. At approximately 1201 hours (8:22 AM), I logged into FileOnQ and submitted the CD-ROM, Item #582 into evidence and the transferred it from my personal custody to the MCU (S) Temporary Evidence Locker.

Tuesday, December 12, 2023

56. At approximately 1220 hours (12:20 PM), I took possession of a USB drive from Det. Richard St. Amar of the Lisbon Police Department containing the following folders/files¹⁰:

- a. 207 Edibles - Lisbon Falls (207 Edibles_5 Canal St, Lisbon Falls)
- b. Androscoggin Bank - Lisbon Falls (Androscoggin Bank_580 Lisbon St, Lisbon Falls)
- c. Bootleggers Lisbon (Bootleggers_210 Lisbon St, Lisbon)
- d. EZ Mart Lisbon Falls (Mobil EZ Mart_10 Frost Hill Ave, Lisbon Falls)
- e. Five County CU (Five County CU_218 Lisbon St, Lisbon)
- f. KW Tires Lisbon Falls (KW Tire_31 Capital Ave, Lisbon Falls)
- g. L&B Electric Lisbon Falls (LB Electrical_28 Capitol Ave, Lisbon)
- h. Lisbon PD videos
- i. Sam's Lisbon Falls (Sams Italian Foods_583 Lisbon St, Lisbon Falls)
- j. Lisbon PD Incident Report 23Lis-593-OF.pdf

57. At approximately 1340 hours (1:40 PM), I logged into FileOnQ and submitted the USB, Item #583 into evidence and the transferred it from my personal custody to the MCU (S) Temporary Evidence Locker. I notified Sgt. Farley I had done so, and at his request uploaded file Lisbon PD Incident Report 23Lis-593-OF.pdf to Spillman.

Wednesday, December 13, 2023

58. At approximately 1022 hours (10:22 AM), I took Items #50.3 and #50.4 into my personal custody. At approximately 1430 hours (2:30 PM), I logged into FileOnQ and transferred Items #50.3 and #50.4 from my personal custody to the MCU (S) Temporary Evidence Locker. I notified Sgt. Farley I had done so.

Tuesday, December 19, 2023

59. At approximately 1210 hours (12:10 PM), I took possession of an external hard drive from Sgt. Farley from Androscoggin County Sheriff's Office (ACSO) and from it extracted the file folder ACSO Video.car.bwc.zip, and copied it to the hard drive to be provided to the FBI DIVERT team.

¹⁰ The folders/files listed below were renamed respectively in "(NEW NAME)" to match the file nomenclature all media being provided to the commission and FBI DIVERT team.

Thursday, December 21, 2023

60. At approximately 1000 hours (10:00 AM), Sgt. Farley provided me video from CCSO ESU Team and Mechanic Falls PD which were consolidated into file folders CCSO ESU Team video , Mechanic Falls PD - Body Cam and Mechanic Falls PD - Cruiser Cameras. These folders were copied to the hard drive to be provided to the FBI DIVERT team after which I notified Sgt. Cookson that the hard drive was ready to provide to the FBI DIVERT Team.

61. After consultation with Sgt. Farley and having made repeated attempts to contact [REDACTED], [REDACTED] Gendron & Gendron and [REDACTED] Brinks to obtain any video that may exist from their respective buildings; it was decided that they be deemed uncooperative.

62. I uploaded this report and all associated folders/files detailed herein to Spillman. End of Narrative.

Respectfully submitted,



Electronically Signed: Detective Martin G. Royle

ATTACHMENTS/ENCLOSURES:

Contained in folder, Report Attachments of Det. Royle.zip:

1. Lewsiton EXIGENT ACTIVE ATT CARD.zip
2. 1529265944505713.zip and 1529265944505713.pdf
3. 715178656701388.zip and 715178656701388.pdf
4. 704250145104179.zip and 704250145104179.pdf
5. 299105519680639.zip and 299105519680639.pdf
6. 184809611335694.zip and 184809611335694.pdf
7. 20231025-23S056128-Google Exigent Request-Card, Robert.pdf
8. 20231025-23S056128-Google Exigent Request2-Card, Robert.pdf
9. 20231025-23S056128-Google Exigent Request3-Card, Robert.pdf
10. 20231025-23S056128-Google Exigent Request UPDATED-Card, Robert.pdf
11. 45484111-20231025-1.zip
12. 45511662-20231026-1.zip
13. 45484111-20231025-1.zip
14. 20231026-23S056156-[REDACTED]-RR.pdf
15. Video.mov and Video_1.mov
- [REDACTED] pdf
18. PLX Analysis [REDACTED].xlsx
19. IMG_5759.jpg and IMG_5760001.jpg
20. antispam2 [REDACTED].txt
21. ATT_CONTENT_GUIDE.pdf

Case/Incident #: 23S056156

22. Contents_Summary.txt
23. Declaration_3785767.pdf
24. Documents.zip
25. UFED SIM Card SIM 2023_11_08 (001)
26. 20231108-[REDACTED]RPS-idiCORE.pdf
27. 20231114-23S056128-Walmart LERF.pff
28. 20231030-CtS_Maine Recycling Center.pdf
29. 20231031-CtS_Lisbon Fuel.pdf
30. 20231027-CtS_4 Mollison Way.pdf
31. 20231030-CtS_Lisbon Cannabis.pdf
32. 20231028-CtS_[REDACTED]
33. 20231028-CtS_[REDACTED]
34. 20231028-CtS_[REDACTED]

Uploaded to Spillman independently:

1. Schmengee's Bar Surv.7z
2. [REDACTED].7z
3. Bucks Guns Surv.7z
4. 23_118759_SPARE_TIME
5. KC Auto Repair_185 River Road.7z
6. Roopers Beverage_1420 Lisbon St.7z
7. Mobil Gas Station_1930 Lisbon St.7z
8. Item 460_[REDACTED].7z
9. Item 461_[REDACTED].7z
10. Item 463_[REDACTED].7z
11. Item 464_[REDACTED].7z
12. Item 465_Legends_4 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
13. Item 466_River Rd Agricultural_152 River Rd, Lewiston.7z
14. Item 468_Subway_1 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
15. Item 470_Pediatric Associates_33 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
16. Item 573_Lisbon PD Cruiser Cameras.7z
17. Item 574_Levers Day Care_50 Mollison Way, Lewiston.7z
18. Item 579_[REDACTED].7z
19. Item 580_Estes_400 River Road, Lewiston.7z
20. Lisbon PD Incident Report 23Lis-593-OF.pdf

RECOMMENDATION

This report be added to Primary Investigating Officer's Case File.



**Maine State Police
Computer Crimes Unit
Cellular and Data Analysis Report**

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Author: Detective Martin G. Royle | Code #: 9091 | Case/Incident #: 23S056156 |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|

DETAILS OF INCIDENT:

Wednesday, January 10, 2024

1. At approximately 1515 hours (3:15 PM), having previously taken possession of Item # 267.1 from my Supervisor Sergeant (Sgt.) Christopher L. Cookson, I transferred it from my personal custody to the Gray MCU Temporary locker.

Thursday, January 11, 2024

2. At approximately 1332 hours (1:32 PM), I was advised by Sgt. Cookson that the hard drive provided to the FBI for analysis contained a folder provided by Lisbon Police Department (LPD) with a 0 KB file (empty).
3. I identified the file in question as Lisbon PD Unit 2_001 (3).iso and contacted Det. Richard St. Amant of the LPD to request the missing video. Det. St. Amant advised that having checked the WatchGuard system, it held 2 videos from Unit 2, the initial response and later in the evening when they went to the boat launch. Det. St. Amant went on to say that he would produce a copy of the videos and to that end later in the day he told me that the videos were available to be picked up. I advised Sgt. Cookson and Michelle Gamble from the FBI.

Thursday, January 18, 2024

4. At approximately 0830 hours (8:30 AM), I collected the following video files from LPD Dispatch on a blue 16 GB Verbatim USB:
 - a. Lisbon PD car 2 - response to boat launch.mp4
 - b. Lisbon PD Car 2 - response to Schemengees.mp4
5. At approximately, 1005 hours (10:05 AM), I logged into FileOnQ¹ and submitted the USB into evidence, Item #584 (Personal Custody).
6. At approximately, 10:30 hours (10:30 AM), I transferred item # 584 from my personal custody to CCU-GRYB-Computer Crimes Gray Bench.

¹ FileOnQ is a secure subscription web-based property and evidence/property management solution used by the MSP to automate the chain of custody and manage property and evidence throughout its lifecycle.

Thursday, January 18, 2024

7. At approximately 1131 hours (11:31 AM), Sgt. Farley requested a list of all calls and messages (to include through social media) sent to or from cell number [REDACTED] associated to ROBERT CARD [REDACTED] on 10/25/2023 through 10/26/2023. I logged into Nighthawk LEOVision (NHLV)² and produced the following file; [REDACTED]-20231025 through 20231026.xlsx, containing the requested information and sent it to him.
8. At approximately 1325 hours (1:25 PM), Sgt. Farley requested a list of all calls and messages (to include through social media) sent to or from cell number [REDACTED], associated to ROBERT CARD [REDACTED] on 10/24/2023 through 10/25/2023. I logged into NHLV and produced the following file; 20240130-23S056156-[REDACTED]-20231024 through 20231025.xlsx, containing the requested information and sent it to him.

Wednesday, January 31, 2024

9. At approximately, 9:30 hours (9:30 AM), I took possession of item # 584. At approximately 1200 hours (12:00 PM), I logged into FileOnQ and transferred it into my personal custody, after which I transferred it to the Gray MCU Temporary locker.

Tuesday, February 13, 2024

10. I uploaded this report and all associated files detailed herein to Spillman. End of Narrative.

Respectfully submitted,



Electronically Signed: Detective Martin G. Royle

ATTACHMENTS/ENCLOSURES:

1. 20240130-23S056156-[REDACTED]-20231025 through 20231026.xlsx
2. 20240130-23S056156-[REDACTED]-20231024 through 20231025.xlsx

RECOMMENDATION

This report be added to Primary Investigating Officer's Case File.

² Nighthawk LEOVision (NHLV) is a commercially available, subscription based, secure web-based cellular software/data analysis and mapping tool offering access to law enforcement officers in the course of performing their duties.



Boston Division Crisis Negotiation Team



---WORKING COPY---

Subject:
Robert R. Card

Name: Robert R. Card Jr. aka "Rob" aka "Robbie"

DOB: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

DL #: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Phones: [REDACTED]

(pinged at Card's residence, likely not with him)

Caution: Card is armed and dangerous and has a history of mental illness



Criminal History:

- [REDACTED]

Family/Associates:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

Subject Notes:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

- Sheriff's office recently filed on him for psychotic episodes; Card was committed to a mental facility for two weeks in summer 2023
- Previously threatened to shoot up the National Guard armory in Saco, ME
- US Army Reserves since 20 Dec 2007 – petroleum supply specialist
- Recent contact with military, intent to discharge him
- Holds a Secret clearance as of 2017
- Hard of hearing; has hearing aids
- Employed by Country Kitchen (this is a bakery outlet)
- Vehicle has been seized and is in custody (2013 White Subaru [REDACTED])
- Interest in fishing, has multiple boats and sea-dos registered to him
- [REDACTED]
- Experiencing [REDACTED] described as an "acute" mental health episode in the weeks before Wednesday's shooting ([REDACTED])

Hooks:

- **Military:** never deployed but has been awarded the Army Achievement Medal, Army Reserve Component Achievement Medal, the Humanitarian Service Medal, National Defense Service Medal and Army Service Ribbon (DoD re: Bangor Daily News)
 - Currently a sergeant first class and is a petroleum supply specialist in the Army Reserve (US Army re: Bangor Daily News)
 - Caution: may know about talk of discharging, could be sensitive subject

Family/Associate Notes:

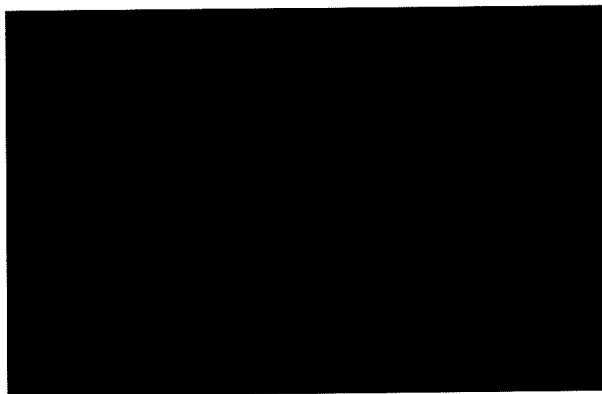
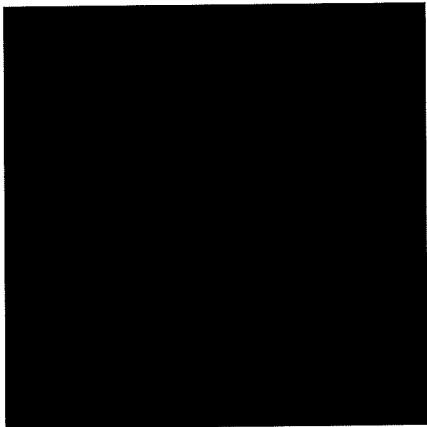
- [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
 - Went to the range with an individual named [REDACTED] just a few hours before the shootings. In an interview (interviewing agency unknown at this time), [REDACTED] expressed concern for Card's mental state following their time together on the range. Maine SP served a SW for [REDACTED] Facebook to attempt to confirm. (SW signed as of 0550)
 - Interview: claimed the two were shooting together before the event. [REDACTED] left due to Card's erratic behavior

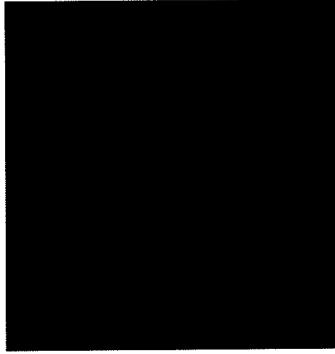
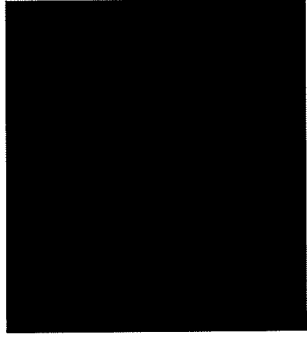
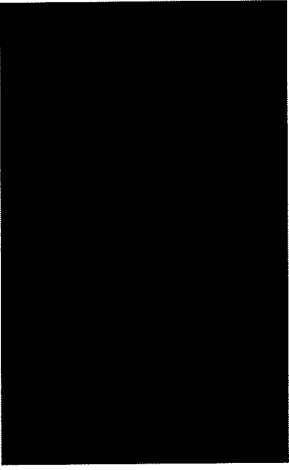
- There is speculation that the truck that was left at the bowling alley (while registered to [REDACTED]) is being used by [REDACTED]. The truck has several guns in it and is still at the bowling alley. The warrant for this truck is underway.
- [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
 - Interview: provided the location for an abandoned house [REDACTED]
 - House was searched and had guns and ammo
 - Bunker info has not been verified
 - [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
 - Interview: limited info; didn't want to talk
 - Undecided whether [REDACTED] should be monitored or not
- [REDACTED]
 - Concerned about Card and contacted Card's commander who [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
 - Went separate ways after a physical fight; [REDACTED] apologized over text
- [REDACTED]
 - Knows of fight between Card [REDACTED]

Social Media:

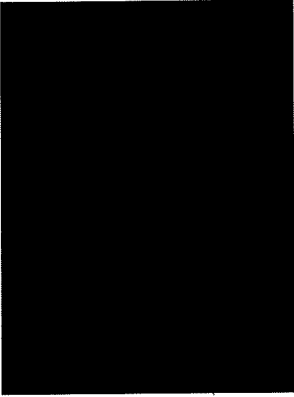
- Subject's Facebook and X (formerly Twitter) were taken down on the night of the shooting, Intel hasn't located any other social media

Additional Photos:





CONTACT SHEET

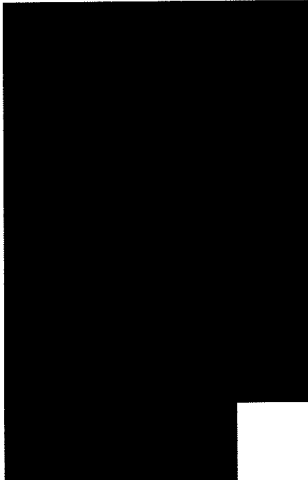


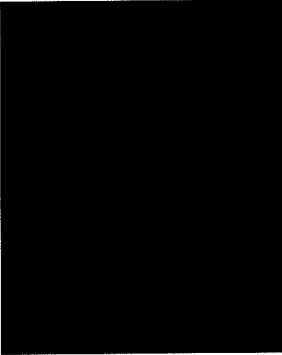
Subject: Robert R. Card

DOB: [REDACTED]

Contact Number(s): [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]





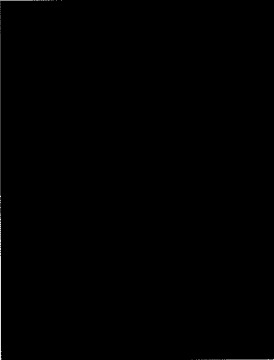
Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Contact Number: [REDACTED]



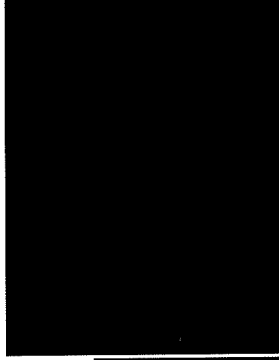
Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

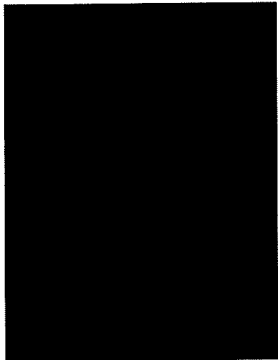
Contact Number: [REDACTED]



Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Contact Number: [REDACTED]

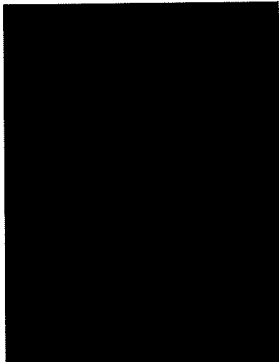


Name: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Contact Number: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]
DOB:
SSN:
Address:
Contact Number:
Note: [REDACTED]



Name: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Contact Number: [REDACTED]



Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Contact Number: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB:

SSN:

Address:

Contact Number:

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB:

SSN:

Address:

Contact Number:

Note: told press Card is schizophrenic



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S-056156

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Detective Justin Huntley | CODE NO 9010 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday October 25, 2023

2000 Hours – I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department (LPD) to assist with a homicide investigation.

2128 Hours – Maine State Police (MSP) Detective Herbert Leighton and I conducted a telephone interview with [REDACTED]

2146 Hours – Detective Leighton and I had a telephone conversation with [REDACTED]

2203 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted an interview with [REDACTED]

Thursday October 26, 2023

0135 Hours – At the request of MSP Detective Corporal Leonard Bolton, Detective Leighton and I called [REDACTED] and provided him with several different phone numbers in order to see if he was familiar with them. Whether [REDACTED] was familiar with the specific phone numbers or not was conveyed to Detective Corporal Bolton.

0359 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED]

0422 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED]

0504 Hours – Detective Leighton and I conducted a telephonic interview with [REDACTED]

1957 Hours – I appeared virtually in front of the Honorable Judge Tammy Ham-Thompson and presented her with an affidavit and search warrant request for 24 Mollison Way (Just-In-Time Recreation), 551 Lincoln Street (Schemengees Bar and Grille), and a 2008 white Chevrolet pickup truck that was located in the Schemengees Bar and Grille parking lot. Upon review of the affidavit, Judge Ham-Thompson signed the search warrant.

2325 Hours – I took several photographs of clothing and items that were in the possession of [REDACTED] during his interview at the LPD. These photographs have been uploaded to the casefile.

Friday October 27, 2023

Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco Firearms and Explosives (ATF) Special Agent James Ferguson provided me with purchaser information regarding two firearms that were recovered from a white 2008 Chevrolet pickup truck bearing New Hampshire registration [REDACTED]. This pickup truck was discovered in the Schemengees Bar and Grille parking lot. The purchaser/purchase information for the firearms is as follows –

[REDACTED] Anderson Manufacturing AM-15, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Z15-SBR Manufacturer IWIZ15, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

1311 Hours – LPD Zachary Provost and I conducted an interview with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

1453 Hours – MSP Detective Corporal Reid Bond asked me to contact [REDACTED] and inquire as to whether Robert Card still owned a 1989 Bayliner boat.

1504 Hours – I called [REDACTED] and identified myself. [REDACTED] was skeptical about my true identity and seemed concerned that I might be portraying myself as a law enforcement officer in order to elicit information from him regarding the shooting. I could hear [REDACTED] in the background with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] seemed upset and agitated that I was calling them. Eventually, [REDACTED] told me that Robert does not own a Bayliner boat.

1603 Hours – Detective Corporal Bond asked me to conduct an open source inquiry into the address of [REDACTED]. Detective Corporal Bond informed me that this address was potentially linked to Robert Card via the Maine Online Sportsman's Electronic System (MOSES) through a boat registration.

My open source query indicated that Robert Card resided at this address from July 1, 2004, to August of 2006.

Saturday October 28, 2023

1410 Hours – I arrived at [REDACTED] in hopes of speaking with [REDACTED]. I was told that [REDACTED] was present at one of the shooting locations.

Upon my arrival, I was greeted by two people who identified themselves as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who were caretaking her residence. They explained that [REDACTED] had just traveled to Florida. I left them with my business card and a request for [REDACTED] to call me. *I received a message approximately two days later indicating that [REDACTED] called the MSP Major Crimes Unit (MCU) and left a message for me to call her back. I made two attempts at calling her, but she didn't answer. Detective Corporal Bond, who was informed of this, told me he would contact her for an interview. I would later learn that [REDACTED] was interviewed before I even tried to reach her on October 28th.*

1430 Hours – I arrived at [REDACTED] in hopes of speaking with [REDACTED]. I was told that [REDACTED] was present at one of the shooting scenes.

Upon my arrival, I found no one to be present at the residence.

I would later learn that [REDACTED] want him interviewed. As a result, a follow up attempt to speak with [REDACTED] was not initiated.

Wednesday November 8, 2023

1015 Hours – I returned the search warrant for 24 Mollison Way (Just-In-Time Recreation), 551 Lincoln Street (Schemengees Bar and Grille), and the 2008 white Chevrolet pickup truck that was located in the Schemengees Bar and Grille parking lot, along with their respective inventory forms, to the Criminal Clerk's Office at the Lewiston District Courthouse. It should also be noted that the search warrant was accompanied by an impound motion.

ENCLOSURES:

- [REDACTED] – Telephonic Interview – 10-25-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – Telephonic – 10-25-2023
- [REDACTED] – Phone Call Part 1 – 10-25-2023
- [REDACTED] – Phone Call Part 2 – 10-25-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – Telephonic – 10-25-2023
- [REDACTED] – Interview – 10-25-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – 10-25-2023
- Photographs Obtained During [REDACTED] Interview – 10-25-2023
- Photographs of [REDACTED] – 10-26-2023
- Crime Scenes Search Warrant – 10-26-2023
- [REDACTED] – Interview – 10-27-2023
- Summary of Interview – [REDACTED] – 10-27-2023

SBI/III Information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

The Case is included in the files of the Maine State Police.

DISTRIBUTION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Corporal Andrew H. Hardy | | Code No. 9114 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Synopsis:

All times are to be considered approximate.

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 1900 hours, I was travelling home, off duty in my patrol vehicle when I heard radio traffic from Augusta Regional Communications Center advising of an active shooter incident in Lewiston. I started in that direction and advised Sgt. Gregory Roy of this information.

I arrived in the area of the Lewiston Collisee and met with other members of the Tactical Team. We immediately started triaging what we had and trying to figure out where the suspect was. We got periodic updates from Augusta RCC and our commanders, Sgt. Greg Roy and Cpl. Dave Coflesky with photos of the suspect, vehicle, and armament that was used.

I was eventually deployed to Walmart, and then over to Auburn briefly before we were assigned to attempt to make contact at a residence. We deployed to this residence, however, we were advised after arriving that it was the incorrect residence.

We then met at a school, where we were advised to stage until further information could be gathered.

On October 26, 2023, I was assigned to a joint Team with the FBI and we were tasked with clearing a patch of woods near where the vehicle was found in Lisbon. We spent the morning clearing this area and noting of interest was found. We did find some cell camera's and I took a sim card out of 1, which was later checked and nothing of evidentiary value was discovered.

Later that afternoon, I was assigned with Tr. Miles Carpenter to a UTV to work the trail behind the redemption center as a perimeter while another combination of Teams cleared this location. I remained in this position until I was advised that we could clear.

On October 27, 2023, I was assigned to a Team with New Hampshire State Police and ATF and we were supposed to check [REDACTED]. I was assigned to the React Team [REDACTED].

We made our way to the camp and eventually I was advised that we would be making entry to finish clearing the camp. I made entry with the rest of the Team and located multiple firearms inside. These were seized by Sgt. JB Macdonald.

I So concludes my involvement in this incident.

I then cleared the scene.

ENCLOSURES:

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132
CRI

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Cpl. David Coflesky | CODE NO 8899 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25, 2023

1920 Hrs. I was advised by Maine State Police Tactical Team Commander, Sgt. Greg Roy that there was a report of an active shooter event in the city of Lewiston, this was an informational update only as there was not a formal request for the Tactical Team at that point.

1926 Hrs. Sgt. Roy activated the Tactical Team to Lewiston as it was verified that there in fact was an active shooter event. I learned that there were reports of multiple deceased persons between at least two scenes and the suspect was at large. I responded accordingly to Lewiston.

While in route to the scene, I worked with Sgt. Roy to establish tactical staging and it was decided to have responding tactical units and teams respond to the Lewiston Collisee to be tasked for assignments if and when they arose.

During my response, I monitored radio traffic and overheard that the suspect was at the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston, I diverted to that location. Once on scene, I learned that multiple law enforcement officers had already made entry into the building and had begun clearing the premises, additionally several officers had also deployed into the surrounding wooded areas to establish containment and independently were working search efforts. With no stimulus or gunshots on scene, I tried to establish order on the scene and worked with Sgt. Jessica Shorey, Commander of the Maine State Police Crisis Negotiation Team to establish a Command Post at the distribution center. I spoke with Maine State Police Lieutenant Kevin Burton regarding establishing incident command on scene and he began assisting in that effort, as well as a ranking officer from Gray New Gloucester Fire Department, who had control over their Tactical Medic program.

It was brought to my attention that in the clearing efforts of the grounds an external bathroom area was locked, and it was reported that was out of the norm. I utilized some of the Tactical Team members on scene to clear this area. No one was located in that bathroom area, and it was determined that the presence of the suspect at Walmart was false. I contacted Sgt.

Roy about the negative findings at the distribution center and he requested I responded to the Collisee as previously determined.

2045 Hrs. Once there, I was tasked to divide the city of Lewiston into sectors for tactical coverage and make assignments of said areas to the respective tactical resources that had arrived on scene. To do this, I collaborated efforts with various Commanders from local and regional Special Response Teams on scene, specifically Lt. Nick Goodman of Portland Police Department SRT, Lt. Luke Ernenwein of the York County SRT and Capt. Marty Rinaldi of Brunswick SRT.

2120 Hrs. I was contacted by Sgt. Roy and advised to establish a [REDACTED] drive to the area where Major Crimes Detectives had received cellular location information regarding the suspects cellular phone. I assigned the following Tactical Team members [REDACTED]:

- Sgt. Paul Casey
- Det. Scott Duff
- Cpl. Mike Lane
- Det. Marcus Reny

Additionally, I begin planning operations for a surround and callout of the suspects residence, [REDACTED], Bowdoin.

2205 Hrs. While preparing to leave Tactical Staging for Bowdoin, we learned that the suspects' vehicle had been located in Lisbon and we diverted to that scene. Sgt. Roy who had been at the Command Post at Lewiston Police Department was now at Tactical Staging and resumed control of Tactical Team operations.

From this point until the 2330 hours on October 27th, I participated in manhunt operations for ROBERT CARD [REDACTED], as part of the Maine State Police Tactical Team.

Thursday, October 26, 2023

0230 Hrs. After concluding operational tasks from the previous day. Sgt. Roy tasked me with dividing the Tactical Team in half to establish coverage for upcoming operational periods. They would be tasked with covering the dayshift and nightshift operations until conclusion of the manhunt operations. The Tactical Team was split into the following:

Team 1

Cpl. Dave Coflesky
Det. Scott Duff
Tr. Jeff Parks
Tr. Pat Hall
Det. Marcus Reny
Sgt. GJ Neagle

Cpl. Mike Lane
Tr. Craig Nilsen
Tr. Keith Barton

Team 2

Sgt. Paul Casey
Sgt. JB MacDonald
Cpl. Andrew Hardy
Sgt. Josh Haines
Tr. Miles Carpenter
Cpl. Eric Sucey
Cpl. Jon Russell
Tr. Pat Flanagan
Tr. Nick Watson
Tr. David Olmstead

Team 1 was placed [REDACTED] and Team 2 was placed in a rest cycle. As the operational periods continued, Team 1 was tasked primarily with the operational period of 2000-0800 hours and Team 2 would cover the 0800-2000 hours operational period.

- 0800 Hrs.** I reported to the Command Post (CP) at Lewiston High School to attend a briefing. Following the briefing I remained at the CP to oversee Command Post Operations for Tactical Teams, as Sgt. Roy oversaw forward operations in the field.
- 0930 Hrs.** Sgt. Roy reassumed Command Post Operations and I rotated off for a rest cycle.
- 1230 Hrs.** I returned to the CP.
- 2130 Hrs.** I reassumed Command Post Operations as Sgt. Roy secured for a rest cycle.
- 2145 Hrs.** I met with Maine State Police, Lt. Aaron Hayden to preliminarily discuss mission tasking for the upcoming 0800 operational period based of intelligence generated, as well as any pending missions for the current operational period.
- 2200 Hrs.** I was advised by incident command that a mission had come up for tasking. I learned that Major Crimes was investigating a possible accomplice of CARD. This accomplice had been interviewed and claimed to have been with CARD prior to and following the shootings. This accomplice was known to reside in a "shack" in a gravel pit off of [REDACTED] in Lisbon. It was theorized that with CARD still unaccounted for, this location would be one of potential high probability.

2230 Hrs. I contacted Sgt. Roy to advised him of the mission we were being given from incident command.

It was decided that we would conduct a covert surveillance mission to see if there were any signs of CARD at that location. I would be involved in forward operations and Sgt. Roy would oversee Command Post Operations. See Sgt. Roy's report for further detail regarding this mission.

Friday, October 27, 2023

0200 Hrs. The [REDACTED] surveillance operation began and after extended surveillance, the operation concluded without finding. We returned to the CP for staging.

0400 Hrs. I met with Lt. Hayden again to receive tasking for the upcoming operational period. The identified tasks and assignments for the 0800 operational period were as follows:

- [REDACTED] Bowdoin- Search & Wooded Curtilage Search
Objective – Information provided that CARD frequented this [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
MESP TT2, NHSP SWAT (Residence), ATF SWAT (Curtilage)
- [REDACTED] Monmouth –Search & Wooded Curtilage Search
Objective – Rumors of bunker on property. Search and attempt to locate. PPD SRT & BrPD SRT
- [REDACTED] Monmouth –Search & Wooded Curtilage Search
Objective – [REDACTED]. Search for evidence check.
HSI SWAT
- Lisbon Boat Landing – Warden Service Systematic Search/Cadaver & River Diver Operations – SWAT Security Team Needed
Objective – Provide security operations for Dive Teams and Warden Service Search Teams. SM SWAT & BORTAC Team for Helo Communications
- Command Post/Stand By For Tasking
BORTAC, FBI SWAT & ICE SRT

0800 Hrs. I attended the 0800 Operational period briefing, I issued assignments which had been established earlier, and I remained at the CP.

1000 Hrs. I rotated off for a rest cycle.

1600 Hrs. I returned to the CP.

- 1800 Hrs.** I attended a breifing for the overnight operational period.
- 1833 Hrs.** A possible sighting in Bowdoin was reported and myself, members of the Maine State Police Tactical Team and members from the Massachusetts State Police STOP Team were designated to respond to that area to support personnel already in the area, whom had begun a wooded movement.
- 1953 Hrs.** I was contacted my Sgt. Roy and advised to cancel our response to Bowdoin and to return to the CP. I did as directed and myself and the contingent I was leading returned to the CP.
- 2035 Hrs.** I returned to the CP and learned that CARD had been located at a briefing held at the CP.
- I remained at the CP and ensured de-mobilization tasks were completed for the Maine State Police Tactical Team, which then concluded my involvement in the manhunt operations.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

SBI/III: N/A

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

None

SBI/III Information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Incorporate in case file.

DISTRIBUTION:

Maine State Police MCU-South



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23s056132

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Eric Sucy | CODE NO 9113 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10/25/23
1926 hours

On the above date and time, I responded to the Lewiston Area for the report of an active shooter. As I was exiting at exit 80, information came in that there was a confirmed sighting at the Wal-Mart distribution center of the possible suspect. The information was confirmed by a Lewiston Officer who said he got firsthand information from his brother who worked at the facility.

I arrived at the facility to find several other officers trying to get inside the building that was on lockdown. I linked up with Sgt. Neagle and we went into the facility through a glass door that was broken just prior to our arrival. I assisted in clearing the facility with 3 to 4 other officers. We found several civilians in the facility and helped them to the front of the building safely. I estimate there were 15-20 employees that we found and helped get out of the building.

Once the building was clear, I went to the Lewiston Ice Arena Parking Lot for staging at 2100 hours.

From **2100 on 10-25-23**, to **1900 on 10-26-23** I was participated in Manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team.

10/27/23
0800

I returned back to the command post for a briefing and I participated in Manhunt operation as part of the Tactical Team until 1800 hours.

No further action required

All times are to be considered approximate

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056132

Author
Sergeant James B. Macdonald

CODE NO
8931

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10-25-23 at approximately 1930hrs, I was requested to respond to Lewiston for a report of an active shooter with multiple people dead.

I arrived on scene approximately an hour later. From the evening of 10-25-23 until the evening of 10-27-23, I participated in a manhunt as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team. Once the team was split, I was assigned to dayshift.

On 10-27-23, while searching a cabin at the end [REDACTED] Bowdoin, I was requested to seize the 6 firearms located inside at the request of MCU-S. I seized a revolver located under a mattress in a back bedroom. I seized an antique shotgun mounted about the front door. I seized a .22 caliber rifle leaning against the wall just inside the front door. I seized two shotguns and a rifle that were in an unlocked glass gun case in the dining room.

Once back at the command post, I contacted Det. Fowler who requested the firearms be brought to him at the bowling alley a short distance away. Tpr. Lowe drove the firearms to Det. Fowler's location from the CP.

ENCLOSURES:

None

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to Case File.



Maine State Police

Continuation Report

23S056132

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Cpl. Jon Russell | CODE NO 8844 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 1926 hours, I was notified of a tactical team activation and advised to respond to Lewiston, ME, for an active shooter with multiple subjects deceased. I was instructed to respond to the staging area at the Lewiston Colisee where I arrived and awaited further directives.

After my arrival on the evening of October 25th up until the evening of October 27th I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team. I was primarily assigned to day shift operations along with several other team members.

ENCLOSURES: None

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION: Attached to casefile



Maine State Police

Continuation Report

23S056132

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Cpl. Michael Lane | CODE NO 9095 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION

1. On October 25, 2023, at approximately 1926 hours, I was advised to respond to Lewiston, ME, for an active shooter with multiple people dead. I arrived at the staging location approximately one hour later.
2. From the evening of October 25th to October 27th I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team. I was assigned to evening shift with other team members.

ENCLOSURES: None

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION: Attached to casefile



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Detective Corporal Reid C. Bond

CODE NO
8897

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Tuesday January 30, 2024

1148 – Lt. Randall Keaten contacted me and requested that I follow up with an individual that left a voicemail with the Attorney Generals Office. I reviewed the voicemail which was from an individual named [REDACTED] who was claiming to have worked for the National Guard and that he had information about Robert Card and information that similar shootings would happen in the future, that would be committed by individuals of the armed services (see enclosed audio recording).

1450 – I conducted a license check on [REDACTED] and discovered that there was a MIAC bulleting entered into Spillman on 11-2-2023 that indicated that [REDACTED] had made threats to government officials. I reviewed the bulletin which listed [REDACTED] (see enclosed bulletin).

1457 – I contacted Agent Sean Murphy and inquired about the bulletin that had been put out on [REDACTED]. Agent Murphy informed me that they had met with [REDACTED] and interviewed him regarding similar allegations as those he had left on the recording for the Attorney Generals Office. Agent Murphy confirmed that [REDACTED] had been employed with the National Guard and got done when his security clearances weren't going to be renewed. Agent Murphy stated that he and other Agents had taken approximately twenty firearms from [REDACTED] for safe keeping and they were planning to return these firearms to [REDACTED] on Thursday, February 1st.

Wednesday January 31, 2024

1003 – I completed a recorded phone interview with [REDACTED] (see enclosed audio recording). [REDACTED] informed me that he was more than willing to talk with the commission, but he had a requirement that the Federal Government not find out because there is a chance that they might try to have him arrested. [REDACTED] stated that what happened in Lewiston was a predicted consequence of failures at a national level to ensure that the National Guard components and the Reserves managed by them have functional insider threat and counterintelligence programs. [REDACTED] stated that he had been in contact with [REDACTED] through email and last night had forwarded him a couple of the supporting documents related to this. [REDACTED] stated that it was basically the unclassified version of higher classified reports that exist, that pre-exist the shooting that took place, and there is another instance that went public of the insider threat programs failing which is not well known to the public yet.

█████ stated that there is a kid down in Massachusetts that was arrested whose name is █████ who worked for an intelligence unit for the Air National Guard and because of the same broken insider threat, he slipped through and stole top secret information. █████ stated that the commission may be focused on what happened here locally, what is going to happen is the National Guard Bureau, along with the FBI are going to blame the State of Maine, the commanders here. █████ stated in reality individuals at the headquarter level are responsible and other incidents are likely to play out in other parts of the country. █████ stated he doesn't really care who is blamed and he is trying to prevent another incident like this from happening. █████ stated that what Card did was still on the low end of possible damage and what was predicted involved terrorism tactics that he was trained in, or other people were trained in, including tactics using multiple IED's. █████ stated that he is projecting that something like this will happen at some point and the U.S. Government is trying to ignore. █████ stated he does not have information on specific individuals that want to harm people. █████ stated that his role was to do auditing for classified programs, it wasn't counter intel, or to deal with insider threats, but what he saw in doing his duties, made it clear that these programs were not functioning. █████ stated that even though he doesn't work in counterintelligence and can't name specific individuals, he can foresee what is going to happen with others who are failing to do their job.

█████ stated that he worked for the National Guard Bureau from 2019 until December 27th of 2023. █████ stated that he knows there will be questions of why he knows what he knows, which has to deal with his background in military intelligence and his job which was to audit a managed classified programs. █████ stated he did not know of Robert Card before the shooting happened. █████ stated he did not know any specific names of people that wanted to commit acts of harm. █████ stated that his major concern is that the insider threat and counterintelligence programs are not functioning and do not work. █████ stated this was a problem across numerous states, not just one or two. █████ stated that his job relied on his background in intelligence but also relied on his background in cyber security and a number of other things. █████ stated that in the course of his duties he found people at the headquarters were mismanaging, stealing, coverups, destruction of evidence, all kinds of crazy "shit" that is going on at the headquarters. █████ stated he didn't interact with Maine or Massachusetts but did interact with Colorado because of their classified association with the National Guard Bureau.

█████ stated that he was trying to provide the commission with pieces of the puzzle that they probably aren't going to find out exist until decades from now. █████ stated that this was in regard to why counterintelligence with the National Guard doesn't work and why Robert Card slipped through before he became violent and a threat. █████ stated that the only other thing he could provide to the commission is a prediction. █████ stated that the commission will not be able to get the National Guard to speak to them and even if they do, the testimony will be unreliable at best. █████ stated that there are problems with people committing perjury at the headquarters.

█████ stated that recently he did have three Agents with the FBI talk with him which was related to whistleblower retaliation. █████ stated that from his efforts at his workplace he has become a threat and people have tried to have him arrested, and silenced. █████ stated that the FBI did take his firearms and are supposed to return them tomorrow. When asked █████ stated he did not have any desire to hurt people himself. █████ stated he can talk with the commission but cannot do so in a way that is publicly known.

ENCLOSURES:

Voicemail Recording- [REDACTED]
Bulletin – [REDACTED]
Audio Recording- [REDACTED] Phone Interview 01-31-2024

RECOMMENDATION:

This report should be considered a supplement to the full report.

Detective Corporal Reid C. Bond



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056132

Author
Detective Marcus Reny

CODE NO
9162

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1930hrs I, Detective Marcus Reny of the Maine State Police, responded to the Collisee parking lot in Lewiston for an active shooter. From October 25th to October 27th, I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team. During manhunt operations for Robert Card [REDACTED] was assigned to the night shift.

October 27, 2023

1800hrs I arrived at our staging area at Lewiston High School for my overnight shift. On this particular evening I was assigned to a four man team with Det. Scott Duff as Team Leader, Tr. Pat Hall, Tr. Craig Nilsen and myself along with four members from the Massachusetts State Police STOP Team. We were tasked with clearing numerous over the road tractor trailer truck trailers. These trailers were located in a lot at a recycling facility on Capitol Ave. in Lisbon, where Robert Card had been employed.

When we arrived at the lot in Lisbon, we parked outside of the chain link fence. Once inside the gate we began clearing the trailers one by one. We started clearing the trailers farthest away from the entrance gate, back toward the entrance gate. As the trailers were cleared, they were marked with a piece of yellow tape indicating they had been cleared.

1940hrs approximately, we came to the last two or three trailers located near the entrance gate. Det. Scott Duff assigned Tr. Craig Nilsen and I to the last trailer. Tr. Craig Nilsen held cover on the trailer as I worked to open the rollup door at the rear of the trailer. As I rolled the door up Tr. Nilsen, and I observed the soles of boots inside the trailer just inches from the door [REDACTED]

1945hrs approximately, Det. Duff quickly came to mine and Tr. Nilsen's position. Det. Duff entered the trailer in order to get a better visual of the male, he then made contact with Tac Team Commander Sgt. Greg Roy.

I moved from the rear of the trailer to the entrance gate of the lot to hold security on the lot. After a short while of holding security at the entrance gate, Det. Cpl. Reid Bond arrived and entered the scene. A short time after Sgt. Scott Bryant and Sgt. Lawrence Rose arrived as members of the Evidence Response Team.

2115hrs approximately, Troopers arrived on scene and took over security of the scene. The four-man team I was assigned to returned to Lewiston High School, Where Sgt. Roy dismissed us a short time after.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det. Scott Duff | | Code No. 1181 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-23

1926 hours

I was advised by Sgt. Gregory Roy (Tactical Team Commander) to respond to at staging area at the Lewiston Colisee. Sgt. Roy indicated that there was an active shooter incident.

As I was nearing Lewiston, I was re-directed to the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston but prior to my arrival, I was directed back to the staging area at the Lewiston Colisee.

After several Tactical Team units had arrived at the Colisee, I was assigned to a four-man QRF (Quick Reactionary Force). Prior to departing the Colisee, I was given a briefing of what had transpired to that point. I was advised that Robert Card [REDACTED] was the suspect from the shootings. I was also given the description of the vehicle that Robert was believed to be traveling in.

I was then directed, as part of the vehicle QRF, to drive to several addresses that Robert was believed to be associated with. (I am unable to provide an exact list or order of addresses the QRF was directed to. This is due to the fact that several times, within a short period of time, we were directed and redirected to several addresses in different towns. With most of these addresses, we were told to disregard prior to arriving because the information/intel had changed prior to us arriving.) We were also being directed to possible cell phone "pings" of Robert's phone. We were also directed to certain roads because it was believed that Robert was mobile, and his phone was moving. (The information/intel was changing faster than we could travel from site to site.) Robert nor his vehicle were located at any of these addresses or areas of interest.

2200 hours approximately

The vehicle QRF that I was in was directed to respond to the boat launch on Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon. I remained on Frost Hill Ave while the armored truck probed the vehicle. I was then directed to a new staging location at Lisbon High School.

I drove to Lisbon High School. Once at Lisbon High School, I was assigned to the overnight operational period.

I was dismissed for a rest cycle during the morning hours of 10-26-23.

10-26-23

1800 hours approximately
I returned to work for my overnight operational period.

1825 hours approximately
I was assigned as the team leader and tasked with conducting a consent search of [REDACTED] Bowdoin. This residence belonged to [REDACTED]. New Hampshire State Police Tactical Team was assigned to assist with this search.

As we arrived in the area of the residence, members of the media were already staged in the area and were blocking the roadway. There were several dozen media vehicles and personnel. Once these vehicles were moved, we continued to the target.

While we were preparing to conduct the search, New Hampshire State Police's airwing conducted a scan of the property behind the target residence. I was advised by the airwing that nothing was detected.

I then directed members of the Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT) to begin negotiations over the PA system. After several minutes of no response, we breached the door leading from the attached garage to the residence. (I selected this door to minimize damage to the property but still allow for access of the robot.)

2000 hours approximately
I was directed by Sgt. Gregory Roy to leave [REDACTED] and prepare for another operation. I then directed New Hampshire State Police's Tactical Team commander to continue the search of the residence.

I then left the area of [REDACTED]. Shortly thereafter, the operation we had been call away for was canceled.

Later that night, I was assigned as the team leader for another operation on [REDACTED]. During this operation, I was tasked with inserting a team to investigate a [REDACTED]

It was determined by the perimeter units that [REDACTED] actually a mobile home trailer with a small outbuilding. I passed this information on to the command post. A short time later, I was advised to call back the perimeter units and leave the location.

My operational period concluded in the morning hours of 10-27-23.

10-27-23

1800 hours
I arrived at the Lewiston High School staging area for my overnight shift.

I was assigned as the team leader and was tasked with taking three Maine State Police Tactical Team members as well as four additional Massachusetts State Police STOP Team members and searching a large lot containing dozens of trailers (over the road, trailer truck trailers). The lot was located on Capital Ave. in Lisbon near the recycling plant that Robert worked at.

When I arrived at the lot, I observed that the lot was fenced in by a chain link fence. I parked outside the fence, and we walked into the lot. Based on the lay out of the trailers, we began searching the trailers on the west side of the lot. After a trailer was cleared, a piece of yellow tape was put on the rear of the trailer.

As we reached the final three trailers in the lot, I advised Det. Marcus Reny and Tpr. Craig Nilsen to clear the trailer closest to the lot entrance while Tpr. Patrick Hall and I cleared the other two. After clearing these two trailers, I walked around the front of the trailer that Det. Reny and Tpr. Nilsen were clearing. I then heard Det. Reny state over the radio that they had located a male inside the trailer.

I ran to the rear of the trailer and observed Det. Reny and Tpr. Nilsen with their rifles pointed inside the trailer. I then looked inside the trailer and observed a male on the floor of the trailer.

[REDACTED]

1945 hours

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Based on the clothes that the male was wearing and the appearance of his face, I believed that this was Robert Card.

1947 hours

I exited the trailer and immediately called Sgt. Gregory Roy. I advised Sgt. Roy that I believed that we had located Robert Card. Sgt. Roy advised me to keep the area secure and he would call me back shortly.

I then directed Tpr. Hall to drive my cruiser down and secure or block the second entrance to the lot that we had located earlier. I then walked over and closed the other gate (where we had entered the lot).

A few moments later, Sgt. Roy called me back and advised me to take a photograph of the male's face and send it to him.

1955 hours

I took a photograph of Robert's face for identification purposes. I then got back in the trailer and took a photograph of the male's face. I then sent the photograph to Sgt. Roy. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

A few moments later, I received a call from Lt. Christopher Tremblay. Lt. Tremblay then asked me to provide him with a description of Robert's clothing and items on/around him.

Around this time, the members of the Massachusetts State Police STOP Team advised me that they were being directed to return to the command post. They then left the area.

After several minutes, Det. Reid Bond arrived at the lot. I then let Det. Bond through the gate, lead him to Robert's body and gave him an account of how he had been discovered.

2047 hours approximately

After several more minutes, Sgt. Scott Bryant and Sgt. Lawrence Rose arrived as members of the Evidence Response Team.

2115 hours approximately

Additional Troopers arrived on scene and took over security of the lot. I returned to the command post at the Lewiston High School and met with Sgt. Roy. I was dismissed a short time later.

ENCLOSURES:

Robert Card deceased photo -Duff

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be attached to the full report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident
23S056156

Author
Det. E. Ross

CODE NO
4592

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25th, 2023

1925 Hours Augusta RCC advised me of an active shooter in the city of Lewiston, with multiple casualties and numerous people injured. I advised I was in Foxborough Massachusetts for training and had travel time but I would be in route.

While in route, I learned there were multiple scenes and the shooter was unknown and still at large.

2200 Hours I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and learned there were seven victims located at Just in Time bowling alley and there were eight victims located at Schemengees. Sgt. Farley advised there were additional victims at area hospitals. Sergeant Farley advised the suspect was identified as Robert **CARD** [REDACTED] and he fled the scene in [REDACTED] and the vehicle was located at a boat launch in the town of Lisbon. The vehicle was unattended.

I made contact with the New Hampshire State Police Major Crimes Unit and requested assistance. Sgt. Mallory Littnan NHSP and LT Sonya NHSP advised they would respond with Detectives from their Major Crimes Unit to assist.

Once on scene, NHSP Detectives assisted with the established tip lines, manned by the Maine State Police Academy recruits. NHSP Detectives followed up on actionable tips. NHSP Detectives also attended all autopsies associated with the incident. (See NHSP reports for additional details)

2300 Hours I accompanied Major Scott Gosselin to the scene at Schemenges in an attempt locate and identify a victim, Ron Morin.

2330 Hours Major Gosselin and I entered the scene and located a male subject [REDACTED] that appeared to be Ron Morin. Major Gosselin was able to identify Ron Morin [REDACTED].

October 26th, 2023

0200 Hours A command post was established at the Lewiston High School. Victim boards were created, listing seven spaces for Just in Time Bowling victims, 8 spaces for Schemengees victims, and three spaces for CMMC-Central Maine Medical Center victims. Investigators spent the following hours attempting to identify all victims from all three locations and continuing to search for Robert **CARD**. Investigators were also tasked with attempting to identify and locate Robert **CARD**'s relatives, so they could be interviewed.

0300 Hours I cleared the command post and secured for the night.

0800 Hours I attended a briefing at the Command Post, located at the Lewiston High School.

I learned the names and addresses of Robert **CARD**'s family members.

0900 Hours I was tasked with making contact with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I met with FBI CAST team member, and coordinated tracking down track phones purchased at Wal Mart in Auburn. (See Agent Hoyland's report for details)

I received information that **CARD** was known to stay at the Birches Campground in Monmouth. The owner gave permission for the area to be searched by Tactical Resources.

Brunswick PD advised a Robert C. **CARD** [REDACTED]

1245 Hours Rumford PD advised there was a possible sighting of **CARD** at [REDACTED] in their town. Tactical assets were preparing to deploy to the area when it was determined not to be **CARD**.

1255 Hours ERT members from the Schemengee's scene advise there is a white pick-up truck in the parking lot containing long guns, in plain sight. The registered owner was identified [REDACTED]. NHSP assets followed up with the resident of this address. (See NHSP reports for details)

1327 Hours Sergeant Andrews-MSP advised there was a discrepancy with the warrant signed for **CARD's** residence. [REDACTED]. After speaking with the Attorney General Office Attorneys, we amended the warrant to reflect the address change. Tactical assets searched, (for **CARD**), and secured the residence for safety reasons while the amended warrant was in process. During the protective search a note was observed at the residence.

1535 Hours Det. Sgt. Farley and I conducted a briefing with Federal, State, and Local agencies and provided sensitive investigative information about the note at **CARD's** residence. Shortly after the briefing, News Media obtained this information and released the details on National News.

1621 Hours The amended search warrant was signed.

ERT's processed **CARD's** residence and recovered items of evidence. (See ERT's reports for additional details.)

2000 Hours Investigators learned there was a possibility of [REDACTED], accompanying **CARD** just prior to the incident and that he fled when **CARD** started shooting. Lewiston Detectives located [REDACTED] and brought him to the Lewiston Police Department for an interview. Det. CPL Bond and Sgt. Provost interviewed [REDACTED] (See Det. CPL Bond's report for details) Investigators continued through the night to follow up on the information Tabor provided. A possible location where **CARD** might be was identified and Tactical assets responded to the area.

October 27th, 2023

0100 Hours Investigators received information a male called in on the Veterans crisis line stating he was Robert **CARD**. The phone that called the crisis line was located with legal process and determined to be at the [REDACTED]. Investigators responded to the area and determined it was not Robert **CARD**.

Investigators worked through the early morning hours and came up with a list of possible addresses to check with Tactical assets and that list was provided the appropriate personnel.

Det. CPL Bolton and I spoke with FBI personnel and requested the [REDACTED] with video collection between the scenes.

0800 Hours I attended a briefing at the Command Post.

ATF Agents provide information on firearms traces they obtained.

West Point Army Special Agent Rains arrived at the command post.

1100 Hours I connected Det. Terry James and Special Agent Army investigator Rains of West Point to coordinate interviews. (See Det. James Report for details)

I cleared the scene.

1600 Hours I returned to the Command Post. I was advised [REDACTED] was untruthful and made up the story about accompanying **CARD** just prior to the incident.

1950 Hours Major Hare advised the Tactical Team believed they located **CARD's** body in a tractor trailer located in a satellite lot belonging to the recycling facility located in Lisbon.

I requested uniformed units respond to the location in Lisbon to assist with securing the scene until the Evidence Response Team Members could respond. I also advised Det. CPL Bond to respond to the scene.

I immediately made contact with the Medical Examiner's office advising we believed **CARD's** body had been located and provided the location and advised the clothing matched the clothing observed in the surveillance video from both scenes, as well as the physical description. The Medical Examiner's Office advised they would have the Medical Examiner call me back. Medical Examiner Flomenbaum advised it was okay to ID **CARD** based on the information provided. (See Medical Examiner's report and ERT reports for additional details)

I contacted AAG Marchese and advised **CARD's** body was located.

I attended a briefing at the Command Post and it was announced that **CARD's** body had been located.

I cleared for the night.

October 28th, 2023

0730 I arrived at the Command Post and met with Sgt. Farley and Lt. Keaten.

1018 Hours I arrived at Maine Recycling in Lisbon and conducted a walk through of the scene where **CARD's** body was located.

1044 Hours I arrived at the boat launch in Lisbon where **CARD's** vehicle was located.

1109 Hours I arrived at Schemengee's and conducted a scene walk through.

1201 Hours I arrived at Just in Time Bowling and conducted a scene walk through.

I cleared the incident.

ENCLOSURES: N/A

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION: I recommend this report be included with the case file.

DISTRIBUTION:

Det. CPL Bond

Attorney General's Office

Spillman



Franklin County Sheriff
Incident Report

Page: 1
11/30/2023

Incident #: 23FCS-743-OF

Date/Time Reported: 10/25/2023 1900
Report Date/Time: 11/29/2023 1427
Status: No Crime Involved

Reporting Officer: Detective David Davol
Approving Officer: Lieutenant David St Laurent

Signature: _____

Signature: _____

EVENTS (S)

LOCATION TYPE: Other/Unknown
171 PARK ST
LEWISTON ME

Zone: Out of town

1 **Assist Other Agency**

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE DAVID W DAVOL

Ref: 23FCS-743-OF

Entered: 11/29/2023 @ 1429 Entry ID: FCDDAVO
Modified: 11/30/2023 @ 1414 Modified ID: FCDSTLA
Approved: 11/30/2023 @ 1414 Approval ID: FCDSTLA

*Franklin County Sheriff's Office
Detective David W Davol Narrative*

SYNOPSIS:

Responded to active shooter incident in Lewiston, Maine as a Task Force Officer (TFO) for FBI Southern Maine Gang Task Force.

DETAILS:

On October 25th, 2023, I, Detective David Davol was off duty when I spoke with Detective George Cayer of the Rumford Police Department. I learned of an active shooter in Lewiston and was activated as part of the FBI Southern Maine Gang Task Force. I was instructed to the Colisee in Lewiston which is where the command was. I met with other members of the Task Force there. After some time of waiting for instruction we went to the armory in Lewiston to interview witnesses. Due to sickness, I did not do any interviews.

After that, we were instructed to go to the Lewiston High School which is where the new command post would be. I was instructed to go home and come back in the morning.

I returned to the command post the next morning. Members of the Task force and I followed up on leads including talking to Card's family. [REDACTED] while the FBI SWAT and Maine Tac team conducted searches of the respective residences. I cleared that evening and did not return to the area before Card was found.

**STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE**

Report of Investigation

Nature of Investigation: *Lewiston, Maine Shooting Incident/Homicide(s)*

Date of Incident/Event: October 25th to 28th, 2023

Location: Schemengees Bar & Grille Lewiston, Maine

Subject(s) of Investigation: Robert Card

Report of: James Gushee

Date of Report: 10/30/2023

On the evening of October 25th, 2023, at approximately 20:15 hours I received a phone call from Lieutenant Mike Joy. Lt. Joy informed me that there had been a mass casualties' event in Lewiston Maine and the Maine State Police were seeking assistance from any available ERT's (Evidence Response Team.) When I received this call, I was also with Maine Warden Service ERT Steven Milton. I told Lt. Joy that both Warden Milton and I would respond. As I was driving south, I contacted Maine State Police Sergeant Scott Bryant and asked where he would like us to respond to. Sgt. Bryant informed me to drive to a hotel in Augusta and get some sleep to arrive fresh the following morning.

On the morning of October 26th, 2023, at approximately 06:35 hours, I contact Sgt. Bryant and asked where he would like me to respond, and he told me 553 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. At approximately 07:16 hours I arrived on scene where I located Sgt. Bryant and Game Warden Dave Simmons.

At approximately 09:13 hours I began assisting with removal of the eight bodies from the scene. We started with the one body outside and then moved inside and removed the other seven.

At approximately 10:07 Warden Milton and I were tasked with locating evidence on and around the cars in the parking lot.

At approximately 10:16 hours I located a red brown swipe on a [REDACTED] on the rear passenger side door. We labeled this swipe with placard #1.

At approximately 10:18 hours I located a red brown swipe along with a fingerprint in red brown stain on the driver's side rear door of a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] We labeled this swipe and fingerprint with placard #2.

At approximately 10:29 hours Warden Milton discovered two AR style rifles in [REDACTED]

At approximately 10:32 hours we discovered multiple red brown stains on the front bumper/grill area of a [REDACTED]. We labeled these stains with placard #4.

At approximately 10:35 hours we located a red brown stain on a white line in the parking lot labeled with placard #5

At approximately 10:38 hours we located red brown stain on the hood and front passenger side fender of [REDACTED]. We originally labeled this with placard #6 but later changed it to placard #10 after locating more red brown stains that made sense to placard with 6 prior to the [REDACTED].

At approximately 10:48 hours we located red brown stain on the ground in proximity of the designated walking area and the [REDACTED] mentioned above. We used placard #6 to label the red brown stain.

**STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE**

At approximately 10:50 we located more red brown stain and used placard #7 to label it.
At approximately 10:51 we located more red brown stain and used placard #8 to label it.
At approximately 10:52 we located more red brown stain and used placard #9 to label it.
At approximately 10:53 we located more red brown stain and used placard #11 to label it.
At approximately 10:54 we located more red brown stain and used placard #12 to label it.
At approximately 10:54 we located more red brown stain and used placard #13 to label it.
All red brown stains placarded 6 through 13 were in proximity of the front door leading to different directions in the parking lot.

At approximately 11:05 hours we placarded a red brown stain along with what appeared to be bone fragments that led to BR-1 (the body outside) with placards #s 14, 15, and 16.

At approximately 11:08 hours we discovered a red brown flesh like substance near the arcade exit in close proximity to BR-1 and used placard #17 to label it.

At approximately 11:21 hours a brown hiking shoe was discovered outside of the scene tape along Lincoln Street in front of 540 Lincoln Street. We used placard #18 to label it.

At approximately 11:27 hours a silver whistle was located on the northwest side of the entrance to Schemengees Bar & Grille. We used placard #19 to label it.

At approximately 11:28 hours a taser cartridge was located near the whistle. We used placard #20 to label it.

At approximately 11:30 hours taser probes were located. We used placard #21 to label it.

At approximately 11:30 hours a taser plate were located. We used placard #22 to label it.

At approximately 11:54 we began searching for bullet defects on the outside of the building and marking them with small sticky scales.

At approximately 11:55 we locate a perforating defect on the northwest side door that appeared to have come from the inside out. We marked the defect with a sticky scale.

At approximately 11:57 hours we located two perforating defects on the southwest outer wall that also appeared to be from the inside going outside.

At approximately 12:03 hours it was pointed out to me that a .308 caliber shell casing was located beneath the front tire of a [REDACTED]. We used placard #23 to label it.

Ultimately the evidence I have listed above as placards 1-23 was later changed to small sticky scales without numbers upon the request of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Sgt. O'Roak. These items were again placarded with numbers 1- 26 by the FBI with our assistance and photographed.

Later that evening starting at approximately 18:28 hours I assisted with packaging of the evidence in the parking lot.

I cleared the scene at 20:03 hours.

On October 27th, 2023, at approximately 09:50 hours I returned to Schemengees Bar & Grille. When I arrived, I was contacted by a member of the FBI's ERT and was told that they had located a [REDACTED] near the main electrical breaker in the utility room. I shared this information with Maine State Police Sergeant Jonah O'Roak.

At approximately 10:24 hours we were told that a .9mm .223 cartridges were located further down the road northwest of the scene. I assisted with collection of these items.

At approximately 12:35 hours I began assisting with searching the [REDACTED] for items listed on a search warrant for the pickup.

In the front passenger side quadrant, we located; two boxes of 5.56 caliber ammunition, one box of 7mm Mag Hornady brand ammunition, one box of .308 Winchester brand ammunition, one

STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE

empty bag for a pmag 30 AR/M4. In the rear passenger quadrant, we located; four 5.56 pmags 3 of which had cartridges in them, one bag containing miscellaneous hunting supplies and assorted hunting ammunition, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] In the rear passenger quadrant one Viking brand butt pad. In the center console two boxes of 5.56 ammunition, one box of 45 auto Federal Premium brand ammunition, one box of .380 Auto Sig Sauer brand Ammunition, one 20-gauge shell, one .300 American cartridge, one 5.56 pmag, one gun snake, and one small caliber handgun magazine. All of which was returned to the pickup soon after.

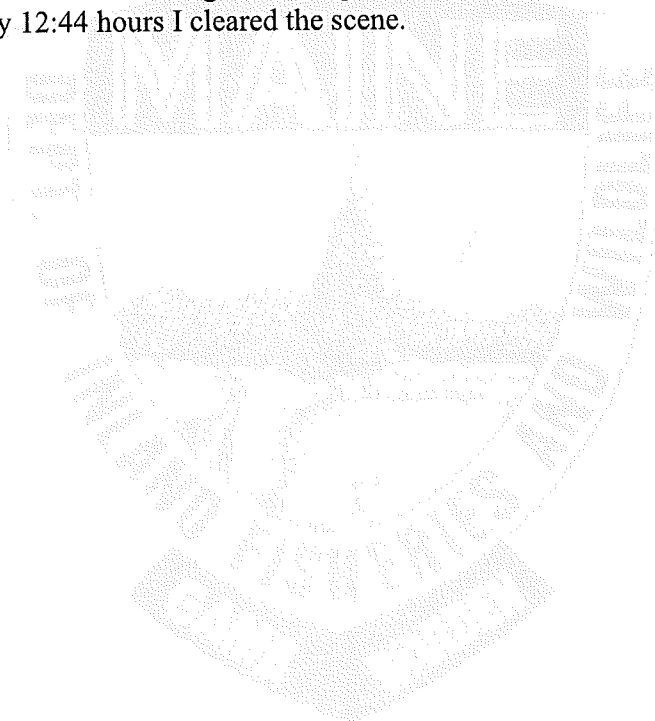
At approximately 15:16 a red brow stain was located behind a dumpster on the southeast side of the building. I used a hemastix on the red brown stain and it came back presumptive positive for blood.

At approximately 20:20 hours I began assisting with the collection evidence within Schemengees Bar & Grille.

At approximately 21:49 hours we stopped for the night and cleared the scene.

On October 28th, 2023, at approximately 08:35 hours I arrived back on scene and continued assisting with evidence collection withing Schemengees Bar & Grille.

At approximately 12:44 hours I cleared the scene.



**STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE**

Report of Investigation

Nature of Investigation: *Lewiston, Maine Shooting Incident/Homicide(s)*

Date of Incident/Event: October 25th to 28th, 2023

Location: Schemengees Bar & Grille Lewiston, Maine

Subject(s) of Investigation: Robert Card

Report of: Game Warden Steven Milton

Date of Report: 10/30/2023

On the evening of October 25th, 2023, at approximately 20:15 hours I was with Wdn. James Gushee when he received a call from Lieutenant Mike Joy. Lt. Joy informed him that there had been a mass shooting in Lewiston Maine and the Maine State Police were seeking assistance from any available ERT's (Evidence Response Team). Wdn. Gushee told Lt. Joy that both him and I would respond.

On the evening of October 25th, 2023, I arrived at Lewiston Police Dept. where the temporary Command Post had been set up. I joined other ERT's in a conference room on the second floor of the Police Department. When a plan was formed to start processing multiple crime scene's I was informed to head home, and to return at 1000 hours the next morning. I arrived home just before 0300 hours on October 26th, 2023.

On the morning of October 26th, 2023, at approximately 06:30 hours, I was contacted by Wdn. Dave Simmons's, and he told me to start towards 553 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. At approximately 0700 hours I arrived on scene where I located Sgt. Bryant and Game Warden Dave Simmons.

At approximately 09:13 hours I began assisting with removal of the eight bodies from the scene. We started with the one body outside and then moved inside and removed the other seven.

At approximately 10:07 Wdn. Gushee and I were tasked with locating evidence on and around the cars in the parking lot.

At approximately 10:16 hours Wdn. Gushee located a red brown swipe on [REDACTED] on the rear passenger side door. We labeled this swipe with placard #1.

At approximately 10:18 hours Wdn. Gushee located a red brown swipe along with a fingerprint in red brown stain on the driver's side rear door of a [REDACTED]. We labeled this swipe and fingerprint with placard #2.

At approximately 10:29 hours I discovered two AR style rifles in a [REDACTED]

At approximately 10:32 hours we discovered red brown spatter on the front bumper/ grill area of [REDACTED]. We labeled this spatter with placard #4.

At approximately 10:35 hours we located a red brown stain on a white line in the parking lot labeled with placard #5

At approximately 10:38 hours we located red brown stain on the hood and front passenger side fender of [REDACTED]. We originally labeled this with placard #6 but later changed it to placard #10 after locating more red brown stains that made sense to placard with 6 prior to [REDACTED].

STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE

At approximately 10:48 hours we located red brown stain on the ground in proximity of the designated walking area and the [REDACTED] mentioned above. We used placard #6 to label the red brown stain.

At approximately 10:50 we located more red brown stain and used placard #7 to label it.

At approximately 10:51 we located more red brown stain and used placard #8 to label it.

At approximately 10:52 we located more red brown stain and used placard #9 to label it.

At approximately 10:53 we located more red brown stain and used placard #11 to label it.

At approximately 10:54 we located more red brown stain and used placard #12 to label it.

At approximately 10:54 we located more red brown stain and used placard #13 to label it.

All red brown stains placarded 6 through 13 were in proximity of the front door leading to different directions in the parking lot.

At approximately 11:05 hours we placarded red brown stain along with what appeared to be bone fragments that led to BR-1 ([REDACTED]) with placards #s 14, 15, and 16.

At approximately 11:08 hours we discovered a red brown flesh like substance and used placard #17 to label it.

At approximately 11:21 hours a brown hiking shoe was discovered outside of the scene tape along Lincoln Street in front of 540 Lincoln Street. We used placard #18 to label it.

At approximately 11:27 hours a silver whistle was located on the northwest side of the entrance to Schemengees Bar & Grille. We used placard #19 to label it.

At approximately 11:28 hours a taser cartridge was located near the whistle. We used placard #20 to label it.

At approximately 11:30 hours taser probes were located. We used placard #21 to label it.

At approximately 11:30 hours a taser plate were located. We used placard #22 to label it.

At approximately 11:54 we began searching for bullet defects on the outside of the building and marking them with small sticky scales.

At approximately 11:55 we located a perforating defect on the northwest side door that appeared to have come from the inside out. We marked the defect with a sticky scale.

At approximately 11:57 hours we located two perforating defects on the southwest outer wall that also appeared to be from the inside going outside.

At approximately 12:03 hours it was pointed out to Wdn. Gushee and I that a .308 caliber shell casing was located beneath the front tire of a [REDACTED]. We used placard #23 to label it.

Ultimately the evidence we have listed above as placards 1-23 was later changed to small sticky scales without numbers upon the request of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Maine State Police ERT member Sgt. Jonah O'Roak. These items were again placarded with 1-26 numbers by the FBI with our assistance and photographed.

Later that evening I assisted with packaging of the evidence in the parking lot.

I cleared the scene at 20:03 hours.

On October 27th, 2023, at approximately 07:45 I arrived at the Command Post located at Lewiston Highschool. I checked in with Lieutenant Jason Luce to see if there had been updates in my duties for that day. After that, I returned to the scene at Schemengee's Bar & Grille.

At approximately 10:24 hours we were told that a .9mm .223 cartridges were located further down the road northwest of the scene. I assisted other ERT's with collection of these items.

At approximately 12:35 hours I began assisting with searching the [REDACTED] for items listed on a search warrant for the pickup.

**STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE**

In the front passenger side quadrant, we located: two boxes of 5.56 caliber ammunition, one box of 7mm Mag Hornady brand ammunition, one box of .308 Winchester brand ammunition, one empty bag for a PMAG 30 AR/M4.

In the rear passenger quadrant, we located; four 5.56 PMAG's, 3 of which had cartridges in them, one bag containing miscellaneous hunting supplies and assorted hunting ammunition, [REDACTED]

In the rear passenger quadrant one Viking brand butt pad.

In the center console two boxes of 5.56 ammunition, one box of 45 auto Federal Premium brand ammunition, one box of .380 Auto Sig Sauer brand Ammunition, one 20-gauge shell, one .300 American cartridge, one 5.56 PMAG, one gun snake, and one small caliber handgun magazine. All of which was returned to the pickup soon after.

At approximately 15:16 a red brown stain was located behind a dumpster on the southeast side of the building.

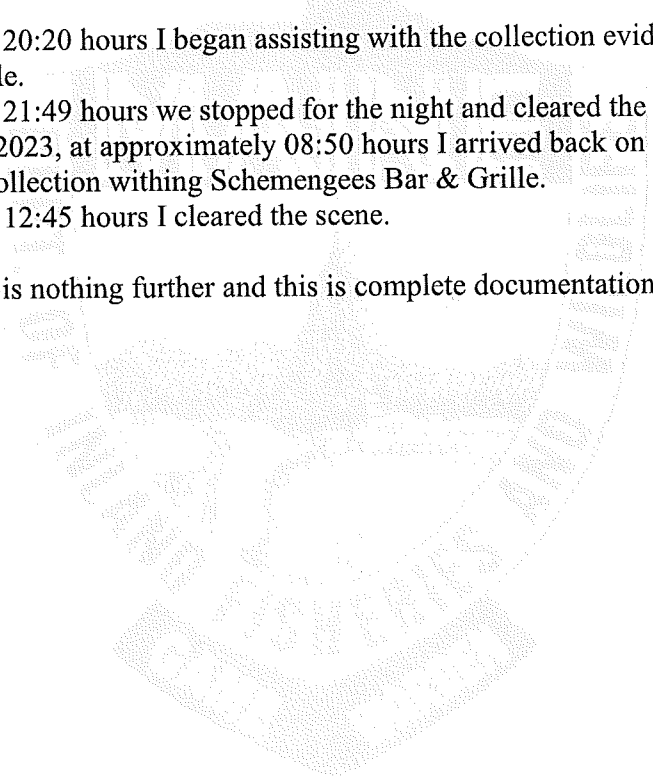
At approximately 20:20 hours I began assisting with the collection evidence within Schemengees Bar & Grille.

At approximately 21:49 hours we stopped for the night and cleared the scene.

On October 28th, 2023, at approximately 08:50 hours I arrived back on scene and continued assisting with evidence collection withing Schemengees Bar & Grille.

At approximately 12:45 hours I cleared the scene.

At this time there is nothing further and this is complete documentation of my involvement with this incident.





Lisbon Police Department
Incident Report

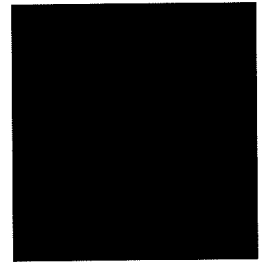
Incident #: 23LIS-593-OF
Call #: 23-13187

Date/Time Reported: 10/25/2023 2152
Report Date/Time: 10/31/2023 1241
Occurred Between: 10/25/2023 1930-10/28/2023 1200
Status: No Crime Involved

Reporting Officer: Lieutenant JEFFREY PICARD
Assisting Officer: Detective RICHARD ST.AMANT
Approving Officer: Lieutenant JEFFREY PICARD

Signature: _____

Signature: _____



INVOLVED SEX RACE AGE SSN PHONE

1 CARD, ROBERT R
BOWDOIN ME 04287

Military Active Duty: N
BODY: NOT AVAIL.
DOB:
LICENSE NUMBER:
COMPLEXION: NOT AVAIL.
PLACE OF BIRTH: NOT AVAIL.
ETHNICITY: UNKNOWN

EVENTS (S)

LOCATION TYPE: Parking Lot/Garage Zone: 1AD
LISBON ME 04250

1 Assist Other Agency

OTHER PROPERTIES PROPERTY # STATUS

- 1 PORTABLE HARD DRIVE - LISBON CANNABIS 23LIS-121-PR Evidence (Not Nibrs Reportable)
2 PORTABLE HARD DRIVE - ME RECYCLING 23LIS-122-PR Evidence (Not Nibrs Reportable)
3 PORTABLE HARD DRIVE - LISBON FUEL CO 23LIS-123-PR Evidence (Not Nibrs Reportable)

Lisbon Police Department
Incident Report

Page: 2
12/04/2023

Incident #: 23LIS-593-OF
Call #: 23-13187

| # | OTHER PROPERTIES | PROPERTY # | STATUS |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4 | USB DRIVE W LISPD VIDEOS/AUDIOS AND TIPS QUANTITY: 1 SERIAL #: NOT AVAIL DATE: 11/01/2023 | 23LIS-124-PR VALUE: \$0.00 | Evidence (Not Nibrs Reportable) |

10/25/23

At approximately 2130 hrs while off duty at my residence I became aware of the active shooter situation that had taken place in the greater Lewiston area via the local news media. They stated that a number of people had been killed and a large number of subjects were also injured.

I took my portable radio and turned it on, to find that our department had located the suspects vehicle in our town and a search for the suspect was underway. I immediately geared up and headed to the station to assist in attempts to locate the suspect.

Upon arriving at the station I found that a majority of the staff were already deployed and actively searching for the suspect. I assisted dispatch with locations and directions to assisting outside agency officers from the incoming calls from residents. Residents were aware of the activity and attempting to provide information as to where the suspect might be or suspicious activity that they believed was taking place near their homes during this time.

At approximately 2330 hrs I made use of our unmarked Subaru to patrol as other units were answering numerous calls. I assisted in several calls of suspicious activity to find that the vehicle which I was using was not suitable to the calls we were handling.

I returned to the station and awaited Det. Richard St. Amant and SRO Renee Bernard to come in and pick me up to continue with the search of buildings / business properties in which the suspect may be attempting to conceal himself in.

At approximately 0145 hrs Det. St Amant , SRO Bernard, and I left the station to continue to check the Capitol Ave area in Lisbon Falls. Information had been passed on that the suspect had been an employee of Maine Recycling which is located there. The area of Capitol Ave is roughly one mile from where the suspect's vehicle was located and would have been very accessible via the walking path by traveling east from the boat launch area.

Once on Capitol Ave we passed the exit of the transfer station and checked a vacant business building just beyond L&B Electric. We checked all access points of this building to find the building secure. Next we drove into the lot across the street which houses Blue OX Brewing. The front of the building appeared secure and we checked the rear as well. While at the rear of the building we checked for any recent activity leading into the main portion of the Maine Recycling building as there is a open gap in the security fencing at this location. No activity appeared to be present in the wet dew of the grass and there was no disruption in any other materials.

Upon leaving that location we entered the trailer storage lot and employee parking area of Maine Recycling facility. We circled the area with the cruiser and exited a number of times to check unlocked trailers. I noted at this time that we were not in a safe environment based on the lack of cover and inadequate resources of manpower, as well as a lack of firepower. (no long guns). We continued to check as safety would allow and moved on. It should be noted that there was approximately 40 trailers on this storage lot.

We then moved on to the former ETTI Building and Enterprise Electric facility and both appeared secure as they are alarmed as well. As we moved to the southwest corner of the Capitol Ave circle we moved to the Kelly Brothers building. At the rear of the this building I located and unsecured door. The time now was 0242 hrs. We notified dispatch of our location and started the clearing process for this building while other units were enroute to our location. With the assistance of a number of cover units we completed the clearing process for this location.

After this clearing process we were notified by dispatch to stop working in the area as the command post wanted to secure the perimeter and felt it would be safer to do the clearing process during the daylight hours Thursday. We cleared the area and took up a position at the intersection of Rt 196 and Capitol Ave. by blocking access to the business park.

At approximately 0400 hrs we were relieved from this location and told to secure for the night and return at 1030 hrs on Thursday 10/26.

On 10/25/2023 at approx 1920 hours, I was off duty and came to hear of the report of potentially two active shooters in the Lewiston area. I inquired with our dispatch supervisor who requested I respond, as it was later learned, all available area resources were being called in.

I arrived at the police department shortly after and quickly checked in with dispatch to find there were mass casualties and injuries being reported from two scenes in Lewiston, with the suspect being unaccounted for. I suited up, acquired a vehicle, and performed a function check of my department issued rifle. Contact was made with Ofc. T. Blais and we left the station, paired up in a marked Lisbon Police cruiser.

While monitoring multiple police channels, we initially responded to the area of the over pass, near Lisbon Street and Quimby in Lewiston for the report of a motor vehicle accident, with initial reports indicating the possibility of it being the suspect vehicle. As we arrived in the area, Lewiston units had already arrived and confirmed it to be a separate incident and an unrelated vehicle. During this time, numerous reports were being received from area agencies regarding suspicious vehicles, suspicious person, and sound of gun shots heard. The calls were addressed by Lisbon units as quickly as possible.

After clearing several calls in the Lisbon area, all determined to be unrelated to the incidents in Lewiston, Ofc. Blais and I took a position at the town line and awaited more information. Within minutes, radio traffic was overheard regarding an armed subject at the Walmart Distribution Center, located at Goddard Road and Alfred Plourde Parkway in Lewiston. Assuming there would be a large response, we opted to take an alternate route, avoiding traffic and putting ourselves in a possible escape path that would not be heavily traveled. Upon arrival, the cruiser was left at Alfred Plourde and River Road, taking up a position on a nearby hill for a better vantage point. This area was held until it was determined to not be related or even accurate. The large amount of police cruisers on scene were observed leaving the area. No information was heard via State Wide Car to Car. This area is problematic for our radios as it seems to received poor reception. Once more units moved out, it was summarized the area was clear and our presence there was no longer needed. It was at this time information had been received from a contact at Lewiston Police of the identity of the suspect, Robert Card. Card was confirmed to be wearing cargo pants and a brown hooded sweatshirt. He was confirmed to be armed with a high power rifle with after market optics and what appeared to be numerous magazines. He was said to be driving a white Subaru with a black front bumper and roof rack. This was acquired from video from the second crime scene. This was forwarded to dispatch and shared with the other officers. There was no reason to believe Card was not still armed. Rumors of additional weapons systems were heard.

Upon returning to Lisbon, we remained mobile, checking any alternate routes and possible parking areas. A call was received for a residential area in Lisbon where a white Subaru was observed loitering in the area. Several units responded and it was found the vehicle was no longer in the area. The caller was spoke with prior to clearing. No additional information was attained.

With the Lisbon area being heavily patrolled, we opted to move to Lisbon Falls to expand the coverage of patrol units. While traveling east on Lisbon Street and passing by the intersection with Frosthill Ave, a glimpse of something was observed in the parking area of the boat launch. The object was at the back of the lot, where there is no lighting. This lot is checked during regular overnight patrol and what was seen was not typical. We pulled to the side of the road and reversed direction. Upon pulling into the lot using the first entryway, spot lights were activated and a white Subaru wagon with a black front bumper and roof rack was observed. Dispatch was notified of the findings while Ofc. Blais provided cover. With the entryway blocked, we exited the cruiser and took up positions of cover, keeping the vehicle and riverbank area in sight while additional support responded. Upon the arrival of additional units, Chief McGee used the second entryway of the lot and was able to confirm the license plate, which was the BOLO'd vehicle. These are the only two entry ways into the lot. At no time did any vehicle or officer enter the parking area of the lot, only blocking the entry ways and setting up a perimeter. Upon arrival of the Maine State Police tactical team, patrol units were requested to back out of the

area. Security of the area was turned over to MSP.

Shortly after clearing the area of the boat launch, a report from an employee at Springworks advised of suspicious activity with a warehouse on the property. Several units, including Ofc. Blais and myself responded. Several units were already on scene and a plan was made to have tactical team units make entry and clear the building. A perimeter position was taken up to monitor the A and D side of the warehouse. The concealed position was held until Chief McGee alerted perimeter units that the building was clear with no suspect or evidence of him being there was located. We continued to patrol the town throughout the night and address complaints as they were received. Card was said to have been employed at Maine Recycling, located on Capital Ave, but employment had recently ended. It was known management had been contacted and instructed to not open the upcoming morning, as a cautionary measure.

Information was received from the command post of several addresses in Lisbon Falls that Card would have connections to and could be areas of interest. After checking several other areas where suspicious activity was reported, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. I am familiar with the address and the renters. Numerous calls were made to the renter but all went to voice mail. Officers moved into the area on foot and took up positions of cover. SP tactical units moved in and were able to make contact with occupants by use of a loud speakers and flood lights. Card was not located, nor was there knowledge of him being in the area.

With all available Lisbon units on duty and many having worked during the previous day, command staff cleared numerous officers, leaving about half on duty and advised we would remain activated until 1100 of 10/26/2023. This would create two shifts and allow everyone time to rest.

These functions continued heading towards the weekend. State police checked numerous addresses out of town with no success in locating Card. While units continued to patrol during the morning hours of 10/27/2023, Ofc. S. Kelly had arrived and was in the area of Maine Recycling. Ofc. Kelly observed the interior seat of a commercial truck, owned by the business, pushed forward and knew this was not typical and notified dispatch. Most of these trucks are equipped with sleeper cabs, or an extended passenger area behind the front seats. With the seat moved forward, it presented the possibility someone had entered the truck, moved the seat forward and was concealed with the sleeper area. Multiple units converged on the area, with several clearing the one truck of interest, while other units provided area coverage. During the inspection, it was noted all trucks were not locked. All trucks were confirmed to be unoccupied.

Further inspection of the property yielded two unsecured doors on the main facility. Additional assistance was requested from the sheriff's's office. Once sufficient support arrived, an entry team was assembled and the building was cleared, while remaining officers held the outside perimeter and kept media representatives at a safe distance, pending an armed confrontation ensued. The building was confirmed to be clear. Officers were not able to secure the building as one door latch was previously damaged and one key pad equipped door latch was malfunctioning. Business management was contacted and already aware of this. Units cleared the facility.

Upon return to duty on the evening of 10/27/2023, the oncoming shift was briefed on the events of the day and plans for the upcoming shift, leading into the weekend. After briefing, numerous patrol tasks were addressed and the shift readied for continued search and support efforts. At approx 20:34, Dispatch Supervisor Roy advised Chief McGee was on his way back to town and requested I call him immediately. Upon calling, Chief McGee advised Card had been located in a rear lot at Maine Recycling, deceased, and was on his way to Lewiston for a briefing. I notified duty officers and called several who were off duty, who were able to return to work to assist with security functions. Officers converged on the area, providing perimeter security, while the search team processed the newly located scene. Patrol and security functions continued throughout the night for the remainder of the shift.

Lisbon Police Department

NARRATIVE FOR SERGEANT NATHAN G MORSE

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

Nothing further.
Sgt. Nathan Morse

On Wednesday, October 25th at 1941 I received a call from Lisbon PD telling me to report to work due to a critical incident happening in Lewiston.

I arrived at the PD by 2000 hours and grabbed the only cruiser left, cruiser 4. Officer Kenney, rode with me as we immediately heard a report of an active shooter scene at the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston. LT Picard told us to start that way.

Officer Kenney and I responded and set up at one of the exits from the Distribution Center. We had no actionable intel at this point, but sought to control the flow of civilian traffic in and out of the facility.

Shortly after arriving I noticed a silver SUV coming from the direction of the facility. I stepped up to the vehicle directing it to stop. When I shown my flashlight into the vehicle I noticed an AR-15 style pistol laying in the front seat next to the driver. After ordering him to not touch the weapon and turn the car off, he was placed in handcuffs for our safety until we could figure out what was going on. The firearm was loaded with the safety off when I secured it. I made the weapon safe and stored in the back of my cruiser.

I identified the man as [REDACTED]. His license was [REDACTED]. His address was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Lewiston. [REDACTED] couldn't really explain why he was driving around this area. It appeared he heard the news and decided to insert himself into the scene. I told him that for his trouble he would remain in handcuffs and be detained until we had a positive ID of the suspect. [REDACTED] was cooperative throughout our interaction. I was assisted by a Border Patrol Agent during this stop as well.

Officers at this scene started sharing images of a suspect and his white vehicle. They were getting texts from their network and sharing information with each other. It became clear that the person I was detaining was not involved. The scene was moving away from Walmart and Officer Kenney and I needed to get back to Lisbon to answer calls and deter this suspect from striking in Lisbon. I released [REDACTED] and told him that I was keeping the firearm until this was over. I told him it would be at Lisbon PD should he want to come by and pick it up at some point in the future. Officer Kenny and I returned to Lisbon and started working local calls for service.

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1917 hours, I responded to Schemengees Bar and Grill on Lincoln Street in Lewiston regarding an Active Shooter in progress. Upon my arrival, multiple police units had already arrived on scene. I exited my cruiser with my rifle and made my way down to the entrance of Schemengees. As I was approaching the door, another officer (unknown) was dragging [REDACTED] that had been shot. The officer advised that the male needed to get to the hospital immediately.

I grabbed the male's legs and the other officer grabbed him under his arms and we carried him to my cruiser where he was placed in the back seat. I transported him directly to Central Maine Medical Center, and then headed back to Schemengees. I believe on or around 1950 hours, I arrived at Schemengees and met up with Sgt. Levesque. Myself, Sgt. Levesque and ASO K9 Deputy Barr posted ourselves on the roof of Schemengees so we could try and cover the units on the ground as we still did not know where the shooter was.

At approximately 2025 hours, we received information that there were two suspects, and one with a gun at the Walmart Distribution Center. Myself, Sgt. Levesque and Deputy Barr exited the roof and separately drove to that location. Upon arrival, there were multiple agencies on scene, so I joined up with a group of 5-6 ASO Deputies, and we entered [REDACTED] the Walmart facility. At that time, the only information we had was "possibly two suspects, middle eastern decent, and one having a gun".

There were other "teams" that were heading into the facility, but I cant recall who they were. Together we cleared the building, but did not locate any suspects. Units started to disperse from Walmart, and I came back to Lisbon. At approximately 2153 hours, the suspects vehicle was located at the Lisbon boat ramp located on the corner of Rt.196 and Frost Hill Ave. I responded to that location and upon arrival, I could see Sgt. Morse and Ofc. Blais had taken a position 30-40 feet away from the suspect vehicle. I pulled in several feet behind their cruiser, and took a position behind my cruiser with my rifle.

Other units were pulling in, and also taking up positions. We were instructed by State Police not to approach the vehicle, and wait for there tactical team to arrive. Once they arrived, we all moved and took up a position further back. The suspects name was confirmed as Robert Card. As State Police arrived, I was instructed to back my cruiser completely out of the way. State Police Tac Team advised the vehicle was unoccupied so I cleared while they continued to work the scene as there were multiple agencies at that location.

Throughout the evening and into the early morning hours, we all responded to different locations as new information was being relayed to us. Card had not been located, and at approximately 0800 on thursday, I was relieved of duty, and went home to get some sleep. I returned at approximately 1800 on Thursday, and the search continued. We began working in pairs and responding to calls for service. On or about 0517 hours, myself and Ofc. Kelly located an open door at Maine Recycling. We requested more units and upon their arrival, we cleared the building. On or around 0800 Friday morning I was relieved from duty.

I returned Friday evening at approximately 1800 hours where I was paired up with Officer Cusson. We responded to calls for service at the beginning of our shift, and then we were sent to Capital Ave to block the entrance onto that street. On or around 2030 hours, we recieved information that State Police had found Card's body, deceased [REDACTED] in one of the tractor trailers located outside of Maine Recycling.

Myself and Ofc. Cusson remained on Capital Ave to secure the area while State Police investigated. Myself and Ofc. Cusson remained on Capital Ave until around 0200 hours where we were told to move further down Capital Ave. where reporters could get closer to the scene. We remained down by Public Works until we were cleared to leave the area. We finished our shift at approximately 0600. Nothing further.

Officer Jeffrey E Williams

SYNOPSIS

Robert Card committed multiple homicides by gunfire at two Lewiston, Maine establishments on October 25, 2023. After the mass shooting, Card drove to his vehicle to Lisbon, Maine, where it was located by Lisbon Police officers.

DETAILS

1. On October 25, 2023, at approximately 1916HRS, I was off-duty and in Lewiston on my way to Auburn. I received a phone call from Sgt. Andrew Levesque of the Lisbon Police. Sgt. Levesque explained that Lewiston had a situation and that we may need to call people in. Sgt. Levesque said that there were reports of an active shooter. I told him that I would be on my way. I turned around and was headed back to Lisbon when I made phone contact with Dispatcher Cathy Roy of the Lisbon Police. Dispatcher Roy confirmed that Lewiston was dealing with an active shooter. She also advised that Dingley Press had just called reporting a dark colored SUV in their lot that looks like it was all smashed up, and had all four of its doors open. No one was around the vehicle according to Dingley Press staff. As I passed by Dingley Press I stopped in to check on this vehicle, unsure at this time if it was related to the Lewiston incident. I quickly determined that it was unrelated. I told this to the Dingley Press worker that I saw outside, and also advised him to tell his management to lock their facility, as there was an active shooter in the area. I continued on to the police department. By now, I learned that the shootings had taken place at Just In Time Recreation and Schemenges. A white SUV or station wagon was a vehicle of interest. I learned that two Lisbon officers (Sgt. Levesque and Ofc. Jeff Williams) were en route to help out in Lewiston. I grabbed a cruiser and was accompanied by Tactical Medic Jeff Carr. Shortly after he and I paired up, we were dispatched to a report of an active shooter at the Wal-Mart Distribution Center in Lewiston. This report ended up being unfounded.

2. After clearing from the Wal-Mart Distribution Center, I was sent to the Colisee in Lewiston, as this is where law enforcement was gathering up. Once there, I was assigned to roam the Lewiston area, looking for the white vehicle of interest. While out patrolling, I think this is when we learned that the vehicle in question was a white Subaru Outback with a dark colored bumper, and possibly driven by Robert Card, who I believe (at this time) was now identified as the shooter.

3. As Carr and I were roaming Lewiston, I heard radio traffic from Lisbon PD Officers saying that they were going out with a vehicle matching that description at the boat launch on Frost Hill Avenue. The registration plate called out confirmed that it was the vehicle. I headed that way. While en route, we learned that the State Police Tactical Team didn't want anyone to approach the vehicle. Knowing that, Carr and I headed to the area of the Lisbon Community School, which is where one section of the walking path near the boat launch dumps out. We were joined by several other units from surrounding agencies. By now, the vehicle had been cleared, and it was unoccupied. At one point, myself and three member of the Lewiston Police Department made contact with the on-duty janitor at the Community School. When asked what time he had locked the doors, he wasn't completely sure. With that information, we decided to clear the school, since it was unknown just where the shooter had gone. We cleared the entire school and secured it when done.

4. By now, most of our PD had been called in and was on scene, serving in one capacity or another. Calls for service were coming in one right after another, and units were responding to and addressing those.

5. My roles for the next couple of days were to facilitate staffing to ensure we had proper coverage at all times, and to respond to calls of service that were coming in. I also coordinated having perimeters, barricades, and police line tape in place for both vehicle and foot traffic, in the search areas, to keep the public and media out of those areas. These areas were fluid and were changing frequently, but were in place in the area of the Lisbon Papermill Trail, Lisbon Falls Industrial Park, and Lisbon High School area throughout the event.

6. On the afternoon of Friday, October 27, 2023, I spoke to [REDACTED] Maine Recycling. [REDACTED] wanted us to be aware of concerns that he had of Card potentially hiding in one of the box trailers that are in the overflow lot of their business on Capitol Avenue. [REDACTED] stated that most of the trailers there are full of returnables (plastic bottles, aluminum cans, etc.) that are bagged in commercially-sized bags. He stated that it would be possible for Card to move some of those bags and hide-out in those trailers. I told [REDACTED] that I would pass this information along. After ending the phone call, I met with Chief McGee in his office. I briefed him on [REDACTED] concerns. Chief McGee placed a phone call to the Command Post and gave them the information that [REDACTED] had shared.

7. That evening, after I had left for the day, Sgt. Levesque came to my residence to inform me that Card had been located, deceased, in one of those box trailers. I responded back to work so that I could coordinate a perimeter and ensure the area and access to Capitol Avenue was secure and off limits to the public and media.

See the reports of the other Lisbon PD officers for their involvement in this incident.

On 10/25/2023 at about 1919, I heard Lewiston PD getting dispatched to Schmengees Bar for an active shooter. I had just shortly before been notified of the active shooter at the Just in Time Bowling Alley in Lewiston. I advised dispatch to send Officer Williams and that I would be responding too. While en route, I called Lt Picard and Chief McGee and made them aware of the situation.

I arrived on scene to find multiple Police, Fire, and EMS workers performing various tasks. I spoke with Lewiston Officer Simoneau who stated that he needed cruisers to transport injured people to the hospital. I ran back to my cruiser and moved it closer to the building. Once parked, I was informed that there were no more living patients needing transport.

After several minutes, things started to get organized and assignments were being given. I saw Corporal Barr from Androscoggin County talking with firefighters preparing to ladder the roof. He stated that he was going to the roof to provide overwatch in case the shooter was still in the area. Officer Williams and I joined him. I used my department-issued [REDACTED] to scan the surrounding tree lines and fields. At one point, [REDACTED]

We provided overwatch until there was a report of an active shooter at the Walmart Distribution Center. Cpl Barr, Officer Williams, and I climbed off the roof and responded. I made my way to the front entrance and observed several officers there. One stated that he did not believe this was an active shooter. I went back to my cruiser to locate the Lewiston unit in charge to find an assignment. After the building had been cleared, officers were asked to head to the Colisee in Lewiston to muster there and devise a plan.

Once at the Colisee, it was requested that officers perform a saturation patrol and be on the lookout for the white Subaru with a black bumper that was believed to be operated by Robert Card. Officer Cusson joined me in my unmarked cruiser and we headed out towards Sabattus Street.

Around 2230 hours, Sgt Morse from Lisbon PD reported that he had located the vehicle at the boat launch on Frost Hill Ave. Officer Cusson and I responded from Lewiston. We arrived and took cover while aiming rifles at the suspect vehicle. The MSP Tact team was called and arrived to take over the scene. It was requested that all police units back off to give them space to operate.

Throughout the night, we responded to multiple suspicious condition calls which turned out to be nothing. The tact team assisted in clearing multiple buildings in town, which I was not present for. During the early morning hours, it became clear that this may be an extended search, and units were sent home to get rest in order to come back in the late morning.

10/26/2023

During the course of this shift, Lisbon units responded to more suspicious incidents that uncovered no new information. In the early morning hours of 10/27/2023, Officer Kelly located a Tractor Trailer Truck with a sleeper cab and noticed that the driver's seat was leaned forward, which he found odd. Multiple Officers responded and helped clear the area. Chief McGee then walked to the doors of Maine Recycling and noticed that two were unlocked. Chief McGee called the command post and was told that they would like us to clear the building. We called for more officers and once they arrived, we cleared the building, not finding the suspect

inside.

10/27/2023

I came in for my shift at 1730 hours and prepared assignments for the evening. Lt Picard's shift was ending around 1800 hours and Chief McGee was also working on finishing some tasks before ending his shift, though he planned to remain on-call should we need anything or had any new developments. I was the on duty supervisor for the night shift.

Officer Brushwein was assigned to the boat launch to keep the media back while units were searching the river. At about 2015 hours, he called saying that the teams searching the river had left and he was wondering if he needed to remain at his post. I called the command post and spoke with someone asking if we still needed to man the boat launch. The sergeant advised me that we were all set to clear.

A little after 2030 hours, Chief McGee signed on the radio and asked me to call him. He advised me that Robert Card had been located in a trailer at an overflow lot for Maine Recycling. Officers were assigned to take positions to block all access to Capitol Ave and keep people out of the area. I was positioned at the High School entrance. After a few hours, the area needing to be blocked off was brought closer in. I assigned units to stay with the media and then had units spread around the Capitol Ave loop ensuring scene integrity. As media interest dwindled, I slowly released officers from their posts over the course of the night.

It should be noted that during this event, Capitol Ave was routinely checked and monitored. I made multiple patrols in that area over the course of my shifts.

NARRATIVE FOR SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER RENEE L BERNARD

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

Wednesday 10/25/2023

On Wednesday 10/25/2023 at approximately 1940 hours, I received a phone call from dispatcher Krista Beaumier. Krista informed me that Lewiston was dealing with at least two active shooter incidents and it was believed the shooter was unaccounted for. [REDACTED] had been hearing heavier than normal sirens for a while. Krista stated that all Lisbon units were being called in to assist. I told her I was on my way.

I changed and headed in to the police department, which usually takes approximately ten minutes. When I arrived, Det. Richard St. Amant was in the hallway outside of the locker rooms. I asked if he knew where the shooting had taken place. I understood him to say "Davinci's", but later learned that it was the former Spare Time Recreation bowling alley and Schmenge's.

Once I had dressed in my uniform, I made contact with Det. St. Amant. He advised he had his unmarked car and I told him I would jump in with him. He was dressed in civilian clothes (similar to what he would be wearing as a detective) and he had his external vest carrier on over these clothes.

I grabbed extra medical gloves, a flashlight, and a notebook and we headed west on Rte. 196. We stopped at Dingley Press where other units had responded to check a suspicious vehicle. We would learn that Special Agent Tim Blais had previously checked the vehicle and it was not connected. I was informed that a photo of the suspect had been shared. I checked my phone - text & email - and didn't have any information. We briefly stopped and asked Lt. Picard to send us that information. I received a photo of the suspected shooter which was taken from surveillance footage at one of the locations. As Det. St. Amant and I were leaving Dingley Press, we took a left and headed west again on Rte. 196, this time in the direction of the Lewiston line.

We received notification of an "active shooter" at the Walmart Distribution Center. This is located on the eastern side of Lewiston on the Alfred Plourde Parkway. Det. St. Amant activated his emergency lights and we headed in that direction. Lisbon units were advised to assist Lewiston. As we made our way down Alfred Plourde Parkway from the area of Pleasant St., we noted heavy police traffic all headed toward the Walmart DC. I radioed other responding units of the increased, heavy police traffic. Det. St. Amant advised we would stop at Goddard St. and Alfred Plourde to set up a perimeter. I radioed other units and advised of our position once we arrived. Other units arrived and Ofc. Drake and Ofc. Kenney were on Goddard St. I observed them stop an SUV and detain the operator. He was found in possession of a weapon and the identity of the shooter was unknown.

Shortly after arriving, it was determined that staff at Walmart were locked down but there was no active threat at that location. The law enforcement units that responded were clearing the building. At one point, a supervisor from Lewiston arrived and stated the suspect might be [REDACTED]. I believe dispatcher Cathy Roy was able to locate a DMV photo of [REDACTED] and sent it out to us. Det. St. Amant and I stood by near the armory on Alfred Plourde until approximately 2100 hours. Units at the Walmart DC appeared to be clearing and we heard a command post was being established at the Colisee in Lewiston. I briefly spoke with a subject in an unmarked police cruiser who advised he was the Deputy Chief of Portland. He asked if any of the Portland (tactical) guys had arrived. I explained that I didn't have any of that information. He stated he would make his way to the command post.

Det. St. Amant and I left our post in Lewiston and headed back to Lisbon. We were starting to get reports of

NARRATIVE FOR SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER RENEE L BERNARD

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

"shots fired" or suspicious condition calls all around town. News had started to break of the active shooter events.

On our way back to Lisbon, two Topsham P.D. units who were sent to assist in covering Lisbon, were dispatched to the [REDACTED]. There was also a call for a suspicious vehicle on Cotton Rd. near Beaver Park, and a third call in the same general area on Poplar Cr. Det. St. Amant and I responded to [REDACTED] to assist the Topsham units. We arrived and they had located an open door and had searched the [REDACTED]. Nothing was found. Chief McGee and Ofc. Drake & Ofc. Kenney also arrived at our location. Another call was received regarding a suspicious male on Lisbon St. by the Dormer Motel.

We were sent to Cotton Rd. to check on the suspicious vehicle and Chief McGee advised he would check on Poplar Circle. The Topsham units were cleared. Ofc. Drake & Ofc. Kenney were sent to check on the Domer Motel call.

The area of Cotton Rd. and Beaver Park was quiet. I noted that [REDACTED] had parked at least three vehicles across the access road/driveway to enter Beaver Park. We did not see any suspicious vehicles or conditions on Cotton Rd.

As we exited Cotton Rd., we headed down Pinewoods Rd. It was around this time that dispatch informed us of a possible vehicle description, a white Subaru Outback with a black front bumper. We also heard - whether from dispatch or the chatter on the radio - that the vehicle may be out of Bowdoin. A short time later, we heard a possible name of the suspect to be Robert Card. The address in Bowdoin [REDACTED]. This road intersects with Rt. 125 which becomes our Main St. It is very likely that the suspect would travel through Lisbon to return to Bowdoin.

We set a course for the back roads such as Webster, Upland, Gould, and Main St. When we arrived to Main St., we could hear Sagadahoc radio traffic of units headed to [REDACTED] and units headed to [REDACTED]. Once we had reached the Bowdoin/Lisbon Falls town line, dispatcher Cathy Roy shared information that Robert Card's [REDACTED] believed he was in route to [REDACTED]. We told her we were going to head that way.

I checked GPS for the location of [REDACTED] and saw it was off of Rte. 125 in Bowdoin, near the Rte. 138 intersection. This is also near the on ramp for Interstate 295. Prior to arriving at that location, we were informed the property had been checked and Robert Card was not there. We stopped at the intersection of Rte. 125 and Rte 201 in Bowdoin. From this position we could see north and south bound traffic on Rte. 201 and traffic exiting from Rte. 125 from Lisbon Falls/Bowdoin. This was approximately 2149 hours.

A short time after we were posted here, a Richmond P.D. cruiser pulled up. We decided that it wasn't necessary for both of us to be there so we cleared to head back to Lisbon. As we were headed back on Rte. 125, we heard radio traffic that Lisbon units had located the suspect vehicle at the boat launch. The boat launch, near the Paper Mill Trail, is located on Frost Hill and Rte. 196.

We made our way to Frost Hill and entered from Rte. 9. It was approximately 2200 hours. We stopped in the area of [REDACTED]. We briefly cleared to check on a report of people in someone's yard that had weapons. When we checked it out, it was determined to be the homeowners who had just arrived home and they had flash

lights and were trying to secure their dog.

We cleared and went back to our previous position. Det. St. Amant positioned the vehicle so the headlights could illuminate the field adjacent to the house where we were parked. Other units arrived and took position between us and the boat launch.

A short time after returning, I could hear a helicopter approaching. The helicopter was assisting with a searchlight to locate the suspect. I initially was told it was a New Hampshire State Police helicopter. While parked on Frost Hill, we were made aware the suspect had recently been employed at Maine Recycling. This area is approximately a half mile or so, via the walking path or train tracks, from the boat launch.

Around 2230 hours, news was shared that school was canceled for Thursday. Lewiston schools had also been canceled due to the active shooter incidents. Around 2330 hours, Det. St. Amant and I cleared Frost Hill. It was believed that State Police, who had responded after the vehicle was located, had determined the vehicle was unoccupied. We headed to the police department. I suggested we grab some water and snacks and that people may need something to hold them over. It was unknown how long we would be looking for the shooter.

From approximately midnight until 0145 hours, Det. St. Amant and I made contact with other units and handed out water and snacks. We also assisted in investigating several complaints - Josephine St., Perillo St., and Woodland Ave. These were all unfounded. Ofc. Glenn Darby had come in, and he was alone in an unmarked unit. We discussed having him jump in with us. He went back to the station to park the unit he had. We went to the station to pick him up. We left the station around 0145 hours. As we passed the boat launch, I believe there was a tow truck there picking up the suspect vehicle.

We headed to the area of Lisbon Falls and eventually, we headed down Capitol Ave. We checked the school field area and then headed to the old Symquest building. We drove out behind and spot lighted the area, as this goes near the schools fields and that area leads to the walking path. We then checked the Blue Ox, old scrap metal, building. We drove out behind and the doors were checked, as well as the area behind the building that goes to Maine Recycling. We pulled into the 'overflow' lot where numerous tractor trailers were parked. Most of them were open and a quick check did not reveal anything. Once we checked this lot, we checked ETTI (the gates were secured) and then around Enterprise Electric. There are no gates and we did a complete check around the building. As we pulled out, another cruiser was in the area of Kelly Bros and the entrance to the walking path/parking area.

Det. St. Amant pulled into Kelly Bros and almost immediately, Ofc. Darby located an unsecured door. We were parked out behind the building. We radioed dispatch that we had an open door and then the three of us made entry. We searched the building and did not locate anyone or anything that appeared out of sorts. Other units arrived and they assisted in checking the grounds - trailers, vehicle, sheds. Nothing else was found to be amiss. We secured the door upon leaving the building. It was approximately 0242 hours.

Chief McGee asked to meet with us in the area of [REDACTED]. We went to the area of [REDACTED] Walgreens on Capitol Ave and waited for the other units. Chief briefed us with what information he had and then explained that some of us would be going off duty while others stayed to finish working. Those of us who would be going home, included me, and we were asked to report back in for 1030 hours on Thursday 10/26/2023.

Rte. 196 had been shut down between Lisbon St. (Rte. 196) and Village/Webster St. & Lisbon St. and Rte. 9.

Thursday 10/26/2023

I reported for duty at 1030 hours. I was paired up with SRO Brianna Kenney. We were informed that we were going to work 2 person cars and that we would ensure to have a long gun with each pairing. The suspect still had not been located. The boat launch was still an area being processed. SRO Kenney and I were asked to relieve units that had been on Rte. 196 near the entrance to St. Matthew's Church. Ofc. Shawn Kelly and Ofc. Dan Ouellette were at the intersection of Rte. 196 and River Rd.

When we arrived, we realized a small group of media had been allowed to set up closer to the Big Dipper Ice Cream shop and St. Matthew's Church. We were just west of their location. We had some local traffic come through but otherwise, it was uneventful. Approximately an hour or so after we arrived, the SP units at the boat launch left. Once they left, it seemed the media were not as interested and most of them cleared the area. A short time later, we were advised we could clear from our location.

At 1256 hours, SRO Kenney and I responded to [REDACTED] for a Check the Well Being call. We made contact with the subject and other than having covid, [REDACTED] all set and resting. At 1328, we checked on a suspicious activity call on Parillo St. I did not locate the truck and checked the surrounding area. At 1337 we were dispatched to EZ Mart for a reported domestic disturbance. At 1402 hours, a call was received in the area of Zamore St. regarding a suspicious male in the woods with a firearm. We quickly cleared EZ Mart to respond to assist Det. St. Amant on Zamore St.

After clearing Zamore St., we heard that Maine Recycling was being searched by a tactical team. We were asked to stand by in the area of the athletic fields and tennis courts behind the high school. Ofc. Kenney and I went to that area and Chief McGee and SA Tim Blais were there as well. A couple drones were flying around as well as a news helicopter.

At 1518 hours, Ofc. Darby called for assistance in dealing with someone from the media who had not listened to him. We responded to that area, however the media party had realized there was nothing to see and had self evacuated.

Ofc. Kenney and I made contact with Det. St. Amant and Det. Sibley and we headed to the Knights of Columbus picnic area on Rte. 196 to check that area. We were supposed to have a state trooper respond but he did not arrive so we checked the location ourselves. We did not find any evidence that anyone had been there. The time was approximately 1545 when we cleared the picnic area.

Around 1758 hours, there was a suspicious conditions call at Dollar General. Someone reported that the front door was locked but all the lights were on. We responded, as well as a Game Warden, and the outer doors were secured but the inside vestibule doors were locked open.

NARRATIVE FOR SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER RENEE L BERNARD

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

After clearing Dollar General, we stopped to assist an officer with a male juvenile at Napa Auto Parts. I don't believe a call for service was started. The juvenile had a samurai sword and was seated next to the building. He reported he was out walking in the woods. After being counseled about how this was not a good idea, SRO Kenney called [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED].

At 1821 hours, SRO Kenney and I went off with approximately 4 -6 other Lisbon officers to search the Left Hand Club. Information was received that the shooter, Robert Card, had been wearing a Left Hand Club t-shirt. Nothing suspicious was found at that location.

Friday 10/27/2023

On this day I was scheduled for a 12 hour day shift. At 0545 when I came in, I was advised that an open door had been located at Maine Recycling. Units coming on shift were being directed there to assist in searching the building. I jumped in the detective car with Det. Chris Sibley, who was in uniform and also working day shift. We responded and met up with other Lisbon officers and Androscoggin County Sheriff's units. We assisted in securing and watching the perimeter while other units searched and cleared the building.

A call for service was received regarding suspicious activity near the Dube Gravel pit on Pinewoods/Ferry Rd. Units went there and searched the [REDACTED] property. Det. Sibley and I went to the area and stayed mobile in the area. Nothing was located and the call was unfounded.

We then met at the station for a shift briefing. We discussed the [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. We discussed plans to split up and search, via the UTV, the walking path area. Before we were able to assemble and coordinate this, we received word that the State Police units were returning to the boat launch to check the river and the walking path (do a grid search). Det. St. Amant, SRO Kenney, and I went to the area of the walking path [REDACTED].

I was then assigned a solo patrol vehicle (w/o a rifle) and posted at Frost Hill Ave. by the boat launch entrance. Ofc. Glenn Darby was at the Frost Hill and Rte. 196 entrance. No traffic could enter Frost Hill at that intersection and no one was to enter the boat launch. Numerous tactical teams were dispatched to this area - including Border Patrol & Southern Maine Regional.

I was dispatched to the Lisbon Community School at 1431 hours for a building alarm. Ofc. Brown from Sabattus P.D. was dispatched to assist. The rear OT room door was not properly secured.

At 1530 hours, I was dispatched to Pleasant St. for a report of a disturbance (parties fighting). Upon arrival, it appeared that both parties were having a verbal disagreement. Again, Ofc. Brown arrived as a cover unit.

After clearing the Pleasant St. call, Det. Sibley was dispatched to the area of Gould Rd./upper Main St. for a report of gun shots. I responded but he cleared the call before my arrival. I did not note anything suspicious. He was then dispatched to Bickford Dr. for an Assist Citizen call. [REDACTED] was not answering his cell

phone and [REDACTED] was concerned. As I arrived, Det. Sibley was just clearing from speaking with [REDACTED] who was out raking his leaves. Det. Sibley advised his Trac Fone was not functioning.

I returned to the boat launch, however shortly after arriving, I was dispatched to Mill St. to check a "secured door" at a residence. I located the residence and also made contact with the complainant. When I returned, Ofc. Kenney asked me to relieve her at the intersection of River Rd. and Rte. 196. I parked on Rte. 196 and stood by to prevent pedestrians from accessing the bridge over the Sabattus River.

[REDACTED] at the community school stopped to speak with me. He wanted to share that he had worked a sports trip on Wednesday. He believes it was around 1840 hours when he drove by the boat launch. He believes he saw a pickup truck parked in the area where the white Subaru was located later that night. He didn't have much more information than that. He also showed me the video that Robert Card posted to social media about the (impending) shooting. I was called away to assist Ofc. Daniel Ouellette so I was not able to get the video footage. I later shared his information with on duty staff so they could reach out to him.

Ofc. Ouellette was at the Frost Hill & Rte. 196 intersection, as he relieved Ofc. Darby hours before. He requested assistance around 1745 hours in dealing with a woman who showed up running down Rte. 196. The female had mental health issues. The overnight patrol shift had interacted with the woman at the laundry mat the night prior. When I arrived, she was very emotional. She had a dog with her. The woman was telling us that her husband was one of the border patrol agents. She had one of his business cards. Ofc. Ouellette had learned that a border patrol agent had given her his business card when he dealt with her earlier in the day.

We decided to transport her back to the police station to deal with her and attempt to assist her in a less chaotic location. Before heading back to the station, she asked me to stop and pick up her personal property that she had left roadside by the Big Dipper. We located the items and then I transported her to the station without incident.

Ofc. Williams was able to provide her with some food and water. At that time I was going off duty and he took over the call.

Later that evening, after arriving home from work, I learned that Robert Card's body had been located deceased. It was approximately 2130 hours when I first heard this news, via text messages from friends and family. When I reached out to dispatch, it was confirmed.

Renee L. Bernard
School Resource Officer
Lisbon Police Department

Due to being on the day shift, I was not called in the evening of 10-25-23. I was informed of the situation and advised to come in at 0600 to have fresh bodies to replace people with.

On 10-26-23 at approximately 0600 Hrs, I reported for duty. At approximately 0700 Hrs, Officer Kelly and I were stationed at Rt 196 and River Rd to detour all Eastbound travel on Rt 196. We also kept the media out of restricted places and ensured they were not interfering with the investigation at the boat launch on Frosthill Ave. We received word to open rt 196 at approximately 1330 Hrs. I assisted Officer Darby with calls from 1330 until the end of my shift at 1800 Hrs. I was instructed to return to work at 0600 Hrs.

On 10-27-23 at approximately 0600 Hrs, Officer Blais and I were stationed at the boat launch on Frosthill and Rt 196 to assist with a grid search of the area. While stationed there, a call came in as shots were fired at 347 Lisbon St (Springworks Farm). Officer Blais and I drove to Springworks with a couple of Lewiston Officers who were also waiting at the boat launch. Once at Springworks, we began to clear the facility. It was found that a tactical team in the woods behind Springworks [REDACTED], and that was the noise that was called in as a gunshot. We cleared Springworks and returned to the boat launch to wait for the grid search. After a few hours of waiting, LT Picard picked Officer Blais and I up and had us help him with calls. At approximately 1500 hrs, I replaced Officer Darby on Frosthill Ave and Rt 196. While teams searched the area, I blocked Frosthill Ave. I ensured the boat ramp and parking lot were closed to the public and kept the media in their designated spot. I was stationed there until I was replaced at approximately 2000 Hrs. I was instructed to return to work at 0600 Hrs. Robert Card's body was found that night at Main Recycling in one of the trailers.

On 10-28-23, I reported for duty at 0600 Hrs. I was on patrol from 0600-1800 Hrs. At 1800 Hrs, Officer Darby and I went to a vigil that was held for the victims and their families.

Nothing further.

Officer. Daniel Ouellette

10/25/23

19:48 hrs. I spoke with Lisbon Police Dispatch, at which time I was informed that all personnel were being called in to assist Lewiston Police Department with an active shooter situation involving two separate scenes.

I first deployed from the Lisbon Police Department in an unmarked cruiser with Lisbon Police School Resource Officer Renee Bernard. Our first assignment was to Dingley Press Corp. located at 105 Lisbon St in Lisbon to assist officers at that location with the investigation into an abandoned vehicle on the lot that may somehow be involved in the shooting incidents. Shortly after our arrival, we learned that the vehicle, a black Lincoln SUV, had been present on the lot before the Lewiston incidents. While at the location, I learned that a possible vehicle involved in the Lewiston incidents might be a white colored hatchback style vehicle.

As we were departing the lot at Dingley Press, Lisbon PD dispatchers advised of a new possible active shooter incident occurring at the Walmart Distribution Center on Alfred Plourde Parkway in Lewiston. We proceeded to the distribution center via Rte. 196, with Lisbon Police Lt. Jeffrey Picard following behind. Upon our arrival in the area (20:17hrs), Officer Bernard and I took up a position at Alfred Plourde and Goddard Rd as an initial step in setting up a perimeter to the north of the involved location. Lisbon Police Officers Kenney and Drake positioned themselves nearby as well.

While present at the distribution center incident, images of the shooting suspect began to be shared amongst LEOs. I heard radio traffic indicating a person of interest in the shooting incidents may be a subject by the name of [REDACTED]. I also heard comments that there may be a maroon sedan or a maroon colored truck involved.

After being present for some time at the intersection, it was identified that the distribution center incident was deemed an unconfirmed incident and we were cleared to depart the area.

Immediately after clearing the area, we began responding to calls in Lisbon related to suspicious conditions, sounds of gunshots and other calls from citizens expressing concerning matters they felt possibly related to the possible location of the involved party. While investigating these calls, the identification of shooting subject was reported with high confidence as Robert Card [REDACTED] of Bowdoin.

Having knowledge that Card and his vehicle, described as a white colored Subaru Outback wagon with a black front bumper were still unaccounted for, Officer Bernard and I proceeded toward the Bowdoin town line as I was hearing radio traffic identifying that Card had a residence [REDACTED], which initiates very near the Lisbon/Bowdoin town line. While in route to the town line, additional radio traffic identified that the Card [REDACTED] and later, additional traffic identified that Card may be heading to a [REDACTED] location. With this updated information I proceeded toward the [REDACTED] location.

Upon learning that Sagadahoc County Deputies had reached the [REDACTED] ahead of us and confirmed that neither Card's vehicle nor he were located there, we assumed a position at the intersection of Rte. 125 and Rte. 201 in Bowdoin to monitor vehicle traffic in the area. Upon the arrival of a Richmond PD unit to the same location, Officer Bernard and I cleared and began to return to Lisbon. While in route, we heard radio traffic from Lisbon Police Chief Ryan McGee that units had located Card's vehicle parked at the boat launch on Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon Falls, adjacent to the Paper Mill Trail walking paths. At 21:59 hrs. Officer Bernard and I arrived on Frost Hill Ave. and positioned ourselves along with other units approximately 1/3 mile northwest of the boat launch area in order to establish a perimeter.

At 23:58 Officer Bernard and myself cleared the Frost Hill area, our first response was to the area of [REDACTED] for a report of subjects outside of a residence with flashlights. Checking this location would identify that it was homeowners who had just returned to the address. We were then dispatched to check for a report of an on/off road style motorcycle reportedly heading inbound from Topsham. At this time it had been identified that Card owned one or more similarly described motorcycles. A check of the area did not reveal the related vehicle. We returned to the Frost Hill Ave perimeter and remained there until approximately 00:37 hrs. where it had been determined the vehicle was unoccupied.

Immediately after clearing our post, Officer Bernard and I responded to the intersection of Parillo and Grove Street in Lisbon Falls related to information received from caller [REDACTED], identifying that the residence at [REDACTED] and though, not a renter at the address, Card may go to the location to hide out. After coordinating surveillance of the identified location, Lisbon PD Sgt. Morse advised he had familiarity to the current tenants and that he was not aware of any affiliation with Card. Officer Barnard and I cleared this location at approximately 00:53 hrs. to assist in investigating a suspicious condition call at 8 Josephine St related to a possibly occupied vehicle, the location being relatively close to the previously referenced boat launch. After determining the vehicle involved was clear of occupants, we returned to [REDACTED]

Officer Bernard and I assisted in clearing two other suspicious condition calls, one at 3 Woodland Ave and the other at 12 Booker St. After clearing the calls at 01:28 hrs., we returned to the Lisbon Police Department. While at the Lisbon Police Department I received information that the Card subject was reported to have been a previous employee at Maine Recycling Center located at 61 Capitol Ave in Lisbon Falls.

When departing Lisbon PD, Lisbon Police Officer Glen Darby joined us in our unmarked cruiser to continue patrols and efforts to locate and or secure the Card subject. As part of our patrols, we conducted lot checks on Capitol Ave., passing through the lot at Maine Recycling Center and illuminating the exterior of the building as well as several company vehicles and trailers on the lot. Part of the checks included checking the security of buildings and lots at 32 Capitol Ave, 42 Capitol Ave, 46 Capital Ave. The satellite or overflow lot at 38/40 Capitol Ave, where several of Maine Recycle center company's enclosed semi-trailers are parked, was also part of a cursory search.

The cursory search consisted of illuminating the exteriors and undersides of nearly every trailer on the lot. Visual inspection of the interiors of some trailers with fully open or partially open swing style doors was also conducted, mostly utilizing the cruiser's spot light however some trailers with partially opened doors were more thoroughly checked by widely opening the doors to facilitate inspection. The realization that a complete inspection of every trailer on the lot was not a tactically sound procedure, given our units limited manpower and lacking adequate safety/protective gear in relation to the armament the Card suspect was known and rumored to possess. After completing our illumination of the trailers, we proceeded to other facilities within the industrial park.

02:42hrs. Upon locating an unlocked door at [REDACTED] 52 Capital Ave, other Lisbon PD and sheriff's department assets arrived and assisted in clearing the building, vehicles and storage trailers on the property. Immediately upon securing the property, it was announced via radio traffic that all personnel were being directed to depart the area of the industrial park on Capitol Ave, as Maine State Police tactical units would be responding to the area to perform searches of the area. At this time I along with Officer's Bernard and Darby departed that industrial park area.

I temporarily secured from search and investigation activities at approximately 04:00 hrs. on 10/26/23.

10/26/23

At approximately 06:00 hrs. I resumed patrol and investigation activities related to the search for the Card suspect. One of my initial responses was to the area of 395 Lisbon St, White Pines Apartments, to investigate the report of person(s) heard walking in the woodline near the complex. After thoroughly checking the property, no persons were located. My first post assignment was with Lisbon PD Detective C Sibley where we were assigned to a perimeter roadblock on Frost Hill Ave just north/east of the Paper Mill trail parking lot/boat launch while tactical teams conducted a walk through the wooded area to the north, proceeding toward that Lisbon Community School. While present at this post I was contacted by detectives from the Lewiston Police Department as well as agents from Homeland Security regarding their attempts to identify and obtain surveillance footage from cameras in the area.

Throughout the day, I participated in the investigative actions related to calls of suspicious sounds, conditions and persons throughout the daytime and evening hours. I secured from patrol/investigation activities at approximately 22:00 hrs.

10/27/23

At approximately 06:00 hrs. I resumed patrol and investigation activities related to locating the Card suspect. One of my first calls for service was to assist in the investigation of an open door, discovered at Maine Recycling Center at 61 Capital Ave. I took a position on the northeast corner of the property, more specifically at the intersecting points of the Capital Ave circle where I monitored the property and kept approaching vehicles/persons out of the area until it was deemed safe. The building was cleared and I departed my post at 06:50 hrs.

At some point mid-day, I received a name, [REDACTED] of Maine Recycling Center and his contact phone number from Lisbon PD dispatcher Roy. It was identified that [REDACTED] had expressed concern regarding company trailers on their overflow lot on Capitol Ave. I was able to speak with [REDACTED] via phone at which time he identified that Card was a former employee of Maine Recycling center. [REDACTED] advised that though he could not identify any specific parties that Card would have issue with at the facility, he was aware that Card had demonstrated some paranoia type behaviors while in the employ of the company, more specifically described as; that Card felt some co-workers may have been talking about him with some vague references to pedophilia.

[REDACTED] would go on to explain that having learned of Card's alleged involvement in the mass shooting incidents, he had some serious concerns related to the box trailers parked on the overflow lot on Capital Ave. [REDACTED] would specify that he had specific concerns with several trailers backed up against the fence line adjacent to the walking path that leads to the boat launch area where Card's vehicle had been located. [REDACTED] would specify that his concerns related to the trailers were that Card could easily enter any one of the unsecured trailers and conceal himself inside, hiding either behind or amongst the bags of empty recyclables, until he chose to make his presence known or perhaps depart the area when the trailer was moved off property. I informed [REDACTED] that I was aware that police, to include tactical teams, had conducted previous searches of at least the Maine Recycling Center's main property, in part related to the discovery of an open/unsecured door at the facility on this date.

Immediately after speaking with [REDACTED] I contacted Lisbon Police Lt. Jeffrey Picard at which time I relayed to him the expressed concerns identified by [REDACTED]. Lt. Picard advised that he would relay the information to Lisbon Police Chief Ryan McGee, and it is my belief that Lt Picard relayed the information directly after our conversation ended.

Upon returning to patrol/search functions, I participated in several calls for service related to investigation of suspicious conditions, persons and unsecured properties/out-buildings throughout the day, with no discovery or

indication that Card had been located/apprehended I was cleared from duty at 18:00 hrs.

20:40 hrs. Lisbon Police Detective Chris Sibley contacted me by phone and informed me that tac-teams had located Card in a box trailer on the overflow lot of Maine Recycling located on Capital Ave. Det. Sibley advised that he had little information on the discovery other than that Card was found previously deceased.

I returned to duty at 21:20 hrs. to assist in maintaining a perimeter on Capital Ave. in order to keep unauthorized persons from entering the involved scene. My assignment was along Sugg Drive, near the intersection of Capital Ave and the Lisbon Public Works buildings. I remained in this area until Lisbon Police Lt. Jeffery Picard authorized me to secure from the post.

10/28/23

06:00 hrs. I returned to Capital Ave and Sugg Drive to assist State Police in restricting vehicle and foot traffic into the area of Capital Ave related to the discovery of Card's body. I remained on site until 09:00 hrs. at which time I was relieved by Lisbon Police Officer Tim Blais.

10/30/23

I was asked to assist Maine State Police with collecting video surveillance evidence from Lisbon area businesses along with Lisbon Police Department cruiser and body camera footage for units that had responded to the Lewiston scenes. The initially identified properties for video footage were; Lisbon Cannabis, Maine Recycling Center and Lisbon Fuel Co., all of which were located on Capital Ave. I was able to collect two downloaded video recordings on this date, One from Lisbon Cannabis and the other from [REDACTED] of Maine Recycling Center. As part of my contact with [REDACTED] I conducted a brief interview with him related to his previous knowledge and involvements with Robert Card.

10/31/23

I spoke with [REDACTED] via phone related to her call to Lisbon PD dispatch indicating that she believed that she had some important information related to this matter. Upon speaking with [REDACTED] she advised that she recalled that during the evening hours of 10/25, specifying the time as being 2003 hrs., she was traveling in her vehicle, proceeding east on Lisbon St. and speaking with her husband about the safest way for her to travel home to their [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] advised that as she was approaching the intersection of Lisbon St. and River Roads, she recalled seeing the white vehicle that was later linked to the incidents. [REDACTED] would described that she saw the whie vehicle approach and then stop at the intersection on River Rd. [REDACTED] advised that after passing by the intersection, she did not notice if the vehicle pulled out onto Lisbon St. after she passed by or where the vehicle had gone.

As a note to this matter, [REDACTED] had communicated in person with myself as well as Lisbon Police Officer Glen Darby on two separate occasions on 10/29/23 related to other unrelated concerns that she had near her residence. [REDACTED] did not mention this or any matters related to the Card vehicle during either of those contacts.

11/01/23

I was able to obtain a copy of the requested business surveillance footage from Lisbon Fuel Company. After compiling the requested business surveillance footage, the Lisbon PD cruiser videos, related Lisbon PD call and statement reports and the audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] from 10/30, the items were separately packaged and transferred to Sgt. Chris Farley of the Maine State Police Major Crimes Unit at approximately 13:00 hrs., where he

was operating out of the temporary command center in the Lewiston Police Department.

After meeting with Sgt. Farley, I traveled along Lincoln, River and Cotton Roads in Lewiston to the Lisbon line. My purpose for doing so was to look for residential camera's along this route as it was a possible path of travel for Card during his flight from the shooting scenes to where his vehicle was later located in Lisbon Falls. I visited [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Lewiston, having observed a camera facing toward the roadway. [REDACTED] would advise that his camera did capture passing vehicles and he advised that he had already reviewed the footage from the related date. [REDACTED] would report that he did not observe any vehicles matching that as the one driven by Card. [REDACTED] advised that he would retain the footage if it was needed at a later date.

11/06/23

I was asked to assist Maine State Police further in obtaining relevant surveillance footage from locations in Lisbon. I received a list of locations from T. Pickering of the Maine State Police. Over the next several days I contacted residents or businesses on the list where I checked on the availability of surveillance footage. Videos were obtained from the following locations: 207 Edibles of Canal Street in Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Bank of Lisbon Street Lisbon Falls, Bootleggers Beverage store of Lisbon St in Lisbon, Five County Credit Union of Lisbon Street in Lisbon, K&M Tires and L&B Electric of Capital Ave. in Lisbon Falls. Video requests have been submitted to EZ Mart convenience store and Walgreens Pharmacy of Lisbon Falls, these locations were having difficulties in downloading the requested video footage.

10/25/2023

1537 Hours

On the above date and time, I was at home when I received a call from Dispatcher Beaumier asking if I could come into work early because of an active shooter situation.

I arrived at work and was quickly briefed on what was going on and then took an unmarked cruiser. As I was pulling out of the PD parking lot, Chief McGee went over the air and asked for every Lisbon unit to respond to the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston.

I responded to the Walmart DC and several other Officers for several other agencies were already on scene. After a period of time, Lieutenant Picard, Sergeant Levesque, and I went to the Colisee in Lewiston where the command post was. We were directed to start driving around and looking for a white Subaru Outback that matched the suspects cars description. I got into a cruiser with Sergeant Levesque and began driving around Lewiston searching. After a short period of time driving, it came over the air that the suspect car was found at the Lisbon boat launch. It also went out that the suspect we were searching for was Robert Card [REDACTED]

We arrived at the Lisbon boat launch and I took my rifle and drew down on the lone car at the boat launch. Myself and multiple other officers held that position until Maine State Police arrived and requested all units back out of position and contain the perimeter. After a short period of time I moved positions with Sergeant Levesque to the intersection of Frost Hill Ave and Ridge Road. For the remainder of the night and into the morning we continued to search for Card in Lisbon.

10/26/2023 & Morning of 10/27/2023

I came back into work the same night at 1900 Hours and we continued to search for Card and respond to other calls. We patrolled routinely through Capitol Ave and other areas as well. Officer Kelly noticed a tractor trailer truck with the sleeper cab forward parked in the parking lot of Maine Recycling. We headed down there and searched the trailers in the parking lot of Maine Recycling. After searching the trailers it was noticed that two of the doors at Maine Recycling were unlocked. We waited for backup from other agencies and cleared Maine Recycling, but did not find the suspect.

10/27/2023

1800 Hours

I came in for my shift on the above date and time and got my gear ready. Sergeant Levesque advised me that I would be partnered up with Officer Williams. OFC. Williams and I responded to a call on Gould Road for a person walking in the woods. We did not locate anyone in the woods and continued to Patrol. A little after 2030 we were notified that Robert Card had been found and were then asked to position ourselves at Lisbon Street and Capitol Ave to block off the road from people going through.

Throughout the night we continued to stay in the area of Capitol Ave and contain the area. Morning watch arrived and I finished my shift at approximately 0700.

On 10/25/23, at around 1930 hrs, I was at the Police Department off duty in my office, I heard a knock on my door and it was Jeff Carr, who I know is a medic and retired Police Officer. He said that there was an active shooter in Lewiston where two businesses had been hit and numerous casualties.

As I stepped out into the hallway, I was met by Chief McGee and soon after, Lt Picard. I got dressed in my uniform and went out to my assigned cruiser (#8). I left the Police Department as multiple units were arriving and started listening to the Police radio for updates.

There had been a suspicious vehicle at Dingley press that had a lot of damage to it and possibly doors open as if someone exited in a hurry. I responded to Dingley press as did LT Picard, Ofc Blais and others. The car ultimately ended up not being involved with the shooting in Lewiston.

I started hearing radio traffic about a possible shooting at the Walmart distribution center in Lewiston. It was decided that multiple Officers would respond to that area to help as needed. Most units took Route 196 to get to the address. However, Det St Amant asked me to go in via our Moody road which then allowed me to travel alternate roads into Lewiston in case the suspect had fled that way.

When I arrived at the distribution center, there were numerous Police units already. After some initial discussion, I ended up parking along the roadway and staging until we recieved further intel about who the shooter or shooters were and where they were now.

Eventually it was decided that the Lisbon units would respond back to Lisbon. I heard multiple calls where people reported gun shots and seeing gunman at various businesses in surrounding towns. Once back in Lisbon, we got an update saying the shooter was believed to be Robert Card and that he was possibly driving a white Subaru that had a black or dark colored bumper.

I drove around for a bit looking for the Subaru but then eventually parked at New England Vending on Route 196 near the Town line with Lewiston. After awhile, I heard radio traffic that a Subaru matching the description of Card's was found at the boat launch near Frost Hill Ave. I drove over to that address and found Chief McGee and others standing by at the perimeter of the parking lot. I parked my cruiser near Ofc Kenney and other units from other agencies arrived after me.

As multiple units arrived and were preparing to breach the Subaru, I and others were asked to move to staggered areas so as to stay in sight of each other and still be vigilant looking for the suspect due to the fact he was armed with an "AR-15" style rifle and quite possibly had other guns. I moved my cruiser further up on Frost Hill Ave and monitored the wooded area and trail near the boat launch. I stood outside my cruiser for what felt like a couple hours.

Later, I cleared that position and met other units on Josephine Street checking for a suspicious vehicle. After that, I returned to the station to regroup and see what was or needed to be done as there was no updates on whether Card was on foot or had gotten in another vehicle.

I continued on answering calls that were deemed suspicious or that could possibly be related to the incident we were investigating. All Lisbon Officers met in the parking lot across from Mcdonalds and it was decided that myself and others would secure now (roughly 0400) and some Officers would continue on duty until we went in

service again between 0800-1000, and then those Officers would secure to rest, etc.

On 10/26/23, I went back in service around 0800 hrs. I was paired up with Detective St Amant as two man units made the most sense. I resumed Patrol and Investigation activities related to the search for Robert Card. One of my initial post assignments was being assigned to be a perimeter roadblock on Frost Hill Ave by the parking lot/boat launch while Swat and Tactical teams searched the wooded area towards the Lisbon Community School.

The majority of the day was spent responding to suspicious calls or anything that might be related to our ongoing investigation. One of the last things done on that day was a search of the property of the Left Hand Club on Wagg road. This was done as it was believed that he (Card) had been seen wearing a shirt from the club and possibly frequented the establishment. The area was checked, but no signs of Card or anyone else being on the property was discovered. I secured my duties at 2200 hrs.

On 10/27/23, at roughly 550 hrs, I was told that an open door had been found at the Maine Recycling business. This was deemed suspicious as Card had been fired from that business and it had become the main focus of the investigation. I was under the belief that the business and adjoining areas had been searched by one or more tactical teams as we were asked to not be in those areas so as to avoid any conflicts with the teams conducting those searches yesterday.

I responded down to the business on Capitol Ave and met Chief McGee, who was standing by with other Lisbon Officers and members of the Androscoggin Sheriff's Dept. Those of us just arriving at the scene were asked to set up a perimeter and the others were going in to search the property. Ofc Bernard was next to me as the search commenced. The search completed and no one was found inside the business.

After that, I resumed Patrol and Investigation activities related to locating Robert Card. The majority of the day was spent participating in calls for service. Those calls revolved around suspicious people/noises and checking on unsecured properties or wooded areas where Card could possibly conceal himself. All of those calls were fruitless and ended up being unrelated to the manhunt that Officers were participating in. My assigned shift for this day ended at 1800 hrs.

Later, on 10/27/23, around 2025 hrs, I was at the Police Station when I heard Sgt Morse speaking with Chief McGee. I heard Chief McGee explain that upon a further search by the State Police Tactical Team, Robert Card's body was found (deceased) within one of the trailers. Apparently the door to the rear of the trailer had been pulled down and he was only discovered and visible after the door had been opened further.

I contacted Det St Amant with the news and he came into the station. We took a marked cruiser to Capitol Ave near our Public Works building. We stood by with a State Trooper and only allowed authorized vehicles to enter or exit the secured area.

I stayed down at that post until 2300 hrs, by which time the body of Card had been removed and there were enough units to maintain a perimeter until Evidence Technicians returned in the morning.

On 10/28/23 I returned to Capitol Avenue and relieved Ofc Sean Kelly who had worked overnight. I stayed at that post until a few hours later when I was relieved by the State Police saying I was no longer needed. I resumed patrol duties until 1200 that day and partook no further in the follow up investigation into the mass casualty

Lisbon Police Department

Page: 3

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE CHRISTOPHER M SIBLEY

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

event that took place in Lewiston.

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1915 hours, I was off duty a heard of an active shooter incident which had occurred in Lewiston. I am currently employed by Lisbon PD as a full time patrol officer, but assigned to the Maine Drug Enforcement Agency Western District Task Force. I contacted Dispatch Supervisor Cathy Roy and asked what was needed of me. Cathy Roy asked if I could check on a suspicious vehicle at Dingley Press.

I responded to Dingley Press in my state issued MDEA vehicle and located the vehicle in the parking lot. After determining the vehicle had no involvement in the incident, I responded to Lisbon PD where I made contact with Sgt. Morse. I acquired a department issued rifle and got into the passenger seat of the cruiser Sgt. Morse was operating. While monitoring multiple police channels, we initially responded to the area of the over pass, near Lisbon St., and Quimby in Lewiston for a motor vehicle accident. Initial reports indicated the suspect vehicle could have been involved. As we arrived, other units already on scene had determined the involved had no involvement with the mass shooting incident. During this time, numerous reports had been and were currently being recieved from area agencies regarding suspicious vehicles, suspicious subjects, and sounds of gun shots. The calls were addressed by various Lisbon units.

After clearing several calls in the Lisbon area, determined to be unrelated to the mass shooting incident, Sgt. Morse and I positions ourselves at the Lisbon/Lewiston town line to monitor traffic and await more information. A short time later, radio traffic was heard regarding an armed subject at the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston. We responded to the Walmart Distribution Center, through an alternate route knowing there would be a large response, avoiding traffic, and putting ourselves in the possible escape path of the assailant.

Upon arrival, we left the cruiser parked at Alfred Plourde Parkway and River Rd., taking up position on a near by hill for a better vantage point. Multiple units were already on scene upon our arrival, so we assisted in establishing a perimeter. We held the perimeter until it was determined to not be related to the incident in Lewiston. The large amount of police cruisers were seen by Sgt. Morse and myself leaving the area. No information was heard via State Wide Car to Car. This area is problematic for our radio due to poor reception. Once we watched a number of units leave, it was determined our assistance was not needed. It was at this time, information was recieved on the suspect, Robert Card. Card was said to be driving a white Subaru with a black front bumper and roof rack. Card was believed to be heavily armed.

After seeing the multiple cruisers leaving the Walmart Distribution Center, Sgt. Morse and I left heading back towards Lisbon. Once in Lisbon, we remained mobile looking for Card or his vehicle. A call was recieved for a residential area in Lisbon where a white Subaru was observed loitering in the area. Several units responded, including ourselves, and it was concluded the vehicle was no longer in the area. The caller was spoke with prior to clearing and no additional information was obtained.

With the Lisbon area being heavily patrolled, we opted to move to Lisbon Falls to expand the coverage of patrol units. While travelling east on Lisbon St. and passing the intersection of Frost Hill Ave., Sgt. Morse believed he got a glimpse of something in the boat launch parking lot off of Frost Hill Ave. We pulled into the entrance of the parking lot and a white Subaru with roof rack and black bumper was observed in the far back of the parking lot near the northbound entrance of the walking trail. I immediately exited the vehicle to provide cover while Sgt. Morse notified dispatch (it should be noted we were not in the parking lot, but rather in the entrance to the parking lot closest to Lisbon St. At no time prior to Tac Team arrival did any officers enter the parking lot). After dispatch was contacted and units from all over began to respond, I continued to provide cover of the vehicle, Forst Hill Ave, and the northbound entrance of the walking trail and Sgt. Morse provided rear security as it was undetermined if Card was in the vehicle or had left. Additional units arrived within seconds to the boat launch. As units arrived, it was communicated by the Tac Team that no officer is to approach the vehicle until their arrival.

Once the Maine State Police Tact Team arrived patrol units were advised to move out of the area to allow to conduct there search of the vehicle and area.

Shortly after clearing the area of the boat launch, a report from an employee at Springworks advised of suspicious activity with a warehouse on the property. Several units, including Sgt. Morse and myself, responded. Sgt. Morse and myself took up perimeter security to await the Tac Team to respond and clear the building. We held the perimeter until it was relayed the Tac Team had cleared the building. We continued to patrol the town throughout the night and address complaints as they were received.

Information was received by the command post of several addresses in Lisbon Falls that Card would have connections to and could be areas of interest. After checking several other areas where suspicious activity was reported, the [REDACTED] was learned to be one of these addresses. It was said to be [REDACTED] but was known to be rented out. Officers moved into the area and provided perimeter security until the Tac Team's arrival. MSP Tac Team moved into the area and was able to make contact with the occupants, determining Card was not present.

With all available units on duty we convened at a nearby location where Lisbon PD supervision determined there would be two shifts so some officers could get some rest while others continued to work throughout the night. I was sent home at 0400 hours and to return at 1000 hours.

These functions continued as the "man hunt" extended towards the weekend. Through 10/26/2023 I continued to patrol the area and respond to reports of suspicious subjects or vacant buildings where Card could have accessed to. I was relieved of duty at 0000 hours on 10/27/2023 and to return at 0600 hours.

Upon arrival to the station at 0600 hours, it was learned officers had located an open door at Maine Recycling (which had just been cleared the day prior by the Southern Maine Tac team). I responded and provided perimeter security while other officers cleared the inside of Maine Recycling. Nothing suspicious was located inside.

I continued to patrol the area and responding to vacant buildings and suspicious activity throughout the day of 10/27/2023. During that time, there was a report of a single gun shot behind Springworks. Multiple officers from multiple agencies responded and set up along the woodline at Springworks. It was later learned the "gun shot" was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] That specific tactical unit's location was never relayed to the officers. My tour of duty ended at 1800 hours.

At approximately 2030 hours, I learned Card was discovered, deceased, in a trailer at Maine Recycling. I returned to duty and was tasked with providing security for the area while MSP conducted its investigation of the scene. I remained on scene until I was relieved of duty.

End officer involvement.

Ofc. T. Blais #3913, 11/16/2023 1418

Lisbon Police Department
NARRATIVE FOR CHIEF RYAN A MCGEE

Page: 1

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

Report of Ryan McGee Chief of the Lisbon Police Department:

On Wednesday, October 25th at 7:17 pm, I was off duty and I received a phone call from Sergeant Andrew Levesque. Sgt Levesque advised that both he and Officer Jeffrey Williams were en route to Lewiston, that there was an active shooter in Lewiston, and they were heading there to render any assistance they could.

I advised Sgt Levesque that I would be responding to town and would be activating the Lisbon Police Department to have everyone assist.

I arrived at Lisbon PD at the same time Lt. Picard and other staff were arriving. Officers were directed toward the Lewiston area to help contain a perimeter. Firefighter Jeff Carr, who is a member of our tactical medical team, and I responded to Lisbon Falls to close down all of our open area businesses for their safety. Because the shooter's whereabouts were unknown, and I had earlier observed many people at Frank's Restaurant, Flux Restaurant, Railroad Diner, and the Olive Pit Brewery, I asked them to close. I also closed the Rusty Lantern, Big Apple, and McDonald's as well as a few other area businesses.

While this was taking place, information about a third active shooter location came in, at the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston, and I responded to Lewiston along with the rest of my department. At that time, both Topsham PD and Sag SO came into our community to help backfill and assist with calls. Lisbon Units responding were coordinating our approach to try to drive into Lewiston on any road that the suspect could be traveling.

I responded and arrived at the intersection of Alfred Plourde Parkway and Goddard Road in Lewiston, where numerous police officers were arriving. I advised everyone to go onto the Statewide Car to Car channel, so we could all talk together and get necessary info out to each other. It was believed the suspect could be inside, so I directed officers who were in the area to start setting up a perimeter around the Walmart Distribution Center. I took multiple officers from my department and coordinated them around the east, north, and northwest corners of the distribution center area, as it was my understanding officers were already inside and on the other side of the building.

After some time, Lewiston and outside agency units were directed to leave the area and head over to the Colisee in Lewiston. I had my Lisbon PD units respond back to Lisbon and start searching for the suspect, as his whereabouts were unknown. At approx. 7:56 pm, I received a photo from Deputy Barr from ASO of the shooting suspect. He was wearing dark cargo pants and a brown sweatshirt and had tan boots, dark brown hair and facial hair. I forwarded this to my department. (He was later positively identified as Robert Card [REDACTED] Bowdoin Maine. It was also learned the subject was in the military, had training as a firearms instructor and possibly had a night vision scope on his rifle, and to use extreme caution. We later learned that the suspect was driving a white Subaru.)

As we were heading back to town, we learned about a call of a man wearing lingerie in the area of the Dormer Motel. We had some Lisbon PD units go check on this, as we also received a call from [REDACTED] Moody Road about hearing a gunshot. Myself, along with multiple Lisbon units, and Topsham and Sag units responded to check the business and surrounding area. We were not able to locate anyone or any evidence of a shooting (officers also spoke to the caller). There was also a call from the Winter Park area of

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

hearing a gunshot; however, nothing could be located in Winter Park either. Winter Park's location is not far from [REDACTED].

Moments later, we were dispatched to Bartholomew Street in Lisbon for a report of a white Subaru Outback with roof racks driving around slowly. There was a time delay of 8 minutes. I responded to the area and met with the homeowner who reported he could not see the driver, but the vehicle was stopped at the intersection on Bartholomew St. for an extended period of time, and then slowly drove away. Sgt Morse and Officer Blais were also in the area checking for the vehicle during this time and were unable to locate it, and cleared.

We then started checking other areas around town. A short time later, at approximately 2152 hrs, Sgt Nathan Morse came over the radio and advised they were out with a vehicle matching the description of the suspect's vehicle at the boat ramp. I was close by and was the second unit to arrive, and pulled onto Frosthill Ave, and then pulled into the entrance directly behind the vehicle, but stayed at the entrance blocking it. K-9 Officer Lucas from Topsham PD arrived and positioned himself directly next to me on the passenger side of my cruiser. Officer Kenney then positioned her cruiser behind us to try to give us 360-degree coverage of our position, as it was unknown if he was inside the car or hiding in the nearby woods to possibly ambush us. It should be noted that NO officers entered the parking lot at the boat ramp, but setup at the entrances of the boat ramp parking lot.

Numerous outside agencies responded, as well as a New Hampshire State Police helicopter. I radioed the helicopter on statewide to have them check our walking trail, both north and south of the suspect's vehicle, and the woods around us for the suspect. The helicopter confirmed they would start checking the area. Lt Picard and multiple agencies were positioned north of us, off Mill Street at the Lisbon Community School where the walking trail comes out. We also positioned cruisers up Frosthill Ave, Rt 9, Upland Road, and Rt 196 in both directions of the boat ramp, and had area agencies at Capitol Avenue, and as far away as Rt 196/Main Street at Canal Street and Rt 196 at Mill Street, and Rt 196 at Webster Rd. Numerous agencies including Lisbon PD cleared the entire Lisbon Community School and posted up officers with long guns on the roof afterward to provide a high vantage point viewing the wood line, in case the suspect came out.

At the boat launch, Maine State Police advised us not to approach the vehicle and to continue to hold a perimeter. We stayed out of the parking lot, but were still located at the entrances. The MSP Tactical team arrived and requested all units to back away from the boat ramp and they would be taking over. At this time, numerous officers drove through and started doing cursory searches in the area, including the industrial park on Capitol Ave. Det St. Amant, Officer Darby and Officer Bernard reported that they had driven through and did cursory searches in the parking lots on Capitol Ave. Their searches included the Maine Recycling's overflow lots with tractor-trailers, as well as other businesses in the area. They also searched some buildings in the industrial park, before being asked by Maine State Police to pull out of the industrial park and that is when officers were stationed around the area.

At some point, we learned that the suspect, Robert Card worked at Maine Recycling and could be hiding there. This information was relayed to MSP Sgt Roy. I requested that all the businesses on Capitol Ave be shut down, and to make sure dispatch called Maine Recycling to ensure that no employees go to work that next morning.

Lisbon Public Works was contacted to completely shut down Rt 196: from Main Street at Rt 196 all the way up to Village Street, and Rt 196 and all side roadways including Upland Rd at Mill Street, and Rt 9 at Higgins

Lisbon Police Department
NARRATIVE FOR CHIEF RYAN A MCGEE

Page: 3

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

Street and both sides of Frosthill Ave. Capitol Avenue was shut down at Rt 196, along with the entrance to the Lisbon High School. Lisbon PW employees were asked to come to the Lisbon Police Department, and Lisbon Police Officers escorted them down to get the barricades and out of the area.

Spring Works Farms located at 347 Lisbon Street, called at 2234 hrs and reported hearing a loud bang inside, the caller said when checking the building the bathroom door was now closed and locked. The caller was the only one who was supposed to be working, and nobody else was supposed to be in the building. I responded with Lisbon and ASO units and called Sgt Roy from the MSP Tactical team. I advised him of the complaint and he said he would be sending a tactical team to respond and clear the building. Dispatch was not able to get in touch with the owner, and I called [REDACTED] from Spring Works Farm, who is one of the business associates. She was able to get [REDACTED] on the phone and I asked that they bring up the cameras to the building, and requested floor plans, so I could give those to the MSP tactical team that was arriving on the scene. Lisbon PD and ASO Deputies set up a perimeter around Spring Works Farm, covering all access points.

[REDACTED] was able to provide floor plans and the location of the bathroom in question. I relayed this to Sgt Roy and the MSP tactical team who were on the scene at Spring Works Farm. They were not able to access the cameras before the team made entry. Later on, MSP was able to access cameras; however, there were none in the area in question where someone could be located. The MSP Tactical team cleared the building and did not locate anyone inside.

I spoke to Lt Picard to ensure that perimeters were set up on both sides of the walking trail, LHS, Capitol Ave, and that all areas around the Industrial Park were cordoning off.

While all of this was going on, Lisbon Communications was fielding numerous calls on suspicious complaints from the public, (please refer to the call log for more info on this).

I received information from MSP Sgt Roy that their Tactical Team was going to check a residence [REDACTED] of the suspect, on [REDACTED]. While this was going on, we learned information that [REDACTED]. The caller did not believe anyone was home, and thought Robert could be hiding there. I had Lisbon PD, ASO, and area police agencies set up a perimeter on the home. It appeared that someone was inside. I relayed all of this info to MSP Sgt Roy, he advised me to hold a perimeter, and he would be over with his team after they [REDACTED].

A little while later, the MSP tactical team arrived and made contact by calling the occupants out of the residence on the loudspeaker of their armored vehicle, the suspect was not there.

Officers continued to check buildings throughout the evening and overnight hours.

Thursday October 26th, 2023

A little before 2 am, I cleared Lisbon and headed to Lewiston PD to meet for the command meeting at Lewiston PD. I met with Chief Scott Stewart from Brunswick PD, who advised he was going to stay at Command, as his tactical team was involved now as well. He advised he would keep me updated, as I was going to head back to Lisbon after the briefing to assist my department. I also spoke with Lt Keaton, Det Sgt Farley, and MSP Greg Roy briefly during this time to share info. Sgt Roy and I talked about Maine Recycling; he said that during the

day he would see about getting a team there to check it. I cleared and headed back to Lisbon.

At approx. 6:43 am, I responded to 395 Lisbon Street (White Pines Apartments) for a report of the caller hearing someone walking in the woods. I arrived with numerous officers from Lisbon PD, and started checking the wooded area. A resident who was concerned about a boiler room that was not locked also approached me; we checked the boiler room to the unit and nobody was located inside. Media outlets were on scene and were told to please not follow the officers into scenes, for their safety and ours.

At approx. 8:14 am, we responded to [REDACTED] for a report of multiple gunshots. I arrived with other agencies and we did not hear any gunshots. I spoke to a subject who was sitting in his garage [REDACTED] and he reported that he did not hear anything and was there all morning.

Around 8:38 am, numerous officers and I responded to the area of Mill Street and Rt 196 for a report of people yelling. The caller was very concerned something was going on. I arrived on scene with officers and heard yelling; after further investigation it was found it was several goats making a noise like a female yelling. Due to concerns someone could be in the barns causing the goats to be on edge, we cleared the outbuildings and did not locate anyone.

Neighbors at the [REDACTED] approached us with concern that their outbuilding was unlocked, and asked us to clear their parking lot and outbuildings. Lisbon Officers and I cleared all of the buildings. [REDACTED] then advised he spoke to the neighbor, who was concerned because their downstairs basement did not lock. We went next door and spoke to them, and cleared their basement and did not find anything suspicious.

Throughout the morning, my officers continued to check on numerous complaints and suspicious concerns being called in throughout the community.

Just before 11:30am, we sent several officers home who had been up for multiple shifts, and started a long-range plan to rotate officers on and off duty, so they could go home and get some sleep.

At approx. 11:30 am, we received a call of a subject wearing a dark hoodie walking into the woods at the end of Grove Street (Houston Park area). Lt Picard and I searched the area. We were unable to locate anyone after approx. 40 minutes. The subject was reported to have blue jeans and was a similar description to someone that was checked on earlier by another Lisbon Officer nearby, we did not believe it was our suspect.

At 12:50 pm when checking the perimeter units watching the railroad tracks near the industrial park, I checked on a male subject who was sleeping in a car at The Railroad Diner. The subject was all set and had been there since the night before, as he was homeless.

At approx. 1:03 pm, I went to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I did not see anything suspicious and it did not appear anyone was home. I had dispatch call to check and make sure they were all set, as they lived so close to the industrial park.

At approx. 1:42 pm, I heard from MSP Tactical Sgt Roy who advised that another tactical team would be heading to clear areas down by Maine Recycling; they would also be clearing areas from the boat ramp to Maine Recycling. I forwarded this info to my department and area agencies that were near me.

Area departments continued to maintain a perimeter around the industrial park. I had also spoken to Topsham PD and they offered to have some units watch the walking trail and railroad tracks down by Rusty Lantern.

We received information about two empty mobile homes off Davis Street. Lisbon PD and area officers were advised to check on them to ensure no one was inside. Units were checked and no one was located.

At approx. 6:00 pm, I received info that there was a photo on social media of the suspect wearing a Left Hand Club shirt. I requested units check The Left Hand Club, located in Lisbon; nothing suspicious was found.

Numerous complaints continued to come in, as Lisbon PD and neighboring agencies responded to the calls for service. (See call log for further info).

Friday 10/27/2023

At approx. 3:00 am, I located a vehicle [REDACTED] parked in the Midtown parking lot with expired plates. I checked on the vehicle and nobody was inside.

At approx. 3:39 am, I located [REDACTED] at Dingley Press, I checked on the vehicle and no one was inside or around the vehicle and the RO was suspended.

At approx. 3:50 am, I stopped [REDACTED] for speeding by Angelo's Pizza. The subject advised his wife was pregnant and he was rushing home to check on her.

At approx. 4:16 am, I located a female and a dog by EZ Mart, I asked if she had seen anyone suspicious in the area, and she had not. She was identified as [REDACTED] and was from out of state. She explained she left an abusive relationship in Auburn, and was now homeless with her dog. I offered her a ride to a shelter, which she refused and provided her with some food gift cards, food for her dog, and a Safe Voices card and explained the services they have, along with my business card, and I cleared.

My officers were checking businesses and parking lots in Capitol Avenue, and we received a call at 4:38 am of a person walking on the tracks by The Railroad Diner. An officer had been in that area and did not observe anyone come out on that area of the tracks.

I had officers posted up on those tracks, as well as the opposite end of the tracks by the Big Dipper and I had a team of two officers come in from Rusty Lantern towards the industrial park. I went with Sgt Levesque and Officer Cusson, entering the area in behind LHS ball fields [REDACTED] and checked the tracks and the walking trail from behind the industrial park, and met up with the other officers searching, we did not locate anyone.

I followed up with the owner of 207 Edibles off Canal Street that morning to have her review her cameras and found the subject reported near the tracks had walked out of an apartment above Frank's Restaurant, and turned around and went back to the apartment above Frank's. We confirmed it was not the suspect.

At 5:17 am, Officer Shawn Kelly found a Tractor-trailer truck at Maine Recycling that looked suspicious, as the seat was leaned forward. Lisbon PD Officers searched the truck, as well as all the trucks and trailers in the parking lot. ASO deputies arrived on scene to assist us, and we then checked the Maine Recycling building and

located an open door. We had several more officers from our department and ASO arriving to assist with clearing and containing the building. I also contacted the MSP Tact Team Sgt Roy, and advised him on what we found before we made entry. He advised that it had already been cleared by another tactical team and it was possible it was left open that afternoon prior to when it was cleared. He advised we were good to check it. I advised if we found anyone inside, we would hold a perimeter and call for assistance.

I met with the officers on scene, and a plan was put together to clear the large building and office space. We sent two teams in at once, at two different entry points on the building. We searched the building, and no one was located inside. During the search, we found that numerous doors were unlocked or left open, except for the main office. Before clearing, all the doors, except one, were secured.

At approx. 6:48 am, it was reported that a subject was dressed in military gear while walking on the side of the road on outer Pinewoods Road. Officers went to the area and checked numerous locations in that area, as this was near the Lewiston line, a far distance from where the suspect's car was found. We were not able to locate the suspicious person.

At 7:21 am, the Lisbon Sewer Treatment Plant Superintendent asked us to clear the sewer district buildings on Summer Street near the Topsham Line. I arrived on the scene with several officers and we cleared the buildings.

At approx. 8:30 am, I Spoke to the MSP Command Post and was informed that they were going to be doing large grid searches from the boat ramp towards the school and along the walking trail with multiple teams. I offered the police department UTV for the tactical team to use and brought it to the Big Dipper area for them.

Anticipating this was going to cause media to go to this area, I had our officers use police crime scene tape to cordon off areas we did not want them to go during the search. Barricades and cones were used to shut down the breakdown lanes in the area. I spoke to MSP and they advised they were going to have the media stage in the area of the Big Dipper; I redirected them to the parking lot across the street at the entrance of Saint Matthews Church, in order to keep them away from the walking trail.

I met with members from HSI, as well as Lewiston PD and other officers who came to assist in the search and directed them to the boat ramp to meet up with the MSP tactical team, as they were starting out of that area. The Big Dipper was setup as an emergency point, in case EMS was needed to respond.

At approx. 11:08 am, it was reported of a single gunshot behind the construction site at Spring Works Farm on 347 Lisbon Street. Multiple multi-jurisdictional agencies and I responded to Spring Works Farm. I called Sgt Roy of MSP and [REDACTED], and that was probably the reported noise. I told him I believed those units were searching towards the school and did not think they would hear it that far away, but he advised it was possible. I asked if he could have the helicopter fly over and check the area, and he advised he would. I advised him we were in the area and would check the site as well.

I had half of the responding units go along the east side of the construction site and the other half of the responding units go along the right side of the construction site. A construction worker reported that he heard the gunshot near the job site as well.

I met up with some members of the warden service, who had access to an app that showed where they were doing grid searches. We learned from the warden after he looked into it further, that the Maine Warden Service

and the MSP Tactical team were actually doing a grid search a very short distance from Spring Works Farm towards the river. I called all units to back out of the area, as it was [REDACTED] not far from Spring Works Farm and not a gunshot.

I went back to the area of the boat ramp, where there were numerous media outlets in the area, which I contained and monitored, so they would not enter the search areas.

At approx. 5:30 pm, Lt Picard relayed information he received to me from the supervisor of Maine Recycling. He said that trailers could be full in the overflow lot down past Maine Recycling, and the suspect could be hiding in them. I spoke to the command post about it, as it was explained to me there was crushed-up plastic and aluminum and the suspect could essentially climb up over these items and barricade himself in the trailers. This led to concern, as they did not have a way to dump out the trailers. Early on in the search, three Lisbon Officers had done cursory searches in that same overflow lot. However, knowing there were areas that the suspect could hide/barricade in the trailers I wanted to make sure that area was searched again.

I spoke to the command post in hopes we could have Border Patrol or US Customs scan or x-ray the trailers at the industrial park, in case the suspect was hiding inside of them. I was advised that they would call me back after relaying this info. A little while later, I received a call back that they were not able to x-ray the trailers. I asked if they were able to send tactical teams to see if they could manually search them. They advised they would call me back.

A short time later, I received a call from Sgt Roy with MSP tactical team. Sgt Roy advised he was briefed on the info and would send a team down to manually search the trailers. He also advised that they would be setting up a Command Post in the morning at the Lisbon High School by 9:00 am since we were searching a large area in Lisbon.

I met with my department at approx. 6:15 pm and briefed them that The MSP Tactical Team was going to search the trailers at Maine Recycling overflow lot, and that tomorrow morning at 9am, they would be setting up a command post at the Lisbon High School for their tactical operations.

At approx. 8:31 pm, I received a call from Sgt Roy advising that they had located Robert Card in the back of a trailer, and he was deceased. I headed to the scene and met with members of the tactical team on the roadway.

I did not go into the area where the trailer was parked and stayed on Capitol Avenue. Sgt Roy called me and advised they would like me to attend a press conference at Lewiston City Hall at 10:00 pm.

Maine State Police Major Crimes responded to that area to process the scene. Lisbon PD officers assisted Maine State Police with a perimeter until they were finished.

This concluded our involvement with the manhunt. It should be noted that before the October 25th incident, The Lisbon Police Department had no involvement with Robert Card [REDACTED], and this incident on October 25th was the first time we had dealt with Robert Card. I checked with my dispatch, officers, and CID Division, and no one was aware of any information on Robert Card before this incident.

Lisbon Police Department
NARRATIVE FOR CHIEF RYAN A MCGEE

Ref: 23LIS-593-OF

On 10/25/23 I was off duty and at home. Somewhere around 1930 [REDACTED] I turned on the news and my portable radio to see what was happening. I realized it was an active shooter and they were searching for the suspect. I got suited up in my uniform and came in to the Police station.

I arrived approximately 2100 hours. Dispatch stated that they had found the vehicle at the boat launch on Frosthill Ave. All the units were out on the road and at the scene. I took my personal vehicle and met up with several officers at the intersection of Frosthill and Ridge Rd. while the state police tact team checked the veh. I was then paired up in a cruiser and we responded to different locations in search of Mr. Card. At one point there was an open In the early morning hours myself and Ofc. Williams were assigned to take up a post at the intersection of Capitol Ave and Route 196 and not let anyone go into the industrial park. We were relieved of that post Thursday approximately 1030 to go home and get some sleep.

I returned to duty 10/26/23 at approximately 1900 hours. I was again paired up in a cruiser . We responded to several calls of suspicious activity thru out town. We also patrolled the capitol ave area and checked businesses looking for any sign of Mr. Card. I was on duty until 0600 the following morning.

I returned to work on 10/27/23 at 1800 hrs. My first assignment was stationed at the intersection of Frosthill Ave and Route 196. State police was doing a search at the boat ramp and I was there to keep people out of the area and safe from traffic on Rout 196. When relieved from there I went on patrol in the area still looking for signs of Mr. Card. I then transported a homeless female that was in town to Livermore Falls to a person she could stay with there to be safe. When I returned I was notified they had found Mr. Cards body and I was to go to Capitol Ave to help with securing the area. I stayed stationed there until I was released of duty in the early morning hours of 10/28/23.

Report from Officer Brianna Kenney with Lisbon Police Department:

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1930 hours, I was called into work due to an active shooter incident taking place in our neighboring town of Lewiston. I arrived at work and learned two shootings had occurred at Spare Time bowling alley and Schemengees Bar and Grill. There were multiple victims and the shooter was still on the loose.

I was assigned to work with Officer Wayne Drake and we started heading towards the Lewiston town line until we received further instruction. While on our way, a call came in saying there was an active shooter at the Walmart Distribution Center in Lewiston. Officer Drake and I immediately responded to Walmart DC to assist. We arrived on scene with multiple other agencies and were told to hold a perimeter around the business. We parked at the corner of Alfred A. Plourde Pkwy and Goddard Rd. facing the distribution center with all of our spotlights facing that way. We received a photo of the shooter from video footage at the businesses that were targeted. At this time we were provided the name, [REDACTED], as a possible suspect, but no vehicle information was given. Due to a lot of different radio frequencies, we were instructed to switch to the State Wide channel so we could all hear the same updates being given.

An SUV pulled up to the intersection next to us coming off of Goddard Rd. Officer Drake and I shined our flashlights into the vehicle and saw an AR pistol style weapon laying on the front passenger seat. The male operator was ordered out of the vehicle and his gun was confiscated. After further investigation, he was determined not to be the suspected shooter as he did not match the description. In order to prevent further confusion he was instructed to leave the scene and he would have to come to the police department at a later time to retrieve his firearm. The male was very cooperative and was okay with this plan.

A little while later we were told that the Walmart DC had been swept through by officers and there was no threat determined there. We were informed that [REDACTED] had been located and he was NOT the shooter. We were advised a command post was set up the Colisee in Lewiston and all law enforcement were asked to go there. However, we started receiving separate complaints in Lisbon involving a possible shots fired call, an open door/suspicious condition call, a suspicious vehicle call and a suspicious person complaint involving a male walking around in just lingerie. We were instructed to head back to Lisbon to handle these calls and to be on alert for updates.

The complaints were handled and we were then given an update that the suspect had been identified as, Robert Card, and the vehicle he was driving was a 2013 white Subaru Outback [REDACTED] with a black front bumper. Officer Drake and I began checking various parts of Lisbon for the suspect vehicle. None of the complaints we handled were determined to be involved with the shootings. We were told that Robert Card had military training, was a firearms instructor and potentially had thermal or night vision on his gun.

At approximately 2152 hours, Sgt. Nate Morse advised us that he had just located Robert Card's vehicle at the boat launch in Lisbon Falls off of Frosthill Ave. All units immediately responded to that area. When we arrived we pulled onto the edge of the parking lot just off the road and aimed our lights at the tree line. Chief Ryan McGee and K9 Officer Lucas Shirland were next to us with their lights on the vehicle and their weapons drawn. As other responders arrived they made a perimeter around the outside of the parking lot with the cruisers and had all their lights aimed at the car. Nobody that responded entered the parking lot. Officer Drake had a

magnifying scope on his rifle and he was reportedly able to somewhat see into the vehicle through the windows and didn't see anyone inside. However, he was obviously unable to tell if anyone could potentially be laying down inside so we held the perimeter.

I went with a few officers from other agencies to the house across from the boat launch on Frosthill Ave. to check on the homeowners and Officer Drake remained in his position. I knocked on the door and a light came on. The homeowner and his wife opened the door and had a firearm with them. I had illuminated my uniform with my flashlight and announced it was the Police. They advised they were okay and had shut the lights off in the home for protection. They advised they hadn't seen or heard anything and only knew of what had occurred through the media. They advised they would remain inside with locked doors and would report anything suspicious. I then returned to my patrol car. A helicopter had arrived on scene and began a search of the area from above.

A message was relayed to us by Chief McGee that the Maine State Police Tactical Team was responding to our location and when they arrived we were asked to leave the area while they worked. At this point multiple responding agencies assisted in closing down different roads surrounding the area. Officer Drake and I went to the end of Frosthill Ave. where it intersects with Ridge Rd. and remained there for a period of time. We then assisted with various calls throughout the night for suspicious conditions and none of them were deemed connected to this incident. We also assisted the Tac Team by setting up a perimeter while they checked a home [REDACTED]. The house was believed to be a rental property. The Tac Team had cleared a [REDACTED]. [REDACTED].

Since my position at Lisbon Police Department is a School Resource Officer, I was contacted shortly after 0200 hours and asked to go let members of the Maine State Police into the Lisbon High School Gym. I let them in and shut the alarms off. I saw they were laying on the floors trying to get some rest so I opened a closet and got some of the cheering mats out so they had something to lay on. I grabbed a case of water and some snacks from my office and left them in the gym. I provided one of the troopers with my cell phone number so they could contact me if they needed anything and we cleared.

Throughout the night I learned various information about Robert Card. Within the last few weeks he had threatened to shoot up a National Guard Facility and he was still a member of the National Guard. He was taken into protective custody for mental health concerns and was reportedly hearing voices, but he was eventually released. He had recently purchased firearms and was known to own multiple prior to that. Robert had recently been fired from the Maine Recycling business located on Capitol Ave.

Lisbon PD members were asked to meet at the [REDACTED] auto shop to debrief around 0400 hours. No new information in regards to Robert Card's potential whereabouts was given. At this point myself and several others were sent home to rest and told to report back at 1030 hours on Thursday 10/26/23 to relieve the officers that stayed overnight.

On 10/26/23 I arrived to work and was paired up with Officer Renee Bernard for the day. We were asked to relieve the overnight shift from their post on route 196 near St. Matthews church. We were instructed to keep the area of the boat launch cleared as it was still being processed for evidence. There were a few media crews

near us. After being there for approximately an hour or so we were told we could clear. At that point we were assigned to just patrol and handle calls as necessary.

Most of the other agencies had cleared Lisbon and were checking other surrounding towns. There were only a few Androscoggin County Deputies left assisting us with things. Officer Bernard and I responded to a domestic disturbance, a suspicious person in the woods with a reported gun on Zamore St. (which turned out to be a shovel), a check the well-being call, and we assisted with searching the Knights of Columbus area between route 196 and the walking path. Multiple check-ins were done throughout the day and no new updates were provided. We did receive information that Robert Card was wearing a Left Hand Club shirt in the picture. The Left Hand Club is located at the end of Wagg Rd. in Lisbon and is surrounded by woods. We check that area with other Lisbon PD officers and nothing was found. Officer Bernard and I were relieved at 1900 hours after a short briefing and asked to return at 0600 hours.

I arrived back to work on Friday 10/27/23 and learned the overnight shift was at Maine Recycling clearing the building after locating an open door. Lt. Picard asked that I bring a battery pack down with me as one of the cruisers was having a battery issue. He had me stay at the base of Capital Ave. where it branches off into two different directions and keep an eye on the area while they searched the building. Detective St. Amant was near me at the entrance to Lisbon Fuel Company on Capital Ave. We cleared there shortly after and went back to the PD for a brief update. Det. St. Amant, a few other officers and I checked a gravel pit and abandoned house located down a long gravel driveway at the intersection of Ferry and Pinewoods Rd. near Lewiston's Cotton Rd. which produced negative results. I spoke with the head of the Lisbon Recreation Department, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Det. St. Amant went back to the station with them to see if they captured anything before they died. At this point I was told multiple agencies would be returning to Lisbon to conduct a grid search of the area starting at the boat launch when Card's vehicle was found. I learned a potential suicide note had been found at Robert Card's residence during a search there.

The other agencies arrived and I learned that despite working for Lisbon PD and being familiar with the areas being searched, other Lisbon personal and I were not going to be participating in the grid search and it was being done by the Maine State Police and a few members of the Maine Warden Service. I was asked to go to various access points to the walking path and put crime scene tape up to keep people off the walking path. While putting tape up at the entrance to the railroad tracks that lead to the walking path on River Rd. I saw some of the search party going through the woods traveling deeper in the woods down the River Rd. area. I was placing tape at the entrance to the walking path by the Lisbon Community School on Mill St. when I heard a loud bang. I was later informed [REDACTED] I went back towards the area of the boat launch to see how else I could assist when a shots fired call was called in at Springworks Farm on Lisbon Street approximately a mile away. It was reported multiple workers had evacuated the farm and there were also construction workers located at the back of the Springworks property working. I responded there and met up with Lt. Picard and other responding officers. The constructions workers advised they heard the bang as well and advised it wasn't them. They were told to leave the area while we investigated it. Chief McGee arrived with more responding units and went to the opposite side of the construction site than the team of officers I was with.

I mentioned [REDACTED] to Lt. Picard and he advised that the search team was over on the Frosthill Ave. side of the boat launch working towards Mill St. and he didn't think they would be able to hear [REDACTED] from here. I told Lt. Picard there was a search team in the woods by River Rd too. Lt. Picard advised he wasn't aware of a team being in that area and I told him I saw them in there while putting tape up so they very well could be in the woods we were now focusing on. I asked if he could check with the Chief so we didn't end up in a potential crossfire situation. Lt. Picard put his hand on his radio to check, but the Chief came over the radio saying he was looking into whether or not a team was in the woods there. Chief McGee then advised there was in fact a search team in there and they had used [REDACTED]. This was done at the same time the reported single shot was heard by Springworks employees. At this point we cleared the area. I was asked to return to the boat launch area to assist with crowd control as a heavy media presence showed up and was circling the area where divers were trying to work at the boat launch. I was asked to clear the media from the riverbank and have them stand beyond the guardrails on the opposite side of the road. A few media members climbed over the police line do not cross tape and attempted to run under the railroad bridge area to the water where the divers were. They were redirected again and eventually lost interest with the place they were provided for media coverage. Most of them cleared my area and went over to the opposite side of the bridge where Officer Darby and Officer Ouellette were. I cleared after an hour and a half or so and returned to the PD for the end of shift briefing. I was told to be back again at 0600 hours on 10/28/23 and I, along with the other Lisbon Officers would be paired up with an outside agencies' as we know the towns layout. We would be briefed coming in and would know more about assignments then. My shift ended at 1800 hours.

I was at home when I received a call from Sgt. Andrew Levesque saying Robert Card had just been found deceased [REDACTED] located in one of the trailers in Maine Recycling's overflow lot. I hung up with him and was then asked by Sgt. Nathan Morse if I was available to come back in and assist with scene control due to the heavy media presence at the crime scene. I went back in and was stationed on the UTV on Capital Ave. I maintained the perimeter with no issues until I was released around 0130 hours.

This concludes my involvement with this case.

On 10/26/23 around 0600 hours, I, Officer Kelly was working the day shift and was a "fresh body" as I was not called in Wednesday night when this incident unfolded. I was the duty officer, working day shift on this day. Around 0700 hours, I was assigned to the area of Lisbon Rd and River Rd to detour traffic, as Lisbon Rd (aka Rte196) was shut down due to searching for Robert Card. The perimeter was secured until we were released. We were also responsible for keeping the media out of the restricted area. I cleared this area just before 1400 hours. I secured for the day at 1400 hours.

On 10/27/23 around 0200 hours, I came back to work where I was the duty officer and handled calls for a while. Around 0400 hours, I was assigned to work with Officer Jeffrey Williams. Officer Williams and I checked businesses and handled any calls that came in. Around 0517 hours, Officer Williams and I checked Maine Recycling. At this time we observed the driver's seat in a sleeper cab truck to be forward. We called for additional units to clear this truck and the area. While waiting, it was observed one of the main doors was open. Once enough units from Lisbon P.D. and A.S.O. had arrived we cleared the main building, trucks, and trailers that were on the main lot. Nothing was located or found to be out of place to include Card.

On 10/27/23, I was called back into work as Card had been located in a Maine Recycling trailer in the lower rear lot, deceased. I arrived to work around 2300 hours. I was assigned to cover the road and handle calls that came in. Around 0200 hours, I relieved Officer Brushwein who was on station on Capital Ave just before Enterprise Electric. Officer Brushwein was assigned to this area to make sure nobody walked up the walking trail and contaminate the crime scene. I took this post from 0200 ish to-0700 hours. At 0700 hours, Det Sibley from L.P.D took over. I returned to the P.D. and then secured 0800 hours.



NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1. CAD Event Number 23-144844 | 2. Troop NHSP - ISB | 3. Phone Number | 4. Other Agency Case # | 5. Department Case Number 2023-122484 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|

CRIME / INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 7. Incident Date 10/25/2023 | 8. Incident Time 1907 Hrs | 9. Loc. of Crime or Incident (No. - Street) 551 LINCOLN STREET | 10. City LEWISTON | 11. County | 12. State ME | 13. Zip 04240 | 14. Location Zone /Troop |
| 15. No. 1 | 16. RSA: 7504 | 17. Crime /Incident ASSIST OTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT | | | 18. Degree R | | |

PERSON(S) INVOLVED

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| # 1 | 20. Type OWNER | 21. Name (Last) CARD | (First) ROBERT | (Middle) R | Home Phone / Cellular / | | |
| 22. Full Address(No. and Apt/Suite) [REDACTED] | | | 23. City BOWDOIN | 24. County | 25. State ME | 26. Zip 04287 | |
| 27. Mailing Address (if different than above) | | | | | | | |
| 28. Social Security No. [REDACTED] | 29. DOB [REDACTED] | 30. Age [REDACTED] | 31. Sex MALE | Race | Driver's License # / State [REDACTED] | | |

VEHICLE(S) INVOLVED

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 31. State ME | 32. XX. Reg. Number [REDACTED] | 33. XX. Lic. Type (LIT) PASS | 34. Year 2013 | 35. Model OUTBAC | 36. Body Type SW | 37. Color WHITE | Vehicle Identification Number [REDACTED] |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|

NARRATIVE / GIST

Between October 25, 2023 and October 28, 2023, members of New Hampshire State Police (Special Enforcement Unit, Major Crime Unit / Special Investigations Unit / Troop Detectives, SWAT, EOD) responded to assist Maine State Police with a mass shooting investigation to include the search for the suspect, Robert R. CARD [REDACTED]. The investigation revealed that on October 25, 2023 at approximately 1856 hours, CARD went to Just in Time Recreation in Lewiston, ME and began shooting people at the bowling alley after which he left. Then at approximately 1908 hours, CARD went to Schemengees Bar & Grille where he continued to shoot individuals at the bar. In total, CARD killed 18 people at the above-mentioned locations and injured approximately 13 other individuals. A few hours later, CARD's vehicle which was identified as a white Subaru Outback [REDACTED] was discovered abandoned at a boat landing off the Androscoggin River in Lisbon, ME. On October 27, 2023 at approximately 1900 hours, the body of CARD was located in a trailer close to a recycling center in Lisbon, ME where CARD used to work. CARD [REDACTED]. See supplemental reports for additional details on NHSP involvement in this case.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Print Rank / Name SGT. MALLORY LITTMAN, ID#1123 <i>Mallory S. Little</i> | Assignment NHSP - ISB | Page No 1 of 1 | Report Date 11/05/2023 | Reviewed By: LT. JOHN SONIA, ID#855 <i>John R. Sonia</i> |
| Signature | | | | Supervisor Signature |

JUVENILE

Case No. 2023-122484



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Lieutenant Mathew Casavant

CODE NO
0599

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

1915 Hrs. On Wednesday, October 25, 2023, I received notification of an active shooter mass casualty event in Lewiston, ME. I spoke with several members of the Maine State Police receiving information related to the incident and was tasked with activating the Maine State Police Incident Management Assistance Team (IMAT). I presently serve as an assistant commander of the IMAT. Additionally, I am the Director of the Maine Information and Analysis Center (MIAC) a division of the Maine State Police and requested criminal intelligence analysts from the MIAC to respond to our office to assist investigators with this incident.

2030 Hrs. After activating members of IMAT and the MIAC I arrived at Lewiston Police Department to be briefed by investigators. I provided information to the MIAC analysts to assist them in their analytical research. Additionally, I began to work with investigators to identify a potential command post and to provide some stability for a staging area for responding officers. The Colisee in Lewiston was being utilized as a staging area initially. I tasked Sgt. Eric Bronson with going to the Colisee to attempt to provide some stability and accountability in the staging area. There were numerous members of law enforcement responding to Lewiston and we determined we needed to get our arms around who was responding for accountability and safety purposes.

2212 Hrs. The MIAC compiled a law enforcement sensitive bulletin to be released to Maine law enforcement subscribers as well as all New England based Fusion Centers outlining Robert Card as the suspect in this incident. Within a short period of time, it was discovered the law enforcement sensitive bulletin distributed by the MIAC had been placed online by a still unknown individual or individuals. The release of this information publicly is outside the norm for law enforcement sensitive information and should not have been shared outside of those with a need to know as the bulletin contained sensitive information. As a result of this release the MIAC was flooded with emails and phone calls from media outlets requesting a confirmation of the information. This slowed the efficiency of information gathering by criminal intelligence analysts and flooded the phones at the MIAC with calls not directly related to the ongoing incident. The information was shared with the Department of Public Safety PIO Shannon Moss for follow up with the requestors.

2300 Hrs. I received a call from the New York City Police Department Intelligence division who offered their assistance. In addition to this NYPD provided a compilation of information located on Card.

2330 Hrs. After meeting with investigators at Lewiston Police Department it was determined Lewiston High School would be utilized as the command post for this

incident. I assisted members of IMAT with establishing the command post in anticipation of additional resources arriving to assist with the incident. I was designated by IMAT Commander Lt. Jodell Wilkinson as the logistics section chief for this incident. After establishing the command post additional investigators began arriving to assist.

0015 Hrs. I received correspondence from the Maine National Guard related to the bulletin disseminated by the MIAC. There were concerns with some portions of the bulletins accuracy in describing Robert Card's recent activities. Of concern was the lack of a Maine National Guard armory in Saco where it was reported within the bulletin Card had made threats to conduct a shooting there. After disseminating the bulletin, it was determined the actual location was an Army Reserve recruiting center in Saco. The MIAC relied on law enforcement reports which were provided to the MIAC in which the facility was described as a Maine National Guard Armory. A determination was made a corrected bulletin would be disseminated if new information was received which was relevant to the investigation, but there would not be another bulletin disseminated to correct this issue just after disseminating the first bulletin. We determined this correction was not a priority at the time and place of the investigation. The MIAC corrected the information within their records contained in the MIAC'S information technology system.

0300 Hrs. I determined based on the hours worked by personnel responding to assist with this incident and the additional investigators still responding we would need to coordinate with local hotel facilities to provide lodging to investigators to allow for required sleep. After determining hotels in the area directly adjacent to Lewiston were sold out or otherwise unavailable, I began contacting hotels outside of the Lewiston area to coordinate lodging. I reserved numerous rooms within the surrounding area and worked with supervisors of specialty units and investigators to facilitate their needs. A total of 5 different hotel locations were utilized throughout this operation (see attached spreadsheet).

Additionally, it was determined a plan would be needed to provide food and hydration to investigators who were working round the clock. Lt. Jason Madore was designated for this assignment working under the logistics section. See Lt. Madore's report for additional information related to this.

Throughout the day I worked with logistical needs of the command post to include communications, audio visual, printing capabilities, and supply needs for the command post to be operational.

Additionally, I requested 2 criminal intelligence analysts from the MIAC to be assigned fulltime to the command post to assist investigators with priority investigative needs they had as well as to manage the tips being received by investigators. These criminal intelligence analysts worked within the command post throughout this investigation. I was assigned to be the intelligence supervisor within the incident command system to assist the criminal intelligence analysts with any needs they had throughout the investigation.

2200 Hrs. On October 26, 2023, I departed from the command post.

0600 Hrs. On October 27, 2023, I returned to the command post to assist with logistics as well as the intelligence section of this investigation. During this time frame I formulated a plan for additional criminal intelligence analysts to be assigned to the command post to assist investigators until the conclusion of the investigation. I also coordinated additional lodging for investigators assigned to the investigation at a local hotel which had become available on this date.

I worked with other members of the IMAT as well as the operations command to complete and display maps of search areas.

0200 Hrs. On October 28, 2023, I departed the command post.

0500 Hrs. I returned to the command post to assist with ongoing investigative activities. At the end of the day the IMAT completed the demobilization of the command post as investigators departed and others transitioned to other locations to continue their work.

ENCLOSURES:

Hotel spreadsheet

RECOMMENDATION:

This report be added to the final case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Det. Sgt. Ryan Brockway | | Code No. 0429 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-2023 – Wednesday at 20:30 hrs.

Lt. Christopher Tremblay called me and asked if I could respond to Lewiston to assist with a mass shooting incident. I advised him I was, and he asked me to respond to the Lewiston Police Department.

I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and was asked by Lt. Randy Keaten to respond to St. Mary's Hospital in Lewiston to assist Det. Cpl. Michael Chavez with interviews of individuals that had been shot.

I arrived at St. Mary's Hospital and interviewed [REDACTED].

A command post (CP) was established at the Lewiston High School. I responded to the high school. I directed detectives to look into leads that had been called in and logged into the CAD system. Background work was also conducted on Robert Card's [REDACTED].

10-26-2023 – Thursday at 13:00 hrs.

I responded to the CP in Lewiston. While at the CP I was given leads to assign to detectives.

At 20:45 hrs. I responded to [REDACTED] Lewiston. This was [REDACTED] across the road from Schemengess Bar and Grill. I, along with several other detectives responded to this location to see if there was video during the time frame of the shooting that took place at the bar. Det. Jillian Monahan and I went to apartment 1 and knocked on the door, no one came to the door.

10-27-2023 – Friday at 07:00 hrs.

I responded to the CP in Lewiston. I attended a briefing and then was tasked with locating video footage in the area of Schemengess Bar and Grill which is at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. Information received regarding video in this area was to be sent to Lt. Thomas Pickering.

I checked [REDACTED] Machine Tool at 555 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. The owner is [REDACTED]. He stated they did not have any video.

I check [REDACTED] company at 557 Lincoln Street in Lewiston. The owner is [REDACTED] and she said she did not have any video. She said this address is shared with [REDACTED]. I called [REDACTED] and he stated he did have video, but it did not cover the road in front of the business.

I then responded back to the CP and as leads came in that required follow up, I assigned them to various detectives.

11-13-2023 – Monday at 09:00 hrs.

I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and received a brief from Lt. Thomas Pickering. Members of the Major Crimes Unit Central, the Computer Crimes Unit and I were asked to follow up with high probability addresses as it pertained to video.

Lt. Christopher Tremblay and I paired up and stopped at numerous locations on the Lisbon Rd., Ferry Rd. and Cotton Road. These locations were document on the spreadsheet that Lt. Pickering provided us with.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION: Attach this narrative to the case file.



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Corporal Owen Reed | | CODE NO 9159 |
| Photographs: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Note: all times are approximate:

On 10/25/2023 I was made aware of an incident in Lewiston involving multiple victims and an active shooter who was still at large. I was notified by dispatch that any available ERT's respond to the Lewiston Police department per SGT. Scott Bryant commander of the Evidence response team (ERT).

2141 Hours: I arrived at the Lewiston PD. I assembled in a side room with other members of our specialty team and waited to receive an assignment. I was assigned to a team with SGT. Greg Mitchell as the team leader to assist with evidence collection, photography and documentation at the Central Maine Medical Center (CMMC). We arrived at the hospital and were given a room to conduct our tasks. Emergency Department staff assisted us. I was assigned to assist Det. Anderson to photograph items of clothing and victims that were able to talk and communicate in the hospital.

[REDACTED]

I then assisted Det. Lindsey and TPR. Ferland to photograph some un-identified deceased subjects in the Morgue. We were able to identify William Brackett by a family member of his

[REDACTED]

I assisted with the other teams clearing and packaging evidence and returning items to victims who were present and who's items we did not need that the hospital had collected when they arrived.

We cleared the Hospital and I signed off shift at 0730 on 10/26/23 at a hotel.

10/26/2023

1700 Hours: I arrived on scene at the Schemengees Bar and Grille and met with the scene leader SGT. Johan Oroak. Other members of the ERT team were present and we made a plan with the FBI team leader of the course of action and tasks to complete and the rough times for the next

few days. I assisted in collecting multiple pieces of evidence and assisted with packaging. Det. Lindsey was tasked with collecting all the primary evidence. All the deceased had been removed already and there were numerous pieces of physical and DNA evidence to collect inside and outside the Bar.

1856 Hours clear of scene

10/27/2023

1049 Hours on scene

I arrived on scene and assisted to collect and document DNA and physical evidence that was identified by the FBI agents and staff on scene. We served a warrant on a truck that was in the parking lot [REDACTED] that had two rifles in the cab. It was later determined that this vehicle belonged to one of the deceased victims. We collected the firearms and packaged them according to protocol and the scene was photographed.

I photographed placard item number #25 and dusted the bloody fingerprint located on [REDACTED] in the parking lot. Photography was midrange and comparison.

Item number #99 was collected from inside the bar for the ATF at 1625 Hours after it was photographed and documented.

We cleared the scene later that night and were scheduled to return the next day.

10/28/2023

0900 Hours On scene

We finished collecting all physical and DNA evidence on scene inside and outside the bar.

We cleared the scene at 1448 Hour's and I returned home. This concluded my involvement in the case

ENCLOSURES:

Pictures of both scene uploaded to Spillman

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

To be attached to case report



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Detective Chad Lindsey | CODE NO 8928 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1940 hours

Sgt. Mitchell and Det. Cpl. Fowler phoned me and requested I respond to Lewiston for an active shooter with mass casualties. I was ordered to report to Lewiston PD where I would be the temporary liaison between the command post and the detectives of MCU-North until the arrival of Sgt. Mitchell.

2115 hours

I arrived at Lewiston PD and made contact with Sgt. Rose, Sgt. Farley, and Lt. Keaten. They informed me that MCU-N would be responsible for all interviews and evidence collection at Central Maine Medical Center. I relayed this information to Sgt. Mitchell, and then received a briefing on the case.

October 26, 2023

0024 hours

Det. Foxworthy and I interviewed John and Danielle Jasper at CMMC. John had been shot but is expected to live. I collected his clothing from an OR nurse and took photos of both of their injuries.

0117 hours

Det. Cpl. Peirson and I returned the personal items of victim Keith Macneir [REDACTED].

0139 hours

I went to the morgue and documented the body of William Brackett. He was positively identified by a relative who is also a sergeant with the Cumberland County Sheriff's Office.

I then processed the body of an unknown [REDACTED].

I then processed the body of Keith Macneir who had died in the OR at the hospital. Each body was packaged in a body bag, given an identifying wrist band, and then the bag was sealed for transport to OCME.

I next packaged evidence from victims [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED].

0700 hours

I cleared the hospital scene and went to a hotel with instructions to report the Schemengees Bar and Grill later that same afternoon.

1700 hours

I arrived at Schemengees and met with Sgt. O'Roak. He assigned me to be the collector of all physical evidence from the scene after it had been documented by ERT and the FBI. I collected multiple items of evidence that night.

2030 hours

I left the scene for the night with instructions to return the following morning at 0830 hours.

October 27, 2023

0830 hours

I returned to Schemengees where I briefed with FBI agents on the plan for the day. I worked on documentation with them and was assigned form the command post to investigate a truck in the parking lot [REDACTED], which had two AR-style rifles clearly visible in the cab. A search warrant was later obtained which I executed taking photos and searching the truck until we determined that the truck belonged to Justin Karcher, who was a shooting victim. I was instructed by Det. Bond to return items to the truck and secure it.

1030 hours

Searchers located a 5.56 cartridge in the middle of Lincoln Street, five 9mm cartridges near a phone pole nearby, and a black NB glove in the grass by the boat ramp. I collected all of these items after they were photographed and triangulated. Please see Trooper Shauna Belanger's report for measurements.

1630 hours

I collected a .308 shell casing (placard 99, FileonQ item 228) from inside the Bar and turned it over to the ATF for them to do a NIBIN comparison to match it to a specific weapon. FileonQ did not have an option for turning over the item to the ATF, and so I was forced to list it as having gone to the FBI. A paper copy of the ATF property receipt is included in the casefile.

2020 hours

I once again started collecting evidence from inside the Bar.

2149 hours

I cleared the scene for the night with instructions to return the following morning at 0900 hours.

October 28, 2023

0900 hours

I finished collecting all remaining physical evidence from inside the Bar and briefed with ERTs.

1230 hours

I was released from the scene to return home. This ended my involvement in this case. All evidence I collected was turned over to Trooper Jason Wing.

ENCLOSURES:

- PHOTOS- Lindsey- CMMC evidence
- PHOTOS- Lindsey- Schemengees exterior evidence
- RECEIPT- ATF for item 228 placard 99

RECOMMENDATION:

NONE

STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE

Report of Investigation

Nature of Investigation: *Lewiston, Maine Shooting Incident/Homicide(s)*

Date of Incident/Event: October 25th to 27th, 2023

Location: Lewiston, Maine

Subject(s) of Investigation: Robert Card

Report of: Warden David Simmons

Date of Report: 11/1/2023

Incident number: 23S056156

All times are approximate.

On 10/25/23 at approximately 8:00 p.m. I received a call from State Police Sergeant Evidence Response Team Commander, Scott Bryant requesting assistance with a mass casualty homicide incident in Lewiston. I responded and arrived at 10:10 p.m. at the Lewiston Police department and received a briefing by State Police Detective Reed Bond. I was assigned to assist with evidence related activity directed by State Police Sergeant Jonah O'Roak at 553 Lincoln Street, Schemengees scene.

10/26/23,

2:02 a.m. – I arrived at Schemengees and did a walk through of the scene. I saw one body of a deceased adult male [REDACTED]. I saw seven other deceased adult males inside. Three males were in the [REDACTED] of the bar. Three of the bodies were in the [REDACTED] of the building. One of the bodies was [REDACTED].

8:00 a.m. I reentered the scene to take photographs of the bodies as they were moved prior to securing into body bags. (See attached photographs)

9:13 a.m. – I began assisting the Medical Examiner's Office in moving the bodies out of the scene.

9:39 a.m.- I finished assisting the Medical Examiner's Office removing the bodies from the scene.

9:57 a.m. -I left the scene.

5:30 p.m. -I returned to the scene to assist in collection of evidence in the parking lot of Schemengees.

7:00 p.m. -I left the scene for the day.

10/27/23,

12:08 p.m.- I arrived at the scene at Schemengees.

1:00 p.m.- I went back into the interior of the scene for placard review with Sgt. O'Roak. I counted the items of evidence that were casings. The count for casings was 34 inside the building. One was counted outside the previous day for a total of 35 casings. All casings appeared to be of the same .308 Remington cartridge.

STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE

1:35 p.m.- I exited the building.

4:12 p.m.- I left the scene with Sgt. Bryant to assist with overhead drone documentation at the scene at 24 Mollison Way (Just in Time Bowling alley).

6:51 p.m. – I left the scene at 22 Molison Way with Sgt. Bryant.

7:02 p.m.- I arrived back at the scene at 553 Lincoln St.

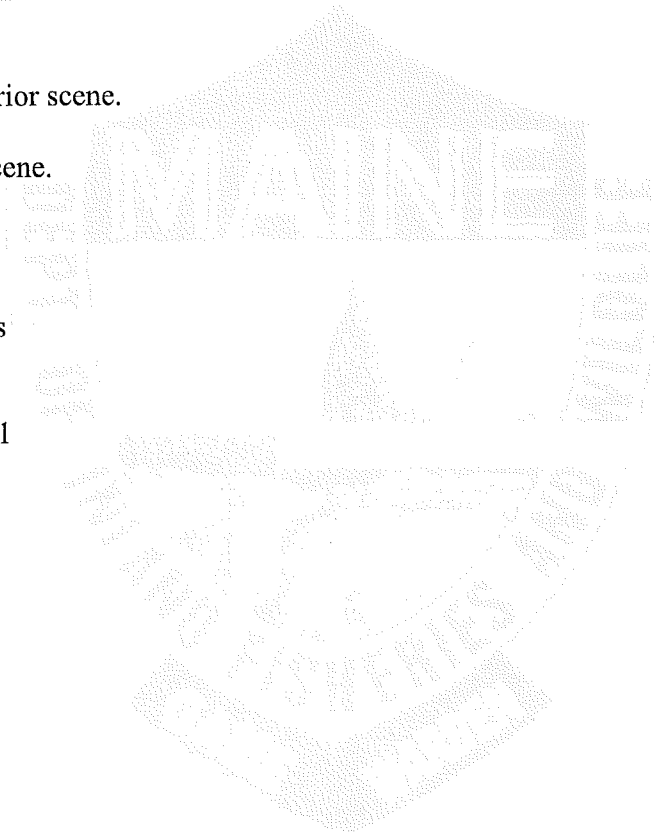
8:20 p.m.- I went back into the scene to assist with collection of evidence items beginning with item number 28.

9:49 p.m.- I left the interior scene.

10:30 p.m. – I left the scene.

OFFICER INVOLVED

Warden David Simmons
Bangor Regional Office
106 Hogan Road, Suite 1
Bangor, ME 04401
Phone 941-4470



STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MAINE WARDEN SERVICE
SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

Nature of Investigation: Homicide

Date of Incident/Event: 10/25/23

Location of Incident/Event: 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, ME

Reporting Warden: Game Warden Christopher Roy

On 10/25/23 at around 1952 hours I, Warden Roy, received a phone call from Maine State Police Sergeant Scott Bryant, requesting I respond to Lewiston. He told me several people had been killed and many more had been injured during a shooting. Dispatch told me the command post was at the Lewiston Police Department, and I arrived there at around 2155 hours.

I was assigned to process evidence at Just in Time bowling alley, located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I arrived on scene at around 0154 hours on 10/26/23. I used a FARO laser scanner to document the area of the 7 bodies (6 male and 1 female) at the scene, which were located near the entrance. I was then dismissed so the Medical Examiner's staff could examine, document, and remove the bodies. I left the scene at 0615 hours and returned at 1039 hours. I then used the FARO laser scanner to scan the North side of the bowling alley while Maine State Police Detective Nick Gleeson used another FARO laser scanner to document the South side. I was dismissed from the scene at 1928 hours.

I returned to the scene at 0720 hours on 10/27/23. I worked with Detective Gleeson to document the scene, in areas where the bodies had been, and where firearms evidence had been placarded. I provided the data I collected to the State Police and FBI. I was dismissed from the scene at 1315 hours.

Game Warden Christopher Roy

Maine Warden Service



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Colonel William G. Ross | CODE NO 4250 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25th, 2023

1945 [REDACTED] I received a call from Lieutenant Colonel Brian Scott regarding an incident in Lewiston. He told me our Trooper's responded to multiple locations in the City of Lewiston for a mass shooting. He added, our Tactical Team Commander was requesting New Hampshire SP and Massachusetts SP respond to Lewiston with their air and tactical assets.

1957 I called Commissioner, Michael Sauschuck and advised him about the incident in Lewiston.

2013 I spoke with New Hampshire SP and Massachusetts SP Colonel's and formally requested their Airwing and Tactical assets for Lewiston per NESPAC (New England State Police Administrators Compact). They advised me their assets were already underway.

2027 I spoke with Operations Major, Lucas Hare and received an update regarding the situation in Lewiston. He confirmed several individuals were killed and others were wounded at two locations in Lewiston. He added the shooter was not in custody and we were working with the Lewiston Police Department and surrounding agencies attempting to locate the person responsible. He further stated the scenes were secure and multiple law enforcement agencies had responded to the area to assist.

I received another update from Major Hare where he advised me the male shooter had been identified as **Robert Card** and his vehicle had been located at a boat launch on the Androscoggin River in the town of Lisbon.

Thursday, October 26th, 2023

0130 I arrived at the Lewiston Police Department and was updated by Commissioner Sauschuck and Public Information Officer, Shannon Moss.

0200 I arrived at the Command Post located at Lewiston High School and maintained continuous contact with the Unified Command throughout the next day. I participated in general and investigative briefings involving federal, state, county, and local law enforcement agencies. These briefings provided updates on the status of all operational aspects of the incident. In addition, I participated in daily press conferences at Lewiston City Hall.

2200 I cleared the Command Post.

Friday, October 27th, 2023

0700 I arrived at the Command Post in Lewiston and maintained continuous contact with the Unified Command throughout the day. I participated in general and investigative briefings involving other federal, state, county, and local law enforcement agencies. These briefings provided updates on the status of all operational aspects of the incident. In addition, I participated in daily press conferences at Lewiston City Hall.

1222 I received an email with attachments from [REDACTED]. In addition, she sent a screenshot of a Facebook message referring to **Robert Card**, which provided third hand information about the Card subject being seen at Kennebec Valley Community College (KVCC) and Lawrence High School. It was later determined the male with the beard was not **Robert Card** and the information about Card being in the area of KVCC and LHS was unfounded.

1430 I hosted a Microsoft Teams (Remote) meeting from the Command Post in Lewiston for local police chiefs and county sheriffs. The purpose of the meeting was to provide a briefing to those agency heads who were not present at the Command Post and bring them up to speed on the investigation and manhunt. I advised the group Robert Card did not have his cellular phone and did not appear to be in contact with anyone the investigation had interviewed. I added, there has been information sensitive to the investigation "leaked" to the media which can compromise the criminal investigation and create safety issues for those involved in the manhunt. I provided my cellular phone number to the group and recommended they call if they had any questions or concerns.

1629 I made a request for Dive and Underwater Recovery Teams (URT) to NESPAC and New York State Police.

1947 Maine State Police Operations Major, Lucas Hare and Tactical Team Commander, Sergeant Greg Roy advised me they believed they found the

deceased body of Robert Card in a trailer at the Maine Recycling overflow lot in the town of Lisbon.

1953 I advised Commissioner Sauschuck, Public Information Officer Moss and Lt. Scott of the discovery.

2200 I cleared the Command Post.

Saturday, October 28th, 2023

0800 I attend the final briefing from the Command Post.

0900 I hosted a Microsoft Teams (Remote) meeting from the Command Post in Lewiston for local police chiefs and county sheriffs. The purpose of the meeting was to provide a briefing to those agency heads who were not present at the Command Post and to thank everyone for their efforts over the past few days.

ENCLOSURES:

Additional Attachments to include with RMS:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be incorporated into our Maine State Police MCU-S case file.

DISTRIBUTION:

RMS

Col. W.Ross



Maine State Police Narrative Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056156 |
| |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Lieutenant Thomas Pickering | CODE NO 3899 | |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

****All times are approximate to a reasonable degree**

October 25, 2023

2030 Hours

Major Lucas Hare called me and advised that there had been an active shooter incident with multiple casualties and injured victims. He advised that there had been incidents at two business locations in Lewiston and the whereabouts of the suspect was unknown. Major Hare requested I respond to the command post (CP) tomorrow morning to assist.

October 26, 2023

0800 Hours

I arrived at the CP located at Lewiston High School where I was assigned to oversee MSP specialty teams assigned to searching for the suspect, Robert Card. I learned that Card was suspected of a mass shooting at Just-in-Time Bowling and Schemengees Bar both in Lewiston. Card vehicle was located at a boat launch in Lisbon and that his current whereabouts were unknown.

1100 Hours

Major Scott Gosselin and I met with [REDACTED] and made notification [REDACTED] Joe Walker had been killed at the Schemengees Bar.

1144 Hours

Major Scott Gosselin and I met with [REDACTED]
And made notification to them that [REDACTED] Brian McFarlane had been killed at the
Schemengees Bar.

1417 Hours

Major Scott Gosselin and I met with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] in Auburn and made notification to her that [REDACTED] Arthur Strout had been
killed at the Schemengees Bar.

1500 Hours

Major Scott Gosselin and I met with [REDACTED] and made notification to him
[REDACTED] Keith Macneire had been killed at the Schemengees Bar.

1522 Hours

I met with Sgt. Greg Roy and he briefed me on the overnight OP period and that Cpl. Dave
Coflesky was the Tactical Team supervisor and Det. Dave Powser was the CNT supervisor for
the overnight period.

I contacted Sgt. Jarod Stedman and requested that he develop a plan to search the river near
where Cards vehicle was located.

October 27, 2023

0800 Hours

I reported to the CP where I was assigned to coordinate will all law enforcement resources on the
video collection as apart of investigation in the incident and man hunt. I worked Sgt. Chris
Cookson of the MSP Computer Crimes Unit to develop a tracking sheet for video surveillance
retrieval. I coordinated with FBI S/A Matt Zaremba who was assigned to the FBI [REDACTED] team.
Teams from the FBI and MSP CCU canvased the area to identify possible video surveillance that
could have footage of Robert Card at each scene, traveling to each scene and traveling away
from each scene.

(See individual agency and officer reports for details)

I worked with Lewiston PD and several other agencies to identify what locations had already
been investigated for possible video surveillance. These were added to the running list we were
maintaining within the teams assigned to video surveillance collection.

I assigned detectives from Brunswick PD to investigate leads as they came in. Det. Justin Kittredge, Det. James Fisher and Det. John Roma from Brunswick PD investigated the leads I assigned. See Brunswick PD reports for details of the lead investigations.

I received a call from an HSI agent who had been given my phone number as a contact for the CP. He advised that his supervisor, Gabe Russell [REDACTED], was assigned to the White House situation room and assigned to the National Security Council. He advised that Russell was requesting someone contact him with contact information for the victims families so the President could contact them.

1544 Hours

I forwarded the request to Lt. Col. Brian Scott.

1800 Hours

I received a consent to search an online cloud storage for a video surveillance account controlled [REDACTED] from Lewiston PD.
(See attached consent to search)

I learned from Major Hare that Robert Card was found deceased inside a box trailer at Maine Recycling during a search by the MSP Tactical team.

October 28, 2023

0800 Hours

I arrived at Lewiston HS and coordinated with members of FBI [REDACTED] and MSP CCU continued to canvas the greater Lewiston/Lisbon area for possible video surveillance footage related to this incident.
(See individual reports for details)

November 13, 2023

0900 Hours

I arrived at Lewiston PD where I met with members of MCU Central, MCU South and MSP CCU. We sent teams out into the greater Lewiston/Lisbon area to continue to identify and collect video surveillance footage with significance to this investigation.
(See individual reports for details)

ENCLOSURES:

Consent to search [REDACTED]

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this supplemental report be added to the MCU South casefile.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Major Lucas W. Hare

CODE NO
2032

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25th, 2023

1914 hrs. I had just arrived home from work and I began receiving phone calls reporting an active shooter in Lewiston. I contacted the Augusta Regional Communications Center (RCC) and confirmed they were receiving ongoing reports of an active shooter with multiple people injured and killed.

1917 hrs. I left my residence and responded to Lewiston.

During my drive I spoke with Special Services Lieutenant Tyler Stevenson to confirm that the State Police Tactical Team, Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT) and Incident Management Assistance Team (IMAT) were activated. I confirmed that Major Crimes Unit South Lieutenant Randall Keaten and Detectives were responding.

While driving I could hear on the radio that State Police Units were responding to Lewiston, I designated one of those units, Sergeant Jesse Duda, as the staging manager and asked him to form a command post at the Lewiston Police Department.

I was advised that New Hampshire State Police had resources including their helicopter available to assist in Lewiston and needed an official request invoking the New England State Police Administrators Compact (NESPAC). NESPAC is an agreement amongst State Police organizations in New England allowing mutual aid in emergent situations. This request is normally made from the Colonel of the requesting agency to other Colonels, however, given the nature of the situation and risk to the public I made the request.

1942 hrs. I arrived at Lewiston Police Department and made my way to the second-floor briefing room. It should be noted that I have worked with Lewiston Police as a Major Crimes Detective and Major Crimes Detective Sergeant for approximately 10 years. There were so many law enforcement officers from other agencies present that the hallways and rooms were congested and difficult to navigate. I met with Lewiston Deputy Police Chief Higgins, we agreed to organize a command post to coordinate the

large contingent of responding police officers. I spoke with State Police Sergeant Duda who began organizing the State Police response and communicating with dispatch.

Chief Deputy Gagne from Androscoggin County Sherriff's Office had obtained photographs of the suspect and his vehicle, I asked that those photographs be distributed over social media and to the dispatch centers across the state, I have attached the three photographs I was shown.

During this time frame there were repeated reports of sightings of the suspect, his vehicle or reports of a person with a gun. One such call was at the Walmart Distribution Center, the area was searched by officers but a suspect was not located. It was relayed to me that during the search of Distribution Center Officers had come face to face and had been pointing weapons at each other.

State Police Kevin Burton was assigned to the Lewiston Colisee which had been identified as a staging area for first responders. The Lewiston Police Department could not reasonably hold the numbers of officers responding.

I spoke with Major Scott Gosselin who stated that when he went to the Lewiston Colisee staging area and he estimated there were between 200 to 300 officers in the parking lot.

During this time there was a discussion that took place amongst a group of us and it was decided to request a shelter in place order be requested.

2005 hrs. I assigned State Police Lieutenant Aaron Turcotte To the Schemengees Bar and Grill on Lincoln Street in Lewiston to assist in securing the scene.

I assigned State Police Lieutenant Aaron Hayden to Just in Time Recreation Center on Mollison Way in Lewiston to assist in securing the scene.

During this time frame [REDACTED] had seen the media release about the shooting and identified the suspect as ROBERT CARD [REDACTED] I learned that CARD was a member of the military with training in weapons and tactics. I also learned that an AR-10 style weapon had been used in the murders. I was also told CARD may have a thermal scope.

I continued to assist investigators and attempted to organize the first responders.

2208 hrs. I was advised that CARD's vehicle had been located at a boat launch in Lisbon. I was able to view the area where the vehicle was found on

Google Earth. I noted the boat launch appeared to be surrounded by a wooded area. Noting the geographic area, the fact that CARD's vehicle had been abandoned in the open and his military experience I became concerned about a possible ambush. The mass shooting in Lewiston differed from others I am familiar with in that the suspect was not killed by police or did not commit suicide. The placement of CARD'S vehicle appeared to be consistent with a basic military ambush similar to the one used by [REDACTED]. It should be noted that from 2005-2015 I was a member of the State Police Tactical Team and from 2011-2015 I served as an assistant commander.

I asked that a broadcast be sent out over the radio telling first responders to not approach the vehicle as we had several tactical teams in the area that we could utilize. It was also an attempt to preserve the scene for evidence and a potential K9 track. When tactical teams arrived, I was informed that 60 to 100 police officers had surrounded the car and gone into the woods adjacent to the parking area. I was also told that the first responders left their police cruisers running while the vehicle was surrounded.

Tactical Teams searched Card's vehicle but did not locate him. Aircraft began searching the wooded area around the vehicle with night vision and thermal cameras. A number of "hot spots" or heat signatures were identified and teams began moving towards their locations. These items were determined to be unrelated to the investigation.

During this time investigators began receiving a number of reports that were initially believed to be sighting of Robert Card. Tactical resources were immediately sent to those sightings.

I contacted Maine State Police Behavioral Health Coordinator Elsie Banks to assist with the victims and their families.

Thursday, October 26th, 2023

At approximately 0200 hours I met with Lieutenant Hayden and asked that he begin planning for the next operation period. I also continued working with State, Municipal, County and Federal agencies to coordinate the response to the incident.

I continued to assist in the coordination of Federal, State, County and Municipal resources.

1300 Hrs. I left the command post.

1600 Hrs. I arrived back at the Command Post.

Friday, October 27th, 2023

0200 Hrs. I left the command post.

0600 Hrs. I returned to the command post.

0800 Hrs. I gave an informational briefing to all department heads in the command post. I asked them to make sure all their staff had the appropriate visible markings to identify them as law enforcement officers and that they not respond to a scene or incident unless asked. We are continuing to see officers self-dispatching to scenes without the appropriate visible identification. As a result of sensitive police information being released to the press without authorization I reaffirmed with the department heads who were present that information in these briefings was law enforcement sensitive and should not be released to the media.

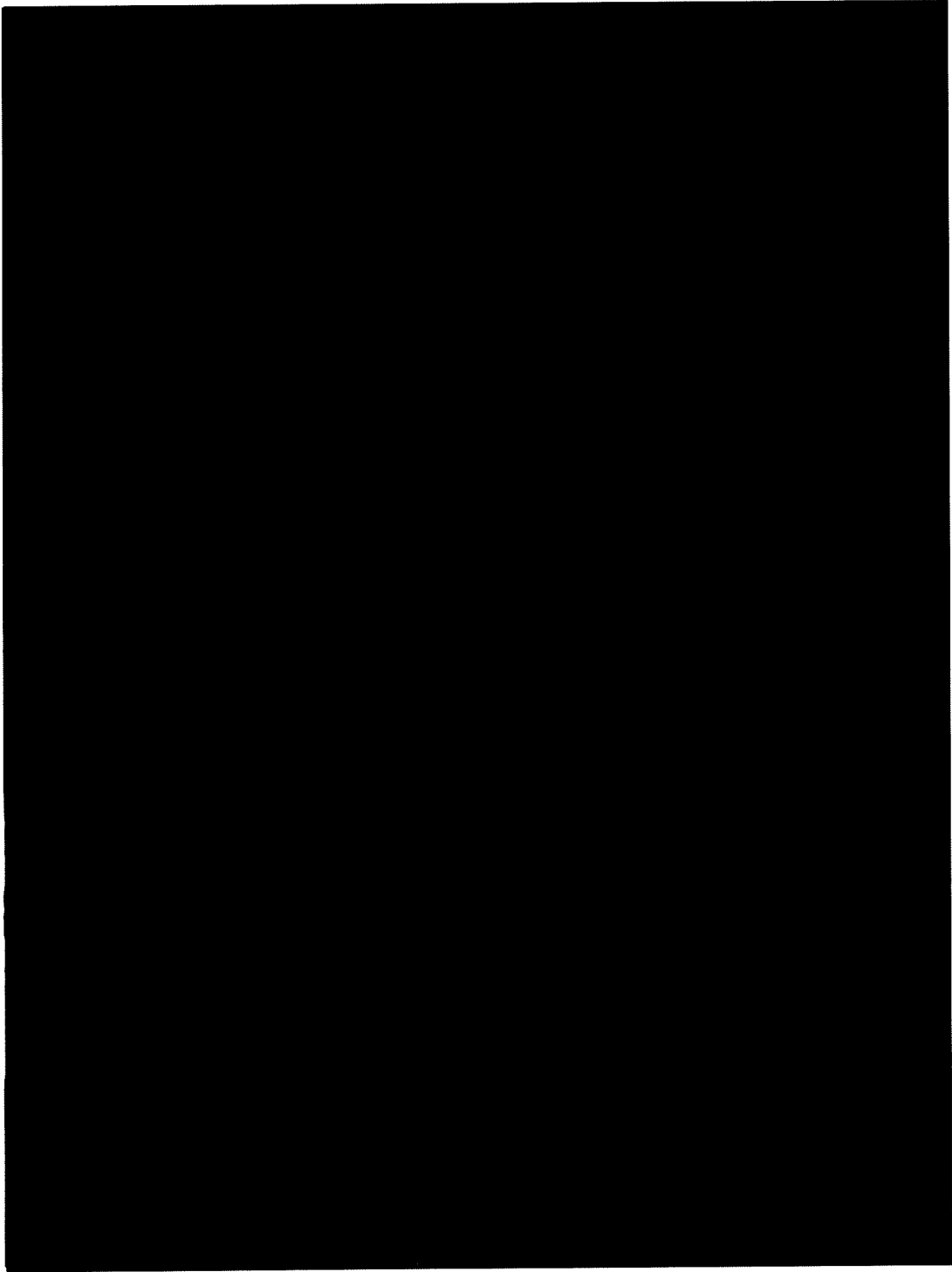
1945 Hrs. Colonel Ross and I were notified by Sergeant Roy that Card's body had been discovered.

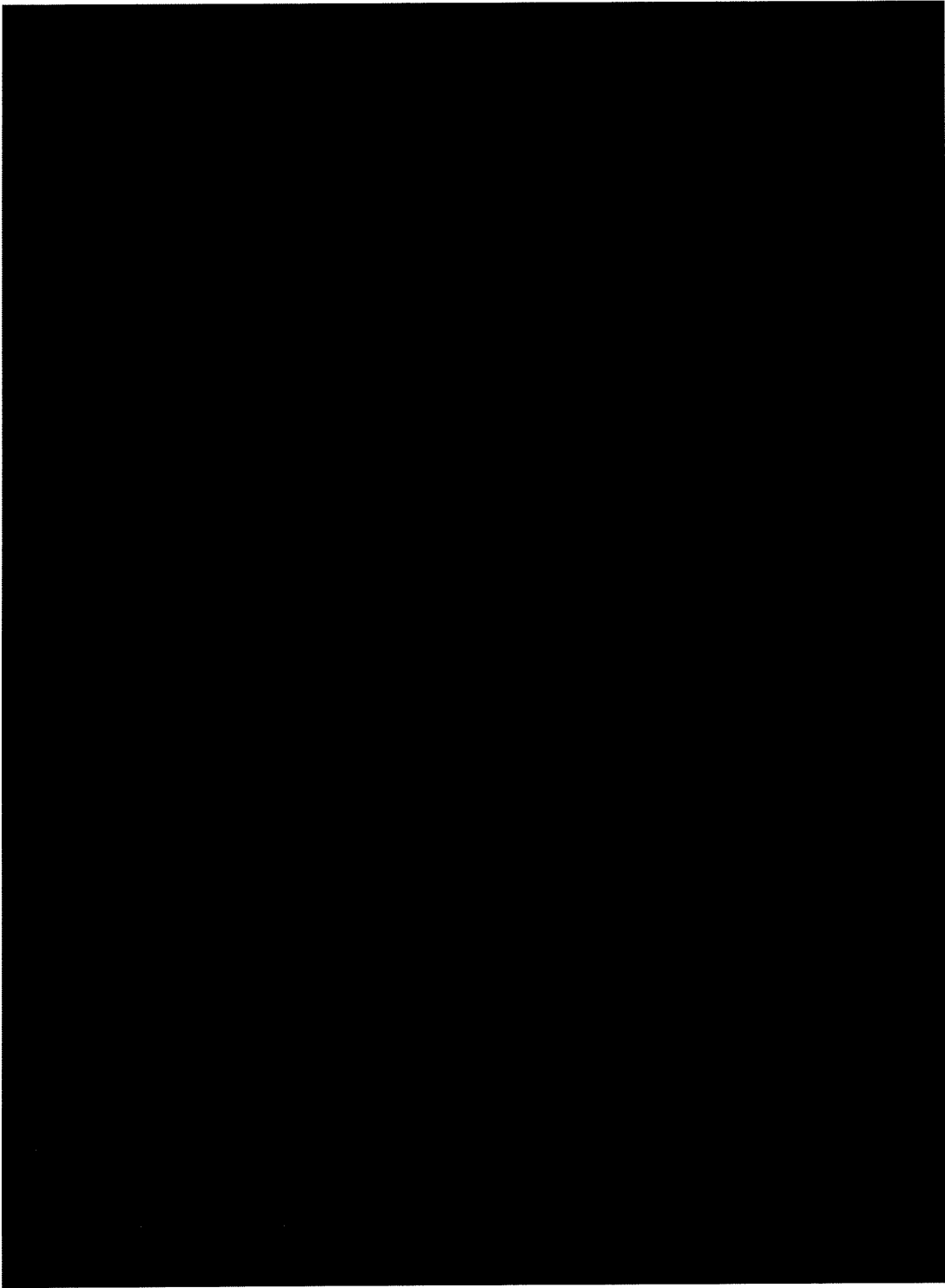
2215 I left the command post.

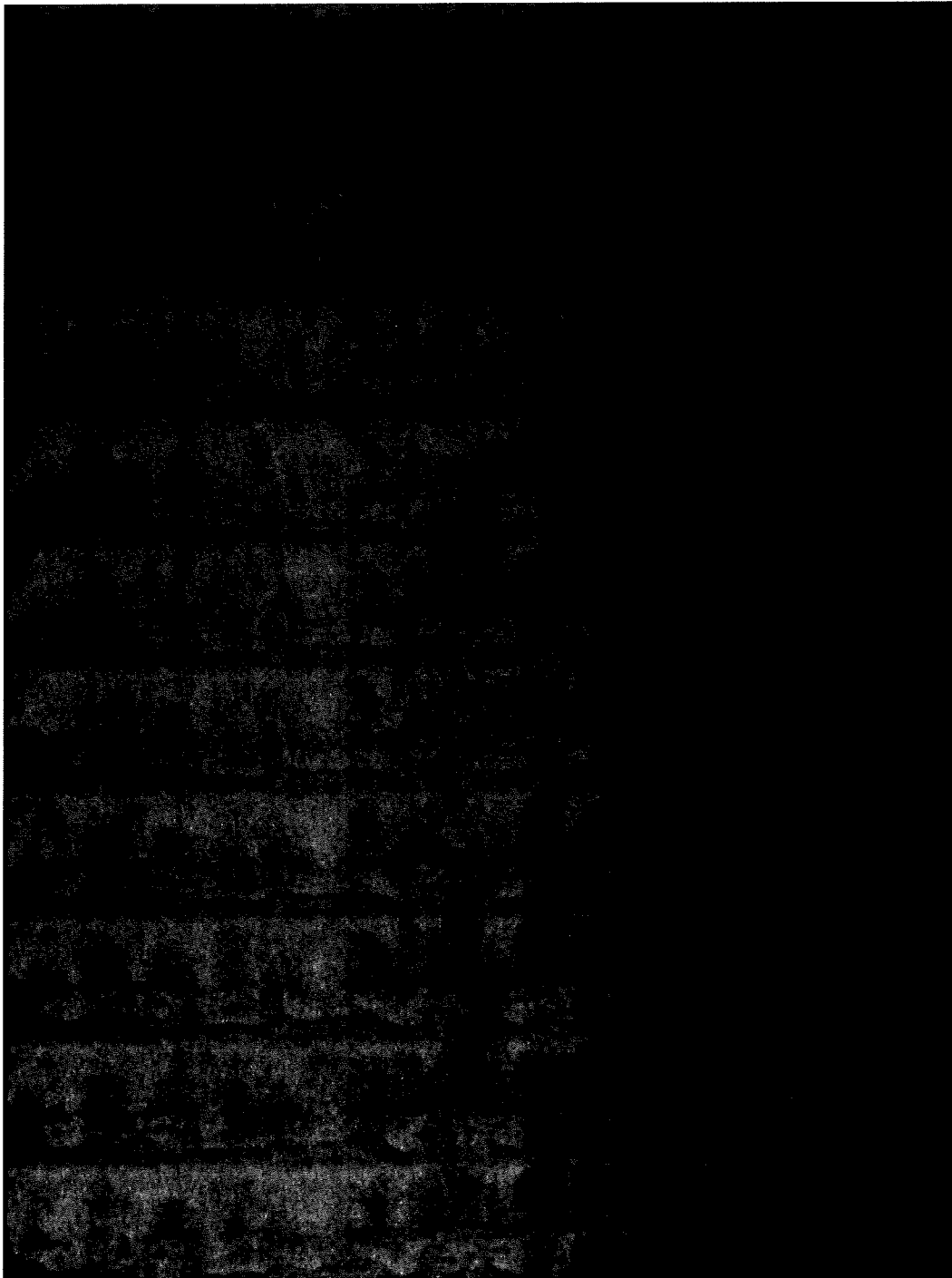
ENCLOSURES:
3 Photographs of Card

RECOMMENDATION:
I recommend that this report be incorporated into our Maine State Police MCU-South case file.

DISTRIBUTION:









NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE POLICE

TFC. BALL - HELICOPTER NARRATIVE

| 1. CAD Event Number 23-144844 | 2. Troop NHSP - HQ | 3. Phone Number (603) 223-3858 | 4. Other Agency Case # | 5. Department Case Number 2023-122484 | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| INCIDENT INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| Date & Time | | | | | | |
| 6. Date 10/25/2023 | Time 1907 Hrs | Day of Week WED | 7. Agency Call Type ASSISTING OTHER POLICE AGENCY | 8. Primary Assigned LITTMAN, MALLORY S | | |
| 9. Crime or Incident Location 551 LINCOLN STREET, LEWISTON, ME 04240 | | | 10. County | 11. Location Zone /Troop | | |
| OTHER PEOPLE INVOLVED | | | | | | |
| 12. Contact Type | 13. Name | 14. Address | 15. Date of Birth | 16. Sex | 17. Home | 18. Cell |
| | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE

On 10/25/2023, at about 1953 hours, the New Hampshire State Police Helicopter was requested by the Maine State Police to assist with a mass shooting incident in Lewiston, Maine.

The following Division members were assigned as the helicopter crew:

Pilot

Mark Johnson

Tactical Flight Officers

TFC. Christopher Ball


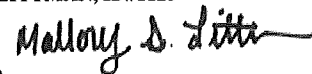
Trp. Samuel Provenza

Aux Trp. Andrew Player

At about 2135 hours, we arrived in Lewiston as the search for the suspect was underway. A vehicle believed to belong to the suspect was located at a boat ramp in Lisbon Falls. We searched this area from the air for several hours with the support of officers on the ground.

Information regarding the possible location of the suspect was rapidly unfolding throughout the night. We provided ariel support to ground units by searching several different locations in the greater Lewiston area.

Ultimately, information regarding the suspects whereabouts began to grow stale. We landed, refueled, and rested the crew for several hours at the Auburn-Lewiston airport,

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Print Rank / Name TFC. CHRISTOPHER BALL, ID#1135  | Assignment NHSP - HQ | Page No 1 Of 2 | Report Date 01/30/2024 | Reviewed By: SGT. MALLORY LITTMAN, ID#1123  |
| Signature | | | | Supervisor Signature |

Case No. 2023-122484


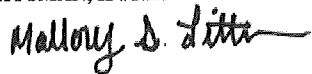
| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| CAD Event Number 23-144844 | Troop NHSP - HQ | Phone Number (603) 223-3858 | Other Agency Case # | Department Case Number 2023-122484 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|

On 10/26/2023, we again provided ariel support for ground units as several additional locations were searched for the suspect.

At about 2300 hours, we discontinued our ariel search efforts and returned to New Hampshire. The New Hampshire State Police helicopter flew for approximately 10.5 hours during this event. Footage from the helicopter's FLIR camera has been retained as part of the case file.

Nothing further.

Case No. 2023-122484

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Print Rank / Name TFC. CHRISTOPHER BALL, ID#1135  | Assignment NHSP - HQ | Page No 2 Of 2 | Report Date 01/30/2024 | Reviewed By: SGT. MALLORY LITTMAN, ID#1123  |
| Signature | | | | Supervisor Signature |



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Sergeant G.J. Neagle III | | Code No. 9059 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Wednesday, October 25, 2023, at approximately 1926 hours, I was off duty and received a tactical team activation and was told to report to the Lewiston Colisee parking lot to stage, as there was an active shooter with multiple victims in Lewiston. I immediately responded to the City of Lewiston.

As I was exiting the Maine Turnpike in Lewiston at approximately 2025 hours, I copied radio traffic that the shooting suspect was now at the Wal-Mart Distribution Center and dispatch had received 911 calls that he was inside shooting. I was aware that the distribution center was just off Exit 80 therefore I responded to the location with multiple cruisers I encountered on the road while exiting the turnpike. I arrived at the distribution center at approximately 2030 and ultimately entered through the front door with several unknown officers as well as my Teammate, Cpl. Eric Sucey, who I happened to come across in the parking lot.

Cpl. Sucey and I entered through a shattered glass door and immediately began clearing a large portion of the warehouse [REDACTED] of myself, Cpl. Sucey and Sgt. Jon Guay from Androscoggin SO. The fourth officers' identity is unknown to me; however, I was advised he was an off-duty detective from Androscoggin SO. I could not hear any gun shots therefore we were all in search mode and encountered 15-30 employees throughout our search area and directed them to run to the front door.

Upon clearing our portion of the warehouse, we convened with several other officers and a manager of the center and were able to confirm that no actual gun shots were fired inside and that it was unconfirmed if the shooter had been there or not. Once it was deemed safe with no active threat, I departed from the warehouse and responded to the Colisee.

I arrived at the Colisee staging area at approximately 2100 hours. From this point through 2030 hours on Friday October 27, I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team. I worked overnight with other members of our team on October 25 until 0900 on October 26, and was then assigned to the nightshift team on October 26 and October 27.

Please refer to Commander Gregory Roy's incident report for detailed information on our search areas.

ENCLOSURES:

- N/A

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to case file as a supplemental report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Sgt. Josh Haines | | Code No. 1963 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-23

At approximately 1926 hours I received a notification to respond to Lewiston and stage at Collissee parking for an active shooter with multiple dead. From Wednesday 10-25 through Friday evening 10-27 I was given multiple assignments in and around Lewiston. I was assigned to the day shift team working roughly 0800-2000 with Sgt. Paul Casey as our team leader. I received word late Friday evening the suspect had been located [REDACTED] and I traveled home Saturday morning.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be attached to the full report.

12/12/23
11:35

Office of State Fire Marshal
LAW Incident Table:

Page: 2701
1

Incident
Incident Number 23F000938 Nature Assist Local PD
Case Number Image
Address/ LEWISTON; Lewiston
City Lewiston State ME ZIP 04240
Area 01 Androscoggin Contact

Complainant
Numbr
Last Fst Mid
DOB SSN Adr
Race Sx Tel Cty ST ZIP

Details
Offense/Statute Reported Observed
Circumstances FMOS
Rspndg Officers MACMASTER, MA
Rspnsbl Officer MACMASTER, MA Agency FMO CAD Call ID 623355
Received By Carter, L Last RadLog 15:16:43 11/06/23 CMPLT
How Received O Officer Report Clearance COM Report Complete and A
When Reported 14:06:14 11/06/23 Disposition INA Disp Date 11/27/23
Occurrd between : : / / Judicial Sts
and : : / / Misc Entry
MO

Narrative
Narrative (See below)
Supplement (See below)

=====
INVOLVEMENTS:
Type Record # Date Description Relationship
CA 623355 11/06/23 14:06 11/06/23 Assist Local PD *Initiating Call

LAW Incident Circumstances:
Contributing Circumstances
Seq Code Comments
1 FMOS Fire Marshal Office South

LAW Incident Responders Detail
Responding Officers

| Seq | Name | Unit |
|-----|---------------|--------|
| 1 | MACMASTER, MA | FM1302 |

Main Radio Log Table:

| Time/Date | Typ | Unit | Code | Zone | Agnc | Description |
|-------------------|-----|--------|-------|------|------|------------------------|
| 15:16:43 11/06/23 | 1 | FM1302 | CMPLT | SLPD | FMO | incid#=23F000938 Cmplt |
| 14:06:27 11/06/23 | 1 | FM1302 | OS | SLPD | FMO | On-site call=2091 |

Narrative:

On Wednesday, October 25, 2023 around 1900 hours, I responded to Lewiston for an active shooter call. I responded directly to Lewiston Police Department and checked into the Command Post on the second floor. Also, responding were Isaiah Peppard, Ken Tabor, Ken MacMaster and Andrew Whitney.

After being at the Command Post for about an hour, we were sent, by Warden Lt. Jason Luce, to Great Falls Plaza to receive assignments. At Great Falls Plaza, we met with members of the Auburn Police Department and were assigned to security details at the two hospitals: Central Maine Medical Center and St. Mary's.

Inv. Peppard went to St. Mary's and joined members of the Warden's Service at the security detail there. Investigator's MacMaster, Tabor, Whitney and I responded to Central Maine Medical Center. Inv. MacMaster was assigned to the helipad and all others were assigned to the front entrance. Our mission was to control access to the hospitals. At some point during the night, Inv. Peppard was relieved of his duty at St. Mary's and joined us at Central Maine Medical Center.

At 0400 hours, I called Investigator's Roberts, Stanford and Henderson to give relief to the Investigators that stayed all night. Roberts relieved MacMaster at the helipad and Stanford and Henderson manned the front of Central Maine Medical Center. Sgt. Archer also arrived and relieved me, I left at 1130 hours. Around 1600 on Thursday, Investigator's Whitney, Hastings, MacMaster, Peppard and Tabor returned and stayed all night, they were relieved at 0400 hours, with the exception of Whitney, who went home around midnight. I stayed until 0830 hours and was relieved by Sgt. Archer.

Sgt. Archer and/or I were at Central Maine Medical Center for the duration of the event. We each made arrangements for coverage on the upcoming shift, until the event was over. Investigator's from the Fire Marshal's Office were assigned exclusively to CMMC except for the time that Inv. Peppard was at St. Mary's Hospital.

This concluded our role in the event.

Law Supplemental Narrative:

| Seq Name | Date | Supplemental Narratives |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Strout, TD | 15:16:43 11/06/23 | Narrative |
| CAD Call info/comments | | |
| ===== | | |

14:07:17 11/06/23 - Carter, L
ref 10/25

Call: Nature: Assist Local PD Type: 1 Priority: 0 City: LEW
Address& LEWISTON; Lewiston

Zones : : : Determ: Alarm:
Directions:

+-- Complainant: -----+
x Lst: Fst: Mid: x
x Adr DOB: x
x Cty: ST: Zip: SSN: x
x Tel: Sex: Prev Calls: Wants: Adr: x
x Alrt: x
+-----+

Contact: Tel: () -
Address: L Plate: St:
Info: (See below)
Calls: Dupl: Names: w/Alrts: Wants: Prem: Adr:
How Rcvd: O Officer Re Occurred between: 14:06:14 11/06/23
Rcvd by: Carter, L and: 14:06:14 11/06/23
Hld Until: : : / / When Rptd: 14:06:14 11/06/23

=====

INVOLVEMENTS:

| Type | Record # | Date | Description | Relationship |
|------|-----------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
| LW | 23F000938 | 11/06/23 | Assist Local PD | *Initiating Call |

Call Taker Comments:

14:07:17 11/06/2023 - Carter, L
ref 10/25



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056156 |
|-------------------------|

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Sergeant Thomas A Pappas Jr. | CODE NO 3647 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|

SYNOPSIS:

1. The following report details the interaction I had with Sagadahoc County Sheriff's Department Sgt Skolfield on a Saturday in September of 2023 while in the Town of Bowdoin. I do not know the exact date and time, but through process of elimination which consisted of checking my work schedule and knowing that certain [REDACTED], I have narrowed the date and time down to a small window. It should also be noted that I never knew the Sgts name at the time of the event, but later learned through press releases that this was Sgt. Skolfield.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

1. On September 16, 2023, I was on duty for the Maine State Police as a Sergeant. My area of operation was the Maine Turnpike which consisted of supervising all incidents and Maine State Police personnel on I-95 from Kittery to Augusta. At a time that I believed to be between 1100 and 1200 hours I was driving back to my area of operation. My route to re-enter the Maine Turnpike consisted of Wood School House Rd-West Rd- Rte197- Rte 126-Middle Road, ultimately getting back on the Maine Turnpike at mile marker 86 in Sabattus.
2. As I approached the stop sign at the intersection of Wood Schoolhouse Rd and West Road, I observed a Sagadahoc County Sheriff's Deputy vehicle parked on the side of the West Road facing North. I stopped in the middle of West Road to see if I could assist with anything.
3. Sgt. Skolfield walked to my passenger's side window when I asked him what he was doing and if he needed help. Sgt. Skolfield explained that there was a resident that resided in a single wide trailer, which he pointed to, that housed a male that threatened to

shoot up the Saco Armory. The trailer was on the east side of the West Road, and the driveway could be reached by walking approximately 50 yards from our cruisers before turning right. At the time I did not have knowledge that the Saco Armory was a military installation, but based on my own beliefs, associated it with a Lewiston Armory which is home to boxing and sporting events which I attend, and the Portland Armory which houses boxing events that I attend.

4. Given the nature of that explanation and the position of disadvantage we were in, I asked him what his next step would be such as applying for a warrant, setting up a perimeter, calling in a specialty team etc. Sgt. Skolfield stated that he was not going to take those actions but instead knock on the door and speak with the resident. Sgt. Skolfield went on to say the people who the threats were made against did not believe that the person would carry out the actions.
5. Given that information, I explained to Sgt. Skolfield that I would help him if he had a crime to act on. I continued to tell Sgt. Skolfield I was not going to partake in knocking on a door or sitting in striking range of a home with no tactical advantage for no legitimate law enforcement reason. Sgt. Skolfield went on to say that he didn't call me for my opinion (not a quote). I later realized that he thought I had responded to his request for another unit and that I had showed up in addition to that unit after hearing the radio call. I left the area and returned to my area of operation after telling Sgt. Skolfield that if he needed any other assistance that he could call me, or any other trooper and we would be there to help.
6. On 10/25/2023 at around 1830 I heard of the Lewiston incident. I was off duty [REDACTED]. On 10/26/2023 at 0200 I was driving by the location of where I saw Skolfield during the above listed event. There was a roadblock there run by Sagadahoc Deputy's. I believe Sgt. Skolfield was one of them but it was dark, and I was only going by voice recognition. I then learned the Lewiston suspect lived in the home that Sgt. Skolfield pointed out during the above listed event.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056132

Author
Sergeant Paul D. Casey

CODE NO
0601

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Wednesday, October 25th, 2023

At approximately 7:26 P.M., I was instructed by Maine State Police Tactical Team Commander, Sergeant Gregory Roy, to respond to the City of Lewiston to stage for an active shooter event. I received information there were multiple people deceased in two separate locations and the shooter was unaccounted for.

While enroute, I was specifically directed to stage at the Colisee parking lot, located on Birch Street in the City of Lewiston. I received information about the shooter, identified as Robert Card, [REDACTED], and a description of him and what he was wearing.

During my response, another report came in of an active shooter incident at the Walmart Distribution Center, located on Alfred A Plourde Parkway in the City of Lewiston. I immediately diverted my response from the Colisee to this area. While enroute, I learned it was a hoax report and no active shooter existed on scene. This was confirmed by first responder units on scene and hearing radio reports confirming no threat existed.

At this point, I continued to the Colisee to stage. At approximately 9:00 P.M., I arrived at the Colisee and began coordinating Quick Reactionary Force (QRF) units so that timely responses by law enforcement could be made to a sighting or another legitimate threat incident.

At approximately 9:30 P.M., Sergeant Roy advised that intelligence was being gathered into the whereabouts of Card and that it was thought he was in a described vehicle. It was reported his cellular telephone's location was changing, and he was thought to be in an area not far outside the City limits of Lewiston.

Assistant Tactical Team Commander, Corporal David Coflesky, assigned Detective Scott Duff, Detective Marcus Reny, Corporal Michael Lane and I to a mobile QRF. We occupied a cruiser and began heading to areas of roadway where the cellphone's location was popping up and the vehicle Card was operating was likely to be. These efforts continued for approximately forty-five (45) minutes or so with negative contact.

At approximately 10:20 P.M., Sergeant Roy advised that the vehicle Card had been suspected of operating had been located at the boat launch on Frost Hill Avenue in the Town of Lisbon Falls. Sergeant Roy requested that our QRF contingent respond to that area and provide security to the north of the boat launch on the Frost Hill Avenue end. We arrived on location a short time later and held a containment position on the hill with several Lewiston Police Department first responders.

At approximately 12:30 P.M., I cleared from this location and arrived at the Lisbon High School and got into [REDACTED] as part of a Reactionary Team. The [REDACTED] responded to [REDACTED] the Town of Lisbon and worked at contacting the occupants at this address. Once this was done, I returned with the Reactionary Team to the Lisbon High School.

Thursday, October 26th, 2023

At approximately 10:15 A.M., I left the Lewiston High School and responded with a Reactionary Team in the [REDACTED] Bowdoin, the identified residence of Robert Card. I was assigned to conduct a search warrant at the residence. The Maine State Police Tactical Team took responsibility of Reactionary Team responsibilities, while the New Hampshire State Police Tactical Team took responsibility of securing the perimeter of the residence and providing containment.

At approximately 10:45 A.M., we arrived on scene and activated emergency blue lights in the [REDACTED]. "State Police, Search Warrant" announcements were given to the residence via PA and the occupants of the residence were ordered outside. The siren in the [REDACTED] was activated as well.

At approximately 11:15 A.M., [REDACTED] window of the residence and the front door of the residence was breached. Also breached was the [REDACTED] on a detached garage on the property. The interior of the residence, as well as the detached garage was searched, not locating anyone inside. (Damage resulting to the property was the [REDACTED] window, the front door, the [REDACTED] of the garage, and an external camera that was attached to the outside of the garage).

When this was complete, the Maine State Police Tactical Team provided security overwatch for Major Crimes Unit South Detectives, as well as the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Evidence Response Team. This lasted until approximately 4:00 P.M. and we cleared the scene, returning to the Lewiston High School Command Post.

Friday, October 27th, 2023

At approximately 11:00 A.M., the Maine State Police Tactical Team, the New Hampshire State Police Tactical Team, and Agents from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF), responded to a structure on [REDACTED] in the Town of Monmouth. I was TL for [REDACTED], and Sergeant James MacDonald was TL for [REDACTED]. We were tasked with clearing the structure. New Hampshire's Team was assigned to establish a perimeter [REDACTED], while the ATF was pushing woods in the outer boundary areas [REDACTED].

At approximately 11:40 A.M., we began working the exterior area around the property [REDACTED]. Notifications were made to [REDACTED] via PA and "State Police" announcements were given. After some time, the front door of the cabin was breached. During this time, Sergeant Roy recalled [REDACTED] back to the Command Post area for a potential sighting.

Sergeant MacDonald's Team, in [REDACTED], continued clearing operations and successfully cleared the interior of the cabin. I later determined the building was owned by [REDACTED]. Several firearms were removed [REDACTED] and a note was left behind for the owner. (See Sergeant MacDonald's Continuation Report).

Once back at the Lewiston High School Command Post, I remained in a stand-by status until being relieved at approximately 7:00 P.M.

This concluded my total involvement in manhunt operations.

ENCLOSURES:

None.

RECOMMENDATION:

See Investigative Report.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056156

Author
Sgt. Angela Porter

CODE NO
5040

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 27th, 2023, I was working in the Maine State Police Command Post assisting with the Lewiston shooting incident. The Command Post was at Lewiston High School.

I was tasked with keeping rosters of search teams and their locations in order to account for what searches were completed, and if anything of significance was found during a search.

All the team rosters were entered into the IMAT logs by Jennifer Good after I received the names for each team. (Incident Management Assistance Team – IMAT)

One of the tasks given to me by Lt. Jodell Wilkinson, Commander of IMAT team, was to make sure the correct names and dates of births were documented for a press release.

I ran the subjects in Spillman and Bureau of Motor Vehicles (BMV) databases to make sure incorrect information was not released on the victims.

I also Googled names to see if there were photos of the victims on social media that matched the photos in BMV to help verify identity.

After verifying names and dates of births of victims I worked with the Attorney General Advocates to see what photos the family of the victims wanted release to the media.

I also was tasked with keeping track of teams that deployed to reports of sightings for Robert Card. There were several reports during the day:

There was a report of 911 [REDACTED], and Det. McNally of Androscoggin Sheriffs Office had a team respond to check the area. Robert Card's [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were staying at the residence and stated the calls were a mistake.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I reached out to MCU to see if any detectives wanted to respond to interview them. Maine State Police Detectives Erin James and James Leonard responded to the residence.

Unites States Marshal's Drew Rice found a footprint while searching the Androscoggin Riverbank and documented it. The information was forwarded to MCU Det. Reid Bond.

██████████
██████████

Camera installed at ██████████ appeared to capture a door open and a QRF team was sent but then it was realized it was just the glare from the sun in the camera and nothing was disturbed so the team was cancelled.

Possible sighting of a subject fitting description of Robert Card in the area of ██████████
██████████ Monmouth. Nothing reported.

A small team of law enforcement was sent to meet employees of Health Care Resources Clinic at 18 Mollison Way in Lewiston to escort them while items were removed from the clinic.

Det. McNally from Androscoggin Sheriff's Office retrieved a small drone found near intersection of River Street and Lincoln Street in Lewiston.

(See Spillman case # 23S056455 for further details)

A team was sent for a possible sighting of a subject fitting description of Robert Card on ATV trails in the area near South Adams Road towards Huffs Mills Road.

(Litchfield/Bowdoin area Spillman case # 23S056472)

While they were getting ready to deploy, I was given information to have them stand down and asked them to return to the Command Post. This was also passed along to the Customs/Border Patrol team that was going to search the same area.

I was asked by Lt. Wilkinson to get contact information for agency heads so that follow up could be done at a later date. Those contacts were forwarded to Lt. Wilkinson and Sgt. Farley.

While meeting later in the night, we were informed that Robert Card had been found deceased and I was no longer needed to the next day at the Command Post.

ENCLOSURES:

Notes

Photographs

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this supplement be added to the case report.



Maine State Police

Continuation Report

Event #
23S056132

Author
Trooper Craig Nilsen

CODE NO
9414

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

1. On 10/25/2023 at approximately 19:11 hours, I Trooper Nilsen was patrolling the town of Gray. At this time, I heard the Augusta Regional Communications Center (ARCC) relay that there was an active shooter at Sparetime Recreation, located at 24 Mollison Way in Lewiston. I activated my blue emergency lights and siren and drove towards the scene.
2. As I was in Auburn, I heard the ARCC relay there was another active shooting occurring at Schemengees Bar located at 551 Lincoln Street. I started to drive towards Schemengees.
3. I arrived about 50 yards away from Schemengees Bar and I saw dozens of first responders and numerous ambulances already on scene. Numerous patients were already being triaged. I heard Androscoggin County's radio state the suspect had fled towards river street. The suspect was last seen wearing a dark colored jacket and blue pants. I scanned the area with numerous Law Enforcement Officers, from multiple agencies with negative results.
4. I then heard Androscoggin County's radio request more units at Sparetime Recreation and they may have seen the suspect. At the time, we were unsure if there was more than 1 shooter.
5. I arrived at Sparetime Recreation and met with Corporal Dunn and tried to gather information as to where the shooter or shooters went.
6. At 19:26 hours, I was notified by Sergeant Roy of the Maine State Police Tactical Team to report to the Collisee Parking Lot to stage. I reported to the staging location and changed into my Tactical Team uniform. The suspect was last seen wearing a brown jacket, blue pants and desert sand boots. The shooter was seen with a rifle.
7. From approximately 19:45 hours to 10/27/2023, I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team. The team was split into two shifts, I was assigned to the overnight shift.
8. On 10/27/2023 at approximately 18:00 hours I was briefed by Sergeant Roy for an upcoming night operation in attempt to locate the suspect, Robert Card [REDACTED]. I was assigned to search numerous Tractor Trailer trucks with Detective Duff, Detective Reny, and Trooper Hall.
9. During the search, Detective Reny and I approached the back of a trailer. The trailer had a roll up door. Detective Reny started to open the door.
10. When the door was about 2 inches open, I saw [REDACTED]. I communicated with Detective Reny that somebody was in the trailer. I also yelled, "State Police Don't Move!"
[REDACTED] As Detective Reny opened the door more, I noticed that the suspect had blue pants on and a brown jacket. This appeared to be the same outfit that Robert was

last seen wearing. I also noticed that [REDACTED]

13. [REDACTED]

14. Detective Duff was notified and came over to the trailer.

15. Detective Duff assigned me to hold scene security and wait with the body. I stayed with Robert until members from the Evidence Response Team arrived and started to process the scene.

16. I was dismissed and returned to the Command Post.

17. Shortly later, I cleared the command post.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach report to the case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Trooper David A. Olmstead, Jr. | | Code No. 9260 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10/25/2023, 1926 hours

I was activated as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team and responded to the Colisee in Lewiston. From this time until 10/27/2023 at 2030 hours, I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team. I was assigned to the dayshift starting at 0800 on 10/26/2023 and 10/27/2023.

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056132 |
|----------------------|

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Author Tpr. Jeffrey E. Parks |
|---------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------|
| CODE NO 9112 |
|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On 10/25/23 at or about 2251 hours I was notified of a Tactical Team activation pertaining to an active shooter event that had occurred in the City of Lewiston. I responded to the area of Bisbee Rd. in Lisbon.

From my arrival in Lisbon on 10/25/23 until Friday 10/27/23 I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to case file.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056132 |
|----------------------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Keith A. Barton | CODE NO 8932 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, at 1926 hours, I was activated as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team to respond to Lewiston for the report of an active shooter. Sgt. Roy advised to stage at the Colisee in Lewiston and further I was tasked to pick up a delivery vehicle.

From this time until 10/28/2023 at 0000 hours, I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team. I was assigned to the nightshift starting on Thursday early morning (10/26) through Friday (10/27).

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

Report be added to call for service.

DISTRIBUTION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056132

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Tr. Miles F. Carpenter | CODE NO 0597 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023
1939 hrs.

I received an activation and was advised to report to Lewiston for an active shooter with multiple dead. I was instructed to stage at the Colisee parking lot.

I learned that the suspect was Robert Card [REDACTED] while I was en route.

2245 Hrs. (approximately)

I arrived on scene and met with team members in the area of Lisbon St. and Bisbee St. This was close to where the suspects vehicle had been located.

From there I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team.

October 26, 2023
0300 Hrs. (approximately)

I staged at the Lisbon High School until approximately 0700 hrs.

I moved to the command post at Lewiston High School.

0800 Hrs.

I was assigned to the Tactical Team dayshift.

I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team. I continued in this capacity until approximately 2000 hrs. when the dayshift was relieved by the nightshift.

October 27, 2023
0800 Hrs.

I reported back to the command post. I participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Tactical Team until 2000 hrs.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to the report on this incident.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event #
23S056132

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Nicholas E. Watson | CODE NO 9355 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

****Times are approximate****

Wednesday October 25, 2023

1. **19:10 hours-** I, Trooper Nicholas Watson was on uniform patrol for the Maine State Police in a fully marked cruiser. I was assigned to Androscoggin County. I was inside the Department of Transportation building located at 92 Allen Pond Road in Greene. Sgt. Adam Schmidt called and informed me of initial reports of an active shooter in Lewiston. The Augusta Regional Communications Center (ARCC) advised that it was at Sparetime Recreation located at 24 Mollison Way. I started toward that location.

2. **19:12 hours-** Responding units were redirected to Schemenges Bar and Grille located at 551 Lincoln Street in Lewiston for another active shooter location. At the time it was unclear if there were two shooters or the just one.

19:17 hours- I arrived on scene at outside the bar. People were still rushing into the parking lot. A large crowd had formed around vehicles. A few people advised the shooter was gone. I spoke with one male [REDACTED]. He had minor bleeding.

4. I went into the building. I immediately noticed [REDACTED]. Multiple other bodies were sprawled around tables and chairs.

5. Officer Avery from Lewiston PD and I went to the rear of the building and cleared the storage room. After this, a male [REDACTED] asked me for help. He asked if I had a tourniquet for another subject. I observed a male subject whom I now believe may be [REDACTED].

6. When I went outside, a reported sighting along the river was mentioned of the suspect. I moved my cruiser as patients were beginning to be loaded into the back

of trucks. A reported active shooter came in at Davinci's. I cleared to assist with that. It ended up being unfounded.

7. Upon return, I was advised medical aid was under control and those that could be transported were. I asked Officer Simoneau of Lewiston PD if I could be of further assistance at the Bar location. He said I'd be best to respond to the continued sightings and hunt down leads. Trooper Chandler Field and I doubled up on patrol acting as quick reaction force. I informed Sgt. John Darcy of this for tracking purposes. We briefly responded to possible sightings. One on River Road, Davinci's, and a couple other unfounded locations.
8. At approximately 19:42 hours, I received a message with an image of the suspected shooter. This was from the ARCC and Cpl. Darian Nadeau from the Androscoggin County Sheriff's Office. He was later identified as Robert Card [REDACTED]. He was the shooter at both the bowling alley and the bar.
9. After no further reported active shooter locations, I cleared to link-up with the Tactical Team. I responded to the Lewiston Colisee and then Walmart Distribution Center. After the Walmart report was also unfounded, we reconvened at the Colisee.
10. I was assigned to [REDACTED] as a secondary hands-on team member. We went to a residence in Bowdoin then responded to the boat launch in Lisbon where Card's Subaru had been located. Inside the car a long rifle could be seen but I observed nothing further. The car was disabled. We then traversed the trail system behind the boat launch along the river in the [REDACTED]. After nothing further was found, we cleared and went to a location down the road in which it was reported a bathroom door had been found locked that is never locked. I monitored the sight [REDACTED]. I delivered breaching tools to team members, and we cleared after that sight had been cleared out. We then assembled at the Lisbon High School for the remainder of the morning. At this point it was approximately 0300 on the 26th. We awaited further and were broken into teams as the search was going into another operational period.

Thursday, October 26th, 2023

11. At 8:00 A.M. on Thursday, October 26th, I was assigned to a dayshift schedule and participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team until 8:00 P.M.

Friday, October 27th, 2023

12. At 8:00 A.M. on Friday, October 27th, I was assigned to a dayshift schedule and participated in manhunt operations as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team until 8:00 P.M.

Nothing further.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

Report attached as a supplemental.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056132 |
|----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Tpr. Patrick Flanagan | CODE NO 9143 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

1. On 10/25/23 at approximately 1926 hours, I was notified by Sgt. Greg Roy to respond to Lewiston for a report of an active shooter with multiple people dead.
2. I responded to Lewiston and arrived at the Lewiston Colise at approximately 2015 hours. From the evening of 10/25/23 until approximately 1900 on 10/27/23, I participated in a manhunt as a member of the Maine State Police Tactical Team. The Tactical Team was split into two teams and I was assigned to day shift.

ENCLOSURES:

None

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to casefile



Maine State Police

Continuation Report

23S056132

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Patrick Hall | CODE NO 9295 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

1. On October 25, at approximately 1926 hours, I was activated as part of the Tactical Team. I was requested to respond to Lewiston to stage for an active shooter.
2. As I responded, I was redirected to a Walmart distribution center. When I arrived on scene, I assisted in a protective sweep of a modular rest-room building.
3. I then reported to the staging area. I continued to take part in man-hunt operations until the night of the 27th.
4. I was briefed on an operation to search a trailer yard at a recycling plant. I responded, and, along with other members of the team, searched trailers.
I overheard radio traffic that Det. Reny had located a male in a trailer. I went to the trailer and saw a male wearing the same pants and jacket of Robert Card, per the photos that had been distributed to me [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
6. I then maintained scene security until MCU took over the scene.

ENCLOSURES: None.

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A.

RECOMMENDATION: N/A.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056132

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective James Moore | | Code No. 8874 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| File Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1925 hrs- I received a call from Sgt. Jessica Shorey to respond as a Negotiator to Lewiston for an active shooter at multiple locations.

1955 hrs- I arrived at the assigned staging area, the Colisee Arena in Lewiston.

2130 hrs- I staged my gear [REDACTED] in the passenger front seat. I learned the suspects name was Robert Card of Bowdoin.

2208 hrs- Robert Cards vehicle was found at a boat launch parking area in Lisbon, I left [REDACTED] Tactical Team members and Sgt. Shorey.

2224 hrs- We arrived on scene. [REDACTED] was positioned so that I could look down into Cards Subaru, but I could not see very well because the windows were tinted.

Inside the vehicle I could see an AR-10 style rifle and magazines. I could see a backpack in the back seat that was open and facing the front driver's seat.

See CNT Scribe/Timeline for further details.

2317 hrs- I arrived on scene [REDACTED] to Springworks Farm. I learned [REDACTED] [REDACTED] heard a noise inside and found a bathroom door locked from the inside. The maintenance person reported no one should have been in the building.

See CNT Timeline for further details.

October 26, 2023

0030 hrs- I arrived with [REDACTED] to Lisbon Highschool, which was serving as our temporary staging area.

0043 hrs- I deployed in [REDACTED]

- 0049 hrs-** I arrived on scene [REDACTED] in Lisbon. I hailed via the PA, announced that we were the Maine State Police and for anyone inside the house to come out with nothing in their hands. I continued more generic commands.
- See CNT Scribe/Timeline for further details.
- 0100 hrs-** We learned the homeowners were not home and neither person was associated with Robert Card. We cleared the scene.
- 0115 hrs-** I arrived with [REDACTED] back to Lisbon High School. I stayed in a ready to deploy state into the early morning hours.
- 0739 hrs-** I arrived at the new Command Post, Lewiston High School.
- 1015 hrs-** I deployed [REDACTED] in Bowdoin for a search warrant at Robert Card's house.
- 1045 hrs-** We arrived on scene. There was a dog in the yard and no vehicles in the driveway. I hailed to the house and garage. See Timeline for further details.
- 1234 hrs-** The house was confirmed to be clear. I stayed on scene [REDACTED].
- 1530 hrs-** I left the scene in [REDACTED].
- 1620 hrs-** I arrived back to Lewiston High School [REDACTED].
- 2100 hrs-** I cleared Lewiston High School.

October 27, 2023

- 0900 hrs-** I responded back to Lewiston High School for a new assignment.
- 1058 hrs-** I departed Lewiston High School [REDACTED] for a camp located [REDACTED] in Monmouth. I was assigned as a team leader for CNT on scene and to relay information back to the Command Post.
- See CNT Scribe/Timeline for further details.
- 1240 hrs-** I left the scene [REDACTED] for a new assignment.
- 1340 hrs-** I arrived in Bearcat 1 to Lewiston High School.
- 1919 hrs-** I deployed [REDACTED] in Richmond where a suspicious person was sighted on someone's property.
- 2000 hrs-** [REDACTED].
- 2007 hrs-** We were told to report back to Lewiston High School.
- 2032 hrs-** I arrived in [REDACTED] back at Lewiston High School and learned Card was located deceased.

2115 hrs- I cleared Lewiston High School.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach this narrative to the case file.



Maine State Police Narrative Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Author Detective Hunter J. Cotton | | CODE NO 9285 |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No In Spillman: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

10-25-2023
1948 hours

I was requested to respond to Lewiston in a Crisis Negotiator Capacity for manhunt operations.

Sgt. Jessica Shorey requested that I respond to the Collisee in Lewiston. I learned the suspect in the Lewiston shootings was Robert Card ([REDACTED])

2245 hours approximately

I arrived at the Collisee in Lewiston, met with Negotiators Einar Mattson and Adam Fillebrown, and waited for further direction.

10-26-2023
0130 hours approximately

I learned that the Command Post (CP) was being moved to Lewiston High School. I responded to the High School and met with Mattson and Fillebrown again. I stood by waiting for further direction.

Later that morning I was assigned to be the primary negotiator in the Maine State Police [REDACTED] to assist in serving a search warrant [REDACTED] in Bowdoin, ME.

1017 hours

We departed from the CP to [REDACTED] Bowdoin.

1045 hours

We arrived on scene. I began making safety announcements on the PA (Public Address/ Loudspeaker) system a short time later. The front emergency blue lights were activated on the [REDACTED] Some of the announcements included identifying that we were with the Maine State

Police, that we had a search warrant and that everyone inside the house needed to come out with their hands up and nothing in their hands.

1234 hours approximately

The residence was deemed secure by the Maine State Police Tactical Team. I cleared a short time later and returned to the CP.

1500 hours approximately

I cleared for the night. I was requested to report back to the CP at 0600 the following Day.

10-27-2023

0600 hours approximately

I reported back to the CP at Lewiston High School.

1015 hours approximately

Sgt. Shorey advised me that I would be responding to a camp on [REDACTED] Road in Monmouth, ME to assist with a search. I attended a briefing with the Maine, New Hampshire, and ATF Tactical Teams. I was assigned to document the CNT Scribe Timeline in the second Maine State Police [REDACTED].

1058 hours approximately

We departed Lewiston High School for the camp on [REDACTED] Road in Monmouth.

1155 hours approximately

We arrived in the yard of the camp on [REDACTED] Road. I scribed all pertinent information for this operation.

1321 hours approximately

I was requested to draft a note to leave at the residence for the owner of the property. I drafted a note to notify the property owner that the State Police had damaged the door and taken the firearms. I also wrote down the phone number for the Augusta Regional Communications Center and to request for Sgt. Christopher Farley. I handed the note to a Maine State Police Tactical member to leave in the camp.

1353 hours approximately

I cleared and reported back to the CP [REDACTED]

2030 hours approximately

I learned that Card was located deceased, and the manhunt was over.

I cleared a short time later.

ENCLOSURES:

None

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this report be added to the Case File.



Maine State Police Progress Report

| |
|-------------------------|
| Incident # 23S056132 |
|-------------------------|

| |
|------------------------------|
| Author Det. Joshua Lander |
|------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------|
| CODE NO 9167 |
|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 1930 hours I was requested from Sgt. Jessica Shorey to respond to the Colisee Arena in Lewiston with the Crisis Negotiation Team for reports of an active shooter later identified as Robert Card ([REDACTED]).

I arrived at the Colisee Arena approximately 2030 hours, while at the Colisee we learned that the CARD's vehicle was at a parking area in Lisbon. Approximately 2200 hours I mobilized to a nearby area from the boat landing to be on standby for utilizing an Unmanned Ariel Vehicle (UAV) if requested by Sgt. Shorey.

Approximately 0014 hours I mobilized to [REDACTED] Lisbon, to assist with the UAV if requested by Sgt. Shorey. While on scene Sgt. Shorey requested that I call the owner of the residence [REDACTED]. I called [REDACTED] and found that the residence was not part of the incident from Lewiston. At approximately 0102 hours we cleared the residence and mobilized to the Lisbon Highschool.

October 26, 2023

1045 hours approximately,

I arrived [REDACTED] in Bowdoin to execute a search warrant. I was tasked with utilizing the UAV while the Maine State Police Tactical Team conducted the search warrant. I cleared approximately 1358 and returned to the command post.

October 27, 2023.

1123 hours approximately,

I went [REDACTED] in Monmouth with the Maine State Police Tactical Team to check a camp. While I was on scene I was requested [REDACTED] to clear the area the residence. After I cleared the scene at approximately 1353 hours.

1919 hours approximately,

I assisted with the Maine State Police Tactical Team responding to [REDACTED] Richmond when notified to return to the Command Post, I was later informed that the suspect was found deceased and cleared the Command Post.

Case Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Author Detective David A. Powser | | Code No. 8959 | |
| Photographs: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Audio Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Video Recordings: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |
| File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | File Moved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | Evidence Collected: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | |
| | | Evidence in Tracker: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

1930 hours

I was contacted by Sgt. Jess Shorey and asked to respond to the Lewiston area for an active shooter, who was still at large. I initially responded to the staging that was located in the parking lot of The Colisee located at 190 Birch St. in Lewiston.

2208 hours

I was assigned as the primary negotiator [REDACTED] which responded to assist [REDACTED] at the boat launch on Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon.

2252 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] to Springworks Farm at 347 Lisbon St in Lisbon.

October 26, 2023

0049 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] in Lisbon.

0110 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] in Lisbon. Contact was made with 1 male and 1 female.

0115 hours

I responded with [REDACTED] to Lisbon High School to stage for further CNT assignments.

0745 hours

I was assigned as the Team Leader for the Maine State Police Negotiation Team which was tasked with assisting members of the Maine State Police Tactical Team and FBI SWAT team search the wooded area near the boat launch located on Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon.

0930 hours

I responded to Frost Hill Ave in Lisbon with the Maine State Police Tactical Team and FBI SWAT.

1210 hours

I cleared Frost Hill Ave and returned to Lewiston High School to await further CNT assignments.

1530 hours

I cleared Lewiston High School

2100 hours

I returned to Lewiston High School to work in a CNT capacity for Manhunt Operations.

October 27, 2023

0600 hours

I cleared Lewiston High School

1900 hours

I returned to Lewiston High School to work in a CNT capacity for Manhunt Operations.

2130 hours

I cleared Lewiston High School.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend this be attached to the casefile.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Incident #
23S056156

Author
Sgt. John Darcy

CODE NO
9042

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

October 25, 2023

Approximately 2200 Hours

1. I had been on scene in Lewiston for the active shooter incident in a patrol function. At approximately the above time, I switched into a Crisis Negotiation Team member role.
2. At approximately 2223 hours, I was in [REDACTED] Lisbon boat launch where CARD's vehicle had been located. My role was as a coach for the primary on the PA if needed.
3. At approximately 2253 hours, the [REDACTED] that I was in responded to Springworks Farm.
4. At approximately 0102 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] in Lisbon as coach in the [REDACTED]
5. At approximately 0115 hours, I went to Lisbon High School where I was on standby for any calls that came in regarding this case.
6. On October 26, 2023, at approximately 0945 hours, I was in the [REDACTED] for the clearing of the trail where CARD's vehicle was found. I was in the role of the primary on the PA, should it have been needed. At approximately 1209 hours, we cleared.
7. At approximately 1841 hours, I was in the [REDACTED] for a search [REDACTED] in Bowdoin. I was the coach for PA announcements. At approximately 2007 hours, we cleared.
8. Shortly after arriving back at the command post at Lewiston High School, I cleared and went home.

9. On October 27, 2023, at approximately 1200 hours, I arrived back at the command post at the high school. I was on standby for the day but never left the command post. I learned that evening that CARD had been found deceased. I cleared shortly after and went home.
10. For anything further information or more specifics, please see CNT timelines.

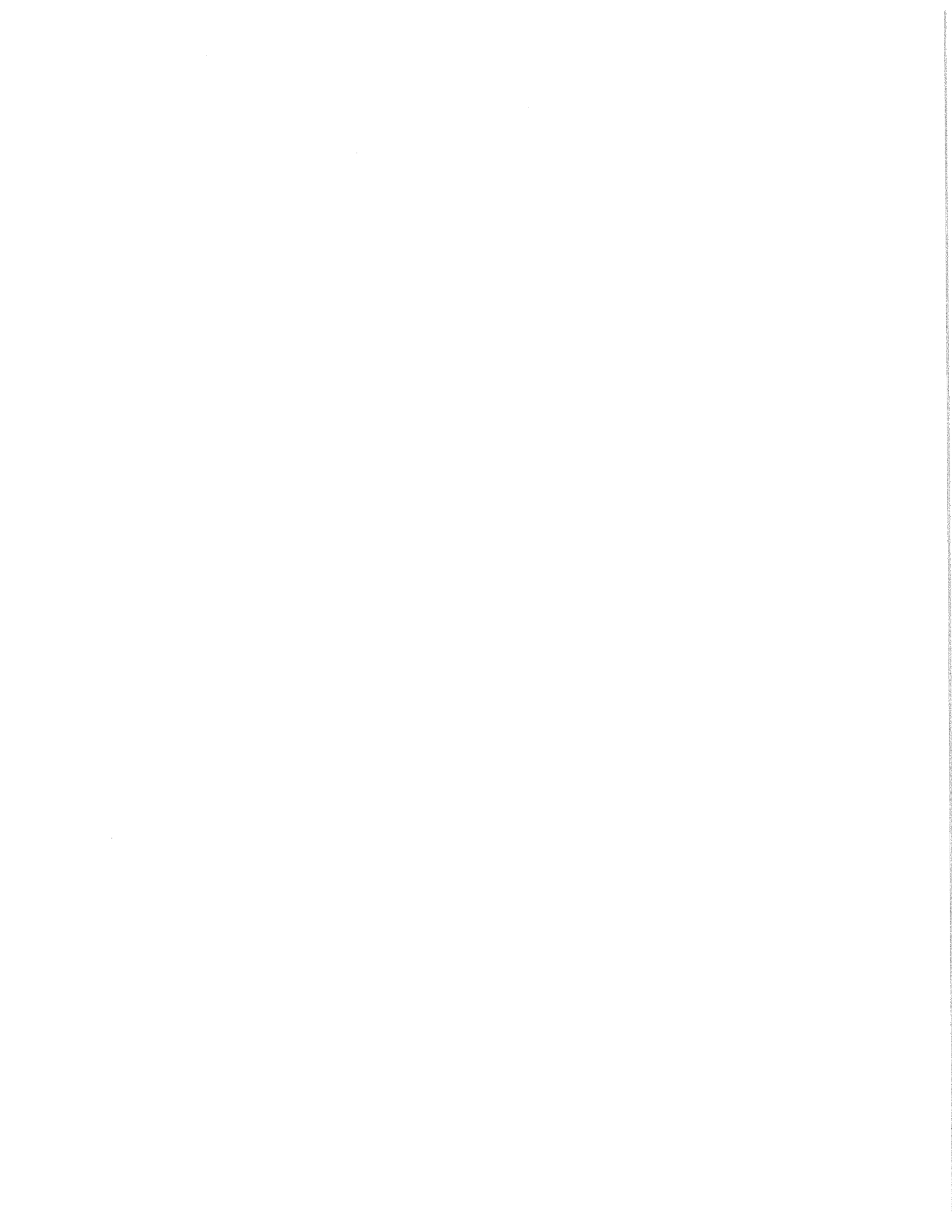
ENCLOSURES:

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to:

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that this report be added to the CNT case report.



Maine State Police Crisis Negotiation Team – Incident Report



| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Prepared By: Sgt. Jessica Shorey | | CNT Commander |
| Spillman #: 23S056132 | Neg#: [REDACTED] | |
| Date: 10/25/23 | Start Time: 1900 | End Time: |
| Incident Location: | | |
| Street Address: - | Town: Lewiston | County: Androscoggin |
| Requesting Agency: MCU-South | | Agency Contact: Sgt. Chris Farley |
| Type of Incident: Active Shooter | | WRA: |
| Team Assignments: | | |
| Phone- Primary: | | |
| Phone- Coach: | | |
| Intel: | | |
| Scribe: | | |
| Bearcat PA-Primary: | | |
| Bearcat- Coach: | | |
| Other: **See individual timelines for operational assignments | | |
| Other: | | |
| <u>Notes:</u> | | |
| Suspect Information: | | |
| Name Robert R. Card | DOB [REDACTED] | Gender: Male |
| Phone #: [REDACTED] - found in residence | | |
| Criminal History: [REDACTED] | | |

Additional Suspect Notes:

- [REDACTED]
- US Army Reserves
- See MSP/FBI Intel Sheet for further

Narrative:

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1930 hours I was notified by Sgt. Greg Roy of a active shooter situation in Lewiston. I arrived and staged at the Lewiston Colisee.

From 10/25 -10/27/23 I participated in manhunt operations for Robert Card ([REDACTED]). I responded to the Walmart Distribution Center, and was in the [REDACTED] at the Boat Launch, Springworks Farm and Center St. locations. For the remainder of the incident, I was at Lewiston HS assisting with CNT & logistics management.

CNT Members were assigned to the following operations along with Tactical Team members. CNT provided PA communication, tech support, scribe timelines and other on-scene/cp logistical support.

10/25/23: Walmart Districution Center
Boat Launch (vehicle located), Lisbon
Springworks Farm, Lisbon

10/26/23: Lisbon boat landing
[REDACTED], Bowdoin
[REDACTED], Bowdoin

10/27/23: [REDACTED] (Cabin)
[REDACTED], Richmond
Maine Recycling Center, Lisbon

On 10/27/23 at approximately 2004 hours I was notified the MSP Tactical Team located Robert Card deceased at the Maine Recycling Center while conducting a search.

Documentation Added to Spillman:

Scribe Timeline:



Intel Contact Sheets:



Callyo Logs:



Scribe Report:



Other:

7 Timelines, Walmart Distribution Timeline, MSP/FBI Intel Sheet

Other:

Equipment Used: BC PA

Equipment Issues:

Notes:

Additional Info: Walmart Distribution Notes:

2056- JB requesting [REDACTED]

2059- Report of shots fired at the Rusty Lantern in Sabattus- eventually unfounded, all other LEO personnel left us when this came in

2102- Dave-Jess- moving up on the bathroom to clear

2104- Dave-Jess- bathroom structure clear



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056156 |
|----------------------|

| |
|---------------------------|
| Author Brandon Lambert |
|---------------------------|

| |
|-----------------|
| CODE NO 9442 |
|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On October 26th, 2023 at approximately 1000 hours, I responded to Lewiston in a CNT capacity for the ongoing manhunt operations for the suspect Robert Card.

Once on scene I stood by at the command post at the Lewiston High School until I was given an assignment.

At approximately 1825 hours, I was assigned to a tactical element with the State Police Tactical Team and New Hampshire Tactical Team in conducting a consent search at Card's [REDACTED] in Bowdoin. My role was in a CNT capacity inside the State Police [REDACTED]. After a short time of making PA announcements, we were told to return to the command post while New Hampshire stayed on scene. Card was ultimately not located at the residence.

This ended my involvement.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach as supplemental narrative.



Maine State Police Continuation Report

| |
|----------------------|
| Event # 23S056132 |
|----------------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Author Trooper Anna Ritland | CODE NO 9283 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

- 1) On October 25, 2023, I responded to Lewiston, Maine in a CNT capacity for manhunt operations. I responded to the command post for further instruction. While at the command post, I was in the scribe role.
- 2) I staged near the boat launch in Lisbon, where the suspect vehicle was found, and continued to act in the role of scribe. I then staged near Springworks Farm in Lisbon and continued the scribe role. I then cleared and returned to the command post.
- 3) On October 26, 2023, I responded to [REDACTED] Bowdoin, where I continued to act in the role of scribe. I then cleared and returned to the command post.

ENCLOSURES:

RECOMMENDATION: